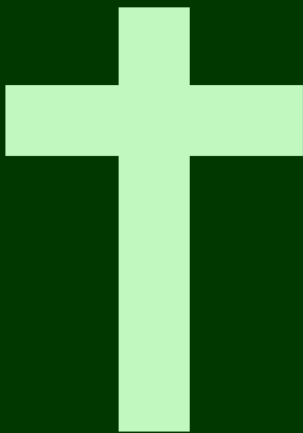


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Bije Quran Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| | 1 |
| Matyu | 3 |
| Mak | 79 |
| Luk | 124 |
| Jon | 201 |
| Aposol | 259 |
| Rom | 336 |
| 1 Korint | 372 |
| 2 Korint | 405 |
| Galesia | 430 |
| Efesus | 443 |
| Filipai | 456 |
| Kolosi | 465 |
| 1 Tesalonaika | 474 |
| 2 Tesalonaika | 482 |
| 1 Timoti | 487 |
| 2 Timoti | 498 |
| Taitus | 506 |
| Filemon | 511 |
| Hibru | 513 |
| Jeims | 540 |
| 1 Pita | 550 |
| 2 Pita | 561 |
| 1 Jon | 568 |
| 2 Jon | 577 |
| 3 Jon | 579 |
| Juda | 581 |
| Bararinj | 585 |
| Read the New Testament | 623 |
| Diksenari | 635 |

Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro nji goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjariñ 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne injoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño koruñ qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ninigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Ranjbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biñe ninigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso nji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokero Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjogakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, manjogine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manjogine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manjogine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damanj oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinajqoqoyanun gobun. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare noe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanjooqo Rauine miegobenenj.

¹⁷ Damanj Abrahamdeone funjaru go wapebi kinj Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi 14. Moke kinj Deiwidreone funjaru go wapebi Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobun, damanj oo akonj funjaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuakonj 14.

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire damanj oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku funjine onju bofukebun. *

¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ni binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretinj goya ore Mariare funjineji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjgo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanunjgone munanj qa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqounj ni mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj bunjo oi inji,

²³ “Nigo jenonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunjke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore njadio noe nonunj gobu. Onju. *

2

Manjboronj ni wegi wawapeineone warebun.

* 1:11: 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

* 1:18: Luk 1.27

* 1:21: Luk 1.31

* 1:23: Ais

7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21

¹ Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanjo oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun.

² Wareru inji weubun, “Juda njonore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineone goku injore ginja fukeme njoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku mitej gakiminj ore waregobenej.”

³ Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun.

⁴ Popurebi kinj Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinj mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebutun, “Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore bunjo oi kajeqounj ni Maikaji inji quranjgame pega,

⁶ O Betlehem kufufunj Juda morenjo gogobi, njonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botingaru sinanj nobein.

Ore eru njonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’’* ”

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi mangboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru njonebun?” Ore funjine poretinj maneinjgo maneru onju weu yareya.

⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretinj weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjuakonj raru injo ohowe baku mitej gabeminj.”

⁹ Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineone goku njonebun, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako njoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru manjoine Maria njone yapebun. Oi njone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanunj basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yanj otebutun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoyanunde kae morenjanunjo kirieru rabun. Onju.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef njonunj madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Mangboronj ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj njoneko Ofonde mimererinj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made game komeinjgo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manjoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijpt morenjo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanjo mibeminj, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manjoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanjo oo akonj kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqounj ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt morenjo bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounj bunjo oiji onju fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onju.* ”

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebutun.

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1

¹⁶ Mangboron̄ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ŋoneru “Eadu nubun̄,” miku maŋine kokoine rigan̄game mimiti in̄i ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayan̄un̄ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimin̄.” Mangboron̄ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretin̄ weu yareme ojibun̄, ore so made gosayan̄unde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqoun̄ ŋi Jeremaiaji bun̄o mo miya pega, oiji on̄u fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyan̄un̄ manebi on̄ga jojoraku sogun̄ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyan̄un̄ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin̄ eyarein̄go ebi maŋmoki akon̄ maneegobi.” On̄u.

*

Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonun̄ madeine Nazaret kiriebung.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kin̄ Herodji komeko oo akon̄ Ofonde mimereren̄ moji kuban̄go fuke teru

²⁰ in̄i ojija, “Made qabi komein̄ ore rubabun̄, yoŋoji kome forebung. Ore eru pakoreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moren̄go rainebi.”

²¹ On̄u ojime Josefji pakoreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moren̄go rabun̄.

²² Kadio raru bun̄o in̄i maneya, “Herod in̄ore made Arkelaus in̄oji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sin̄an̄ yaberu goga.” On̄u maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kuban̄go Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabun̄.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon̄ tinaine Nazaret oo gobun̄. On̄u gobi kajeqoun̄ ŋi yoŋoji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere bun̄o mibun̄, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i, “In̄ore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimin̄.” On̄u. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi batan̄ingaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋin̄igo maŋyan̄un̄ Bine bun̄oji bapakareru in̄i yajiru goya,

² “Sombun̄ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋi wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ kerisieru oo ropenin̄.” *

³ Jonde kajeqoun̄ ŋi Aisaiaji bun̄o mo in̄i miku quran̄gaya, “Kin̄an̄ mimereren̄ moji moreŋ buroineo on̄gaku gome raru bun̄o fonun̄ine in̄i manenimin̄,

‘Ofonji warei-in̄! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batan̄ingainebi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ botin̄garu kadiine reuinebi.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomōŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun̄ joma sakineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun̄ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun̄ ŋi Elaija in̄ore so. *

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin̄ 1.8

⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yoñoreone ñjoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Oñuakoñ Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ.

⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu inñ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoñ mañ-ñanñuñ so kerisiebi Anuture manñi rigangame geoine bokirie ñareinño ega. Oi sumuñganiminde uñsowoñ buño oi moji ñajime sombuñanñuñ maneru yo waregobi?” *

⁸ Ore eru fofori mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieninñ. Sembeneñanñuñ bokeru mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebi forine fukeko oi eeboboñanñuñ totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Mañ-ñanñuñ ghegbedi buño inñ miinño so manesuinebi, ‘Ñiñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oñu miku omoñanñuño qaegobiyonñ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inñ ñajibeminñ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miterñ ganiminñyoñ, ñoñ uruñu?” *

¹⁰ “Mañ-ñanñuñ so kerisieniminñ ine, Anutuji ñoñ yo oñuine keti ñabeme wakiinño egobi. Yo sosowo foriyañuñ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminñ. Yo oñuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuñineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanñunde geo bokirie ñareinñ.” *

¹¹ “Nonji ñoñ mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieniminñ ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonñ, nonde ñadio ñi sananñ qanqanine mo wareinñ. ñjore usuñ soguine oi nonde odureinñ. Inñoji ñi ropekiine fukeinñ ore nonji ñjore kufu komonñ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinño embimbinqabeminñ. Inñoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñanñuño ruame jo boruñineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso oñuine rau ñareinñ.

¹² “Inñoji foriine eru yauine boroinñ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeinñ. Osoeru wit koruñ roru qojugaru rounineo ruainñyoñ, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jainñ.” Oñu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinño weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayoñ, Jonji qomuku tekku inñ ojiya, “Goji soine nonñ miti meso rau narenonñyoñ, goji agiburañ so eru uruñuñ eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oñu ojime Yesuji inñ bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigonñ. Oñu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinñ boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainñ.” Oñu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakonñ eya.

¹⁶ Mañmoakonñ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonñ obuone wapeme inñ fukeya: Qonikinñi angame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuñgone maru mo inñ fukeya, “Inñoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme ñoneru anñiine manego.” Oñu. *

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaṅgo ore eru raya. *

2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uḡo sowo gogu uḡore komeya.

3 Uḡore komeko gemokaku qoruyanṅ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoḡi fukeru inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuture Made fukeḡe ine, go usunḡo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeme noigṅ.”

4 Oṅu oḡiyayon, Yesuji buṅo inḡi bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅḡo buṅo mo inḡi quraṅḡabi pega, ‘Uḡoḡi akonḡ ṅḡiḡigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buṅo wareega, oi sosowo reṅḡabeneṅ oḡiḡi gume nobeko sananḡaru gokiminḡ.’” *

5 Oṅu oḡime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boḡi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

6 Oṅu dimako inḡi oḡiya, “Go Anuture Made fukeḡe ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigṅ. Biṅe Quraṅḡo buṅo mo inḡi quraṅḡabi pega, ‘Anutuḡi gore eru mimerereṅpuine mitiga yaṅeko soine romainḡa gubi rakaru koḡi kufugo so keku sibiri guinḡ.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinḡ.” *

7 Oṅu oḡime inḡi bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅḡo buṅo mo oṅuakonḡ inḡi pega, ‘Go Ofonḡ Anutugo so esoigaigṅ.’” *

8 Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreṅ sosowo yoṅore kantri jṅkoronḡine jṅkoronḡine eru yoṅore mebo konu yayanṅ qembibiyannḡke sosowo oduya.

9 Oduru inḡi oḡiya, “Goḡi dikanḡi kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numinḡ ine, nonḡi yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe rarugaru sinḡan yabeminḡ.”

10 Oṅu oḡime Yesuji inḡi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Quraṅḡo buṅo mo inḡi quraṅḡabi pega, ‘Go Ofonḡ Anutugo, inḡo moakonḡ dikanḡi keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigṅ.’” *

11 Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonḡ Yesu bokeru useya. Oṅu fukeko mimerereṅ yoṅo wareru Yesu bapi gabunḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji funḡaru Galili manḡineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore ṅadiineo Jon Mitimeso ḡi witi pigo* ruabi ṅeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *

13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonḡ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreṅḡo Galili obu jogunḡ keririnḡineo pega. *

14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuḡi buṅo mo kajeḡounḡ ḡi Aisaia boburogame miya, oḡiḡi foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inḡi,

* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16 * 4:10: Dut 6.13

* 4:12: Kinḡ koito Herodḡi ḡigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiḡi Herod ore eru buṅo miteme manḡine rigaṅgame miko kambanti yoṅo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. * 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

* 4:13: Jon 2.12

15 “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonjoreo kaere wegijirin qosoin.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bihe bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburan gogonanjun bokeru man-nanjun kerisieinebi.” Onju. *

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onju miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

20 Onju yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao njeke simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

22 Onju none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogao eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins manjineo kae sosowo roregaru ongowosopiyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Bihe mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onju eru botuyanungo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. *

24 Onju baku gome Yesure Biheji saueru Siria kantri manjineo sagaru raya. Onju rako oi maner jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu njoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

25 Onju eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onju.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

1 Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinjarinpuineji waperu roregabun.

* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 * 4:17: Mat 3.2 * 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

² Roregabi funḡaru nḡiḡo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡ miya:

Uri yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoḡoji yoḡoyanunde maneru Anuturre jḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoḡoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoḡoji jinḡen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoḡo bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoḡoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yoḡore binḡ qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoḡoji Anuturre jḡoo posikekiminde yameḡ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anḡyanḡun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yoḡoji goine ḡonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yoḡo ḡonemain eyarein ore yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoḡore manḡyanḡunḡi ḡbagbataenḡine fukega, yoḡoji soine Anutu ḡonemimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yoḡo womo eegobi, yoḡore tina oi Anuturre odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buḡoyanḡun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoḡoji Sombunde qoruman oi binḡ ganimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Nḡiḡoji ḡoḡo nonde eru manḡqoqo buḡo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku buḡo sembene funḡe funḡe sakinḡanḡunḡo ruaku iko eegobi, ḡoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Manenin, Anutuji furinḡanḡun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inḡ ore miyo: Kajeqoun nḡiḡo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onḡuine akon eyarebi ḡoḡoji yoḡore ḡadiyanḡunḡo fukeru yoḡoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. *

ḡoḡo morende seki eru doi onḡuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “ḡoḡo moren nḡiḡo yoḡore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anḡiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunḡ bobianḡabenenḡ moke anḡiineke fukena? Ore funḡine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenḡ so sagainḡyon, oi yau onḡuine bokebi rakame nḡiḡoji oi kufuyanḡunḡi odepereganimin.

¹⁴ “ḡoḡo moreḡine moreḡine yoḡore doi onḡuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ḡega, oo sonḡonḡo ḡeinḡo embimbḡgaega. *

¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanḡo so ruainḡyon, doire ḡeḡeo ruame ḡein. Onu ḡeku tamaeko nḡiḡo pi manḡineo ḡegobi, sosowo yoḡo jḡo piku tatama ḡoneenimin. *

¹⁶ “Onḡakon ḡoḡore tatama yadubi nḡiḡo botuyanḡunḡo tamaeko ḡoneegobi. Nḡiḡoji eebobonḡanḡun fiine ḡoneru ore eru Mamanḡanḡun Sombun kaeo goga, oi mitenḡ garu gonimin.” Onu. *

Yesuji Kadi buḡore funḡe qaji yareya.

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14

* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk

8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajegoun ɲinigo yonore Biŋe Quran oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji nininŋanimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɲinigo onu qaji yareega, inoiji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Onu onŋanimiŋyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɲinigo onu qaji yareega, inoiji Sombunde qorumanŋ manŋo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲonore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonore mosi onuine sogokon egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyanunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ɲonoji Sombunde qorumanŋ mango so ropenimiŋ.” Onu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋe.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ɲonoji ronekon buŋo mo inɲi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘ɲinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’” *

22 “Onu ɲajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino onuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorinŋ kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoiji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

23 “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo inɲineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoiji rosi egareŋgo manega. Buŋo onuine manesumiŋ ine,

24 yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inoŋe buŋonakunŋ miposikeru maŋmoakonŋ eru ore ɲadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigonŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonŋ eru buŋonakunŋ miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ɲemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine onuakonŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Onu.

Sau kiande fuŋe

27 “Buŋo mo inɲi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eiŋon.’” *

28 Onu yayibu gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure anɲi sananɲinere paio ɲigo piku ɲonega, inoiji maŋineo inoŋe boesau ega.

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. *

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Nye ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋe

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’ *

32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiŋ.’

37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeiŋoŋ. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’

39 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ.

* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemini,’ miku buɗo korogo rua guiɗo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oɗuakon otende raugaini.

⁴¹ “Oɗuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiɗ ore bapakare gareini ine, go soine renɗaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigon.

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareini, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemi,’ miku weu gareini, oi so ɗadi gaigon.” Oɗu. *

Rosipugo manɗoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buɗo mo inji ɗajiku gobuɗ, ‘Niɗigo manɗuɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo goku ogopuɗaɗuɗ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipuɗaɗuɗ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oɗu ɗajiku gobuɗyon, nonji buɗo oi inji mitaniɗgabe maneniɗ: ɗoɗo rosipuɗaɗuɗ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eɗareegobi, yoɗore eru oɗga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oɗu eenimiɗ ine, oɗuine oo Mamaɗaɗuɗ Sombuɗ kaeo goga, injore fuɗne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiɗ. Injore fuɗne oi inji: Injoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ɗiɗigo fiine eru sembene oɗuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ɗiɗigo poretiɗ eru kekesiine yoɗore uɗo gio oɗuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Noɗoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuɗne naduɗgaduɗ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaɗuɗke robi misomben-ɗaɗuɗ baegobi, yoɗoji ogopuyaɗuɗi manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata. ɗoɗo yoɗore mosi oɗuakon boyoberu eenimiɗ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosiɗaɗunde tife so ɗareme furi mo so rauganimiɗ. Ore eru ɗiɗigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Manjekerisiere yaura ɗiɗigoji oɗuakon botuyaɗuɗgo mijeriyaɗuɗ mi nareɗgareɗ eku gogobiyon, oi manjekerisiere moge mata. ɗoɗo yoɗore so ogopuyaɗuɗ ɗoɗore botugone mijeriɗaɗuɗ mi nareɗgareɗ eenimiɗ ine, oo yaura ɗiɗigo oɗuine fukegobi. Yaura ɗiɗigo yoɗore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

⁴⁸ ɗoɗore Sombuɗ Mamaɗaɗuɗji kuriri yobu fukega, ɗoɗoji ore so kuriri yobuyaɗuɗke fukeru goinebi.” Oɗu. *

6

Basiqasi ɗiɗigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “ɗoɗo inji ore sisiɗaɗ eru goinebi: Eebobonɗuɗ posiine poretiɗ oi ɗiɗigoji ɗoneru ɗoɗore manekabi ropeini ore eru so eku goinebi. Oɗu eenimiɗ ine, ɗoɗore Mama Sombuɗgo goga, injoji mosiɗaɗunde tife so ɗareme furi so biɗe ganimiɗ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ɗiɗigo yaun yabebeɗi,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguɗ qeɗke puteru kiɗaɗ enimiɗ ore so eigon. Manjekerisiere ɗiɗigo sasakiine yoɗo ɗiɗigoji borope ɗabeniminde maneru oɗgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ɗiɗigo ɗone yaberu oɗu eegobi. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18 * **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

inji n̄ajibe manenin̄, Yoŋoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.

3 “Goji oŋu so eigonyon̄, ‘Basiqasi n̄injigo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

4 Yaun̄go oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.” Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne in̄i:

Luk 11.2-4

5 “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinin̄, oi maŋkekerisiere n̄injigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo n̄injigoji n̄one yabenimin̄go maneru an̄iyanun̄go oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄. Yoŋoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.*

6 “Goji oŋu so eigonyon̄, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemin̄,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, in̄o oŋga wosi eteigon̄. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.

7 “Oŋga wosinin̄, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura n̄injigo yoŋore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakon̄ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yarein̄go manesuegobi.

8 N̄oŋo in̄i ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: N̄oŋo wamo yare embim-biŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekon̄ mane foreega.

9 N̄oŋo in̄i oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

10 “Go sin̄aŋ nobende qoruman̄gore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ an̄i Sombuŋgo ren̄gaegobi, ore so moren̄go oŋuakon̄ fukeine.

11 “Muŋambere uqonon̄un̄ oi sonoŋun̄go noreigon̄.

12 “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobenen̄ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigon̄.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein̄ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon̄. (Go gake qoruman̄ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquran̄ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomen̄ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄. Oi foriine.)

14 “N̄oŋo n̄injigo yoŋore agiburan̄ bokenimin̄ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oŋuakon̄ n̄oŋore agiburan̄ bokein̄.

15 Bokein̄yon̄, n̄injigo yoŋore agiburan̄ so bokenimin̄ ine, Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oŋuakon̄ n̄oŋore agiburan̄ oi so bokein̄. Oŋu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi in̄i eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimin̄, oo maŋkekerisiere n̄injigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, n̄injigoji oi n̄onenimin̄ ore eru tataki eru jin̄o maiyanun̄ji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi in̄i: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakon̄ oi so manein̄. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa n̄asoyanun̄ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon̄,” goineji buŋo oi in̄i kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon̄. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande njijigoi matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, injoi oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋjine ŋoneega, injoi go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Monej mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabineŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajaŋji so kitikabi gugu kufeŋji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ.

²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me monej manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, injoi mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oŋu fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamanjaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3 § **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

²⁸ Kamban sokinanunde nonjo urunu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Nonjoji kamban sokianunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojuharu bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so nonanajike so fukeya. *

³⁰ Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnononjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjako soine komon njabein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruine so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O njinigo, mamesin-njanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonanjunde manebu eru manetiḡoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinḡaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninjo wamo uḡo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine nonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiḡasi eku qunḡaegobi, nonjore Sombun Mamananjunji oi mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebion, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keeinebi. Man-njanun oo ruabi peko injoji sinan njaberu ya onjine sosowo oi onjako njarein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanjungo fukein.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onjine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjonanun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine nonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore funjine oi inji: Nonjoji goine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onjineji akon nonjo-njanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonjoji goine nonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-njane enareme rope wakienimin. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge?”

⁴ Me urunu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonjine jinooone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjinine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokero poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoḡoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, nonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-njane kinaberu kitḡoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

7 “N̄oŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋarein̄. N̄oŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukenimin̄. N̄oŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋarein̄.

8 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji in̄ore mobe bokirieme bine gain̄. Yare baaga, in̄oji ya bofukein̄. Mendigo keega ore in̄o mendi ro tein̄.

9 “Manenin̄, ŋin̄igo ŋoŋoreone moji in̄i ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein̄?

10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein̄?

11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋin̄igo sembene fukeru jibu yaun̄ fine fine odu-madepun̄an̄un̄ yarekimin̄ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombun̄ kaeo goga, in̄oji yaun̄ine urun̄u sabarena? In̄ore mande eebobo oi nodureru fun̄ine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimin̄ ine, in̄oji an̄in̄ere oi ŋarein̄.

12 “Ore eru ŋin̄igoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo en̄areniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon̄ eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi bun̄o eru kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ bun̄o oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fun̄ineji totogo fukein̄. Oŋu. *

N̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. N̄in̄igo boakon̄ji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin̄. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore man̄ineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanan̄ineo roropere fun̄ine oi goŋgoŋine embin̄qombin̄ineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. N̄in̄igo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin̄. Oŋu.

Yore fun̄ne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukun̄in̄.

Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo qaŋajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komon̄ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ji qoro rigan̄ine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋan̄un̄ baru sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyan̄unde foriine ŋonebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ ŋaduko soine mane mukun̄imin̄. Yoŋun̄ foriine oi fandon̄go fukeega me mata? Waron̄ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoŋugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fine sosowo yoŋo foriyan̄un̄ fine fukeegayon̄, yo sembeneji foriyan̄un̄ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fineji foriine sembene fukein̄go embimbin̄gaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukein̄go embimbin̄gaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sin̄an̄ineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. *

20 Ore so ŋin̄igo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ ŋaduko soine mane mukun̄imin̄. Oŋu. *

Kin̄arin̄ foriinere fun̄ne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombun̄ mamanan̄e man̄ an̄i ren̄gaega, in̄oji in̄ore qoruman̄go ropein̄. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon̄, Ofon̄!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon̄, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qoruman̄go so ropenimin̄.

22 “Mimitarire daman̄ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non̄ in̄i najinimin̄, ‘O Ofon̄ Ofon̄, nin̄oji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o ronekon̄

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?'

²³ Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inji yajibe manenimin, 'Nonji daman mogo nŋo so mane nabebe. Niŋigo jaubanunke, nŋo bio boke nuru usenin.' Onu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ "Onu fukega ore uri yonŋ nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yonŋore funneyanun nɔduru mamane-muku nŋre so keru inji mibemin: Inŋoji piine ko onŋin paiineo baya.

²⁵ Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbŋn sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko onŋin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ "Uri yonŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore ore onu so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yonŋore funne nɔduru ni mutuinere so keru inji mibemin: Inŋoji piine mager paio baya.

²⁷ Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbŋn sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame nŋerikeru wakiya." Onu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabun.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko niŋigo kubuine kubuine yonŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabun.

²⁹ Inŋoji yonŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so niŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. *

8

Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji nɔdiineo boyobebun.

² Onu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, "O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon."

³ Onu ojime meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi einŋo manega. Go bio posikeigon." Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya.

⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, "Mane, yoore binje buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande nŋoneku niŋigoji funnego mane mukunimin." Onu. *

Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobianŋaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taŋgo wapeko Rom mamari sinan moji inŋoreo wareru onŋa wosiru inji ojiya,

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

6 “O Ofon, nonde gio nire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobiangabeminj.”

8 Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buño migoji akonj minde kinanj njineji fiainj.

9 “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakonj sinanjnere usuj rurumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanjo mamari nj gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonj,’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigonj,’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kinanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj,’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

10 Yesuji buño oi maneru waragaru njinigo boyoberu warebunj, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onuakonj mamananinj soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku goniminj.”*

12 Yonjo onu goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoi kuyo jojoraru njiranyanjunj kibi qako goniminj.”*

13 Onu yajiru mamari sinanj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamananinjgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kinanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanj sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya.

15 Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo njinigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanjnjeke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebunj. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe njinigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya.

17 Onu eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqounj nj Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Injoi nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu.*

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu njinigo kubu sogoji orungabi njone yaberu damanj oo kinarinjuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

19 Kadi buñjore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoi ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoi saranyanjunjo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongunjo qaku roegarun nema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kinarinj yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeinjgo ega ore minde rone raru sinanj gabe komeko yanjgabe tariko warebeminj.”

* 8:11: Luk 13.29

* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

²² Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandaj niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo boyoberu inoke moko rabun.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinggo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

²⁵ Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojobun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainggo egobenen.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbij eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku wewe eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbij eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanaj manyanunjo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenggo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbjngabun.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanaj kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebun, “Goji niño yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanaj kubu yonjore manjo rakakiminj.”

³² Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninj,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanaj manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanaj kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kanaj sinaj yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru bunjo binayanunjosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binaine onuakon yajibun.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon njinggo jinoguru yonjoji bokaru Yesu bofukeru noneinggo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenj bokaru rainjo karie tebun. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya.

² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renggo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesinj gabun,

Yesuji yonjore kamasi njoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanj bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.”

³ Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanjungo inji manesubun, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onju manesubunyonj, Yesuji mamesuyanunj oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Njono wamore bunjo sembene manyanjungo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njonenimij. Ore eru bunjo oi afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji ojibemijngo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi toтого fukeko njonenimij.

⁶ “Manenij, morengo agiburanj bobokere usunj oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njono ore funjere tinunj egu gonimij. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njonenij.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo njoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakonj urunju omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onju ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Onju fukeme njingjo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru waragaru Anutu mitenj gabun. Morenj njire usunj onjuine oteya ore Anutu mitenj gabun. Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko njoneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebun, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinjpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun.

¹¹ Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinjpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njnjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njingjo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njingjo jibeyanjunj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinggoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburanj njingjo onga yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyonj, njingjo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yooore funje raru qaqaji eku manenij, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayonj, njonemainj nadunjadunj einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinjpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinjpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjgo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanjineo njire wijepuji borenjine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinjpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru

ņeku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbiņaegobi. Embimbiņaegobiyon, Anu-tuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

¹⁶ “(Njoņo gogo ranģbaņine eru jeri Biņe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiņganimin. Ore buņo ņadiine mo inĵi ņajibemin:) Ninike ranģbaņine pougame moji kambaņ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaņ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaņ mobeine gariine oņuineji mujugaru ninike ranģbaņine furugame moke tiņame kimbonji sogueme egu sembe-gombeain.

¹⁷ “Oņuakoņ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranģbaņine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oņu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreņo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. Oņu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oņuakoņ obu fiine oi kinin ranģbaņineo so piegobenej. Oņu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Oņu egu fukeiņgo ore obu fiine oi kinin fiineo piegobenej. Njoņo oņuakoņ gogo ranģbaņine eru Bobian Biņe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiņganimin.) Oņu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oņga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buņo oi yajime buņo siņan moji waperu Yesure maņfunģo raru dikanji keru inĵi oņga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muņambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonjonde gboreru jikigaru goin.”

¹⁹ Oņga wosi teme pakereru kinariņpuine yonjoke ino boyoberu rabuņ.

ņigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoja.

²⁰ Rabi daman oo botuyanunģo ņigo mo goya. Inoĵi kaindari gosa 12:re so ņoneku jibe bame goya. ņigo oiji Yesure ņadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

²¹ Oi bouaru injojonunde inĵi miya, “Nonĵi ino bouaiņgo maneru yobiņgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, noņ soine fiabemin.”

²² Oņu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino ņoneru inĵi oĵiya, “Odune, mamanesiņgoji bobian guga. Go sananģaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Oņu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buņo siņande pigo roperu ņiņigo inģen keku mimi putebuņ eru ņiņigo kubu fonuņ ebuņ, yonjo ņone yaberu inĵi mitiga yareya,

²⁴ “Njoņo sakibe rakanĵ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Oņu mitiga yareme manebi jere oņuine fukeko goue tebuņ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ņiņigo kubu soguine yonjo yajiko sakibe rakabi ņigo mendaine inore pepe pi maņgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore biņe buņoji saueru qoqodure sa moreņ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oņu.

Yesuji inĵokombi ņi yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreņ oi bokeru rainģo rako ņi inĵokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ņadiineo wareru inĵi oņgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ņonemaiņ enote.”

²⁸ Oņu oņgabu pi more maņgo ropeko inĵokombi ņi yokoji Yesureo warebire inĵi weu yateya, “Inĵonakun botigabeminda usuņ nondeo pega, oi manesiņ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inĵi bokirie tebu, “Ofonĵokun, oi soine manesiņ gagobere.”

29 Onu bokirie tebire jinjo kobyakunḡo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-ḡakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinḡoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowoḡ buḡo sananḡine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biḡe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Onu yasiyayonḡ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biḡeine misauebire qoḡodure sa moreḡ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriḡepon mo bobianḡaya.

32 Jinḡoyakunḡ tiname rabire biriḡepon ḡi mo inḡo ogaru Yesureo warebuḡ.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ḡi biriḡepon inḡoji buḡo miko ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragaru mibuḡ, “Kamasi yo onḡuine oi Israel maḡineo ronekoḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡonebuḡ. Mata. Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡoneḡobeneḡ.”

34 Onu mibuḡyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡoji mibuḡ, “Inḡo gemokaku yoḡore koitore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. *

Yesuji kufufunḡ yoḡore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taonḡ so roregaru ḡinḡigo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianḡ Biḡe mitanḡnḡaru oiji manḡyanḡunḡ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne bobianḡ yaberu goya. *

36 Onu goku ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yabeme lama sinḡyanḡunḡ tomiri kamasi onḡuine roinḡaru basiḡasi eku sinḡsanḡ gobi yoḡore beusembe maneya. *

37 Onu ḡone yaberu kinḡariḡpuine inḡi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uḡo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡaru pegayonḡ, oi roḡoḡodurere gio bobo ḡinḡigoji afaine gogobi.

38 Ore eru uḡo foriine gumunḡinere Ofonḡi gio bobo ḡinḡigo sore yabeinḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. Onḡa wosi tebi gio ḡinḡigo fukeru foriine oi roḡoḡuga-niminḡ.” Onu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoḡore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

1 Yesuji kinḡariḡpuine 12 onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usunḡ yareya. Onḡakonḡ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuḡne fuḡne bobianḡaniminde usunḡ yareya.

2 Sosore ḡi aposol 12 yoḡore tina oi inḡi: Funḡfunḡaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuḡ eru inḡore gbo Andru. Inḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakunḡ tinaine Zebedi.

3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ḡi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

4 Saimon Zelot-politik ḡi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ḡi inḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinḡ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * 9:38: Luk 10.2 * 10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yoḡoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoḡoyanḡunde didima rokiminḡo gigiranḡ baku gobunḡ.

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo kotu kantrire ninjigo yonjoreo so rainebi. Onjuakon Samaria prowins yonjore taonj mogo so rainebi.

⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bunjo inji yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nonjo ore manineo ropenin.’ *

⁸ “Ninjigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninjigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yanun hareya, oi jikigarun yanun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Ninjigoji gio bobo ninjigo nonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taonj me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabiheineke fukega, nonjore weu tebi pi naneminin, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miinebi.

¹³ Onju mibi womonun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonunjonj yonjore paio ropeinjon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonunjonj kirieru nonjo-nanunde warein.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunin, ‘Ninjo nonjore kaeo warebenen rufe kufu taponunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenen nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onju miku soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigarun rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taonj ore paiine ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigarun yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoreji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onju. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenin, lama yonjoreji gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki nabeminin, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onjuine mamane-muku paio sisanin eru goku kabu onjuine ninjigo waigo bakare bunjonun tomiri goinebi. *

¹⁷ Ninjigoji oga naberu bunjo koroyanunjo rua naberu onjawowosi piyanunjo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin jorunekeji nabeminin. Ore eru ninjigo onjuine yonjore ore sisanin eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaninin. Onju dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoreji oi maneminin.

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqoqo yonjoreji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinjin ore kinarin ninjoreji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenin. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

19 Oi manenimin, buɔo koroineo rua ɔabebi dimanimin, damaɔ oo wamo buɔo uruɔu minobeɔ, ore manebu so einebi. Buɔo minimin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ɔarein.

20 Nɔɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔgone buɔo so miniminɔon, Mamaɔaɔunde Moro Tiriineji maɔ-ɔaɔun boburogame buɔo minimin. *

21 “Maɔkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maɔne kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buɔo koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oɔuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yonɔ maɔgomamayaɔun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. *

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonɔji sosowo rosi enarebi goniminɔon, moji yameɔ keku damaɔ tariin ore so sananɔaru qin keru dimain, inɔji senɔinɔanɔin raugain. *

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue enarenimin, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔ ɔajibe manenin: Nɔɔo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein.

24 Kiɔarin moji qaɔajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɔanɔqoo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiɔarinji qaɔajiine onuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kiɔanɔqooji soguine onuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi maɔne more ni misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inɔre ɔigo madepu yonɔre tina afaine akon onu mienimin. Onu. *

Buɔonɔunde sisanɔn eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon buɔo sonsonine pega, oi sosowo bararinɔa yarebi mane mukunimin. Ore eru ninigo yonɔre kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buɔo qisirigo kamiine mibemin, oi tatamago minimin. Buɔo saɔu ebi kajanɔunɔo rakame manenimin, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɔonɔunde sisanɔn eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɔ sagain.

28 “Goineji sakinɔun qaku komenobunɔon, iirunɔun qaku komeinɔo embimbinanimin, yonɔre kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inɔre kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneɔ korun moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaɔanunji ‘On!’ so miko yokore-one moakonji morenɔo so wakinɔ.

30 “Anutuji sinɔn ɔaberu qoru sikiɔanɔun sosowo onuakon ose foreru jareyanɔun manega.

31 Ninigo nɔnɔre furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Kristo mifukenimin me muganimin?

Luk 12.8-9

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yonɔre Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonɔre qduyanɔun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene fuɔne fuɔne mienimin. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

32 “Onu fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanunngo mifuke nuij, nonji onjuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj.

33 Onuyon, moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanunngo muga nuij, nonji onjuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biije bunjoji njinigo manyanunj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinjgaminj.

36 Njinigo yonjoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeninimij.’ *

37 “Moji nonj qaranjineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qaranjineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagainj.

38 Misomberj-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru josereremj maneru mariponngo komeinj ore so jaueinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. *

39 “Moji injoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinj, injore gogoji jibugainj. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugainj, injoji senjinbanjinj gogo bofukeinj.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionjunde furi njareinj.

Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji nonjo piineo keporeru sinjan njabeinj, injoji nonj kepore nuij. Moji nonj kepore nuij, injoji sore nuya, injo piineo keporeinj. *

41 Moji kajeqounj njinigo mo kajeqounj gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinjan gainj, injoji kajeqounj njinigore furi raugainj. Moji njinigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinjan gainj, injoji njinigo posinere furi raugainj.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nonde kinjaninj fukega ore eru obu munanjine popuineke noinde oteinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinj. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kitiinj njabenimij, yonjoji furi ronimij.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinjaninj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

1 Yesuji mimiti bunjoine onju kinjaninpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonj goineo raru Biije bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanunj bapakareru goya.

2 Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo njeku Kristoji gio onju baya, oi maneru kinjaninjokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

3 Inji weu teinjgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianj nj wareinjgo odigabenenj goji injo fukege me nj mo jiki wareinde odigakimij?”

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

4 Onju weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya njoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein:

5 Jijokombi yonjo jinyoyanun piku nonegobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebu yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningabe manee-gobi. *

6 Onju fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako ndadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onju bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ninjigo kubu yonjoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingoo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo inji onjuine injo noneingoo rabun me?”

8 Me wamo ya noneingoo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingoo ore me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonjore morumboj pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneingoo rabun? Kajeqoun inji mo noneingoo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Ni nonebu, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

10 Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

11 “Bujo onju pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebu, sosowo yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anutere tinabiye bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso inji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonjoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi.

13 Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjore Biye Qurang qurangabi oseru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. *

14 Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. *

15 Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

17 “ ‘Ninjo kiki kiran keku mimi putebenen nonjo so wobun. Ninjo kimagu kebenen nonjo so kuyobun.’

18 “Ore funne oi inji: Jon Mitimeso inji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis inji eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anutere manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi ndaduega.” Onju.

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1 * 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

Yesuji taon 3 yonjore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore njadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebu. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya,

²¹ "O Korasin rauine, nonji njonjore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, njonjore onjakon 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Nonji njonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usunineke fukeyayon, man-njanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoi daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. *

²² "Kuyonobunon, nonji inji njajibe manenin; Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bunjayanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisereren soine odureru manenin.

²³ "Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njonjore soine romaen njabeme Sombun kao ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjore komere mison kao rakanimin. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjore fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjakon jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ "Dimanayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin; Anutuji jiki Kaperneam njonjore bunjayanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjore joisereren ore soine odureru manenin." Onj. *

Yobin-njanunke njonjore nondeo wareru njema nainebe.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Daman oo Yesuji bunjore inji miya, "O Mamane, goji Biye bunjore manjboron njinjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenyon, njinjigo yonjoranunde maneru wakiru odumade onjine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo bararinnga yarende mane taniingagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo.

²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onjore fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funje injoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjokon Madeineji Mamainere funje mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njinjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinnga yarein, yonjore Mama mane tenimin. *

²⁸ "Gio baku manjyobinjanunke gogobi, njonjore sosowo nondeo warebi man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njema nainebe.

²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananunngo ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji njarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebe. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo nj fukego ore soine man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njemane bofukenin. *

³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonjanunngo fukega eru yobin njarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega." Onj.

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore nadio Sabat komanɔ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinɔne soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonɔ moakonɔ funɔgaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. *

² Nobunyonɔ, Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamejyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inɔ ojibunɔ, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu ojibi inɔ bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nɔpuine yonɔke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɔ, oi osebuɔ me mata? *

⁴ Inoji Anature kamanɔ seri soringo roperu poronɔ mokiine Anature jinɔ maio koro alatao ruabi nɔko usunɔneji kefagame qomukubunɔ, oi roko nobunɔ. Poronɔ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinɔ gio sinanɔ yonɔoji akonɔ noku gobunɔ. Inoji eru inɔre osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonɔ, oi jibu nobunɔ. *

⁵ Onuakonɔ sorinɔ gio sinanɔ yonɔoji Sabat komanɔ boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunɔke so fukeegobi. Bunɔ oi Kadi bunoo osebuɔ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuɔ, onu manegoyonɔ, nonji inɔ nɔjibeminɔ: Yoo dimaga, inɔ boji sorinɔ odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Biɔe Qurande bunɔ mo inɔ pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminɔ ore matayonɔ, botunɔnɔnɔgo nɔnemaiɔ nadunɔgadunɔ eniminɔgo manego.’ Nonɔ bunɔ ore funɔne manenobunɔ ine, ninɔigo bakare bunononunɔ tomiri ninɔre bunɔ kosa so mitarinobunɔ. *

⁸ “Oi inɔ ore migo: Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianɔaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji morenɔ oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyanunɔgo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbanjine mo nɔya. Ninɔgoji Yesu bunɔ korogo ruainɔgo ore inɔ weu tebuɔ, “Ni Sabat komanɔgo bobianɔgaru Kadi bunɔ odurekiminɔ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inɔ bokirieya, “Nonɔreone moji inɔ fukega: Ni more lama moakonɔji Sabat komanɔgo yonɔgo kainɔ ine, inɔoji oi so furugame wapeinɔ me mata? *

¹² Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat komanɔgo gio fiine baku onuineji Kadi bunɔ so odurekiminɔ.”

¹³ Onu bokirieru ni oi ojia, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamejyamen) yonɔ sakibe raru tutumanɔ eru Yesu urunɔ eru qabenej komenonde bunɔ miku baabunɔ. Onu.

Anature gio bobo ni roosinɔne oi inɔ:

* 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5

15 Yesuji buŋoyanun oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ŋadio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ŋinigo sosowo bobianŋ yabeya.

16 Bobianŋ yaberu funne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya.

17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inŋi miko pega,

18 “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko ino rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame manjeji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so ongaein.

Ŋinigo moji inore buŋo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

20 Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjeji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ŋinigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbŋ eme kokorian enimin.

21 Kantriine kantriine yono inoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oorijanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji gemo yonore usun odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋgepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya.

23 Piku ŋoneko ŋinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibun, “Ŋi yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inŋi mibun, “Ŋi yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji manŋ mamanesuyanun mane foreru inŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru di-mainjo embimbŋanimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbŋinŋabi gemo qorumanyannunji urunjo dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono buŋoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋinigore miga. Ŋinigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamane-sinjeji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋain. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25

† 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anature tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anature usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji?

28 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumanjaniminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega.”*

31 Ore nonji bunjo mo inji najibe: Ninigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein.”*

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein.”*

34 Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njononje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru urunju bunjo fiine minobun?*

35 Ni fiinere man roungo ya finere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Ninigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

37 Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime posikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneingo manesugobenen.”*

39 Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoni Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein.”*

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein.”*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ninigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoni manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

botuṅṅungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ṅiṅigo yoṅo mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo ṅiṅigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakoreru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo iṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅo onu mibi eeboboyanṅuṅi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga yarebi mimiṅanṅuṅ manenimiṅ.*

42 “Fuṅneṅanṅunde kegoi mo oi iṅi: Anutuṅi ronekoṅ maṅgboroṅ ropekiine oi kiṅ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoṅi Solomonde maṅgboroṅ maneṅgo aṅi maneya. Aṅi maneru moreṅ qaṅaṅineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo nonji botuṅṅungo fukeru dimaku Anutire maṅgboroṅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maṅgboroṅ odurega. Oduregayon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuṅi jiki ṅiṅigo sosowo furu yaberu buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore jiṅo maiineo ropenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ṅigo oiji onṅakon ropeiṅ. Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakoreru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo iṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Iṅoji onu mime yoṅoji mosiṅanṅuṅ osoeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimiṅanṅuṅ manenimiṅ. Onu.*

Gemo yoṅoji ṅi maṅineo kirienimiṅgo yameṅ kegoi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoṅi ṅi maṅineone waperu moreṅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ṅema neiṅgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiṅ.

44 Oi so bofukeru takigako iṅi miṅ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboṅ, oo moke kiriebemiṅ.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofanṅaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiṅ.

45 “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeṅ. Gemokaku 7 yoṅo iṅoyonṅe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iṅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maṅgo gonimiṅ. Onu fukeme ṅi iṅore fuṅne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeaiṅ. ṅiṅigo kubu sembene yo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅore onṅakon onṅ fukeiṅ.” Onu.

Yesure maṅgo senṅbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

46 Yesuji jikigaru ṅiṅigo kubu buṅo yajiru gome maṅgo gboine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku iṅoke buṅo mininde manebuṅ.

47 Manebi moji iṅi ojiya, “Mane, gore maṅgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buṅo mininde manegobi.”

48 Buṅo oi ojiyayon, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi miya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

49 Onu miku meine kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore oobe bofenṅaru miya, “ṅoneniṅ, nonde maṅgo eru gbopu foriine yo.

50 Uri yoṅoji nonde Sombuṅ Mamare maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, sosowo yoṅo nonde maṅgo eru senṅbopune egobi.” Onu.

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kiṅ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.**Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokero obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya.

² Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenço tumañgabun. *

³ Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ñi moji uço korun qopogaru tieiñço gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webu yoño waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Korun goineji ko ongiñço rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun.

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbañiru ñeririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

⁸ Oñu jañgaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyañun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyañun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

⁹ Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.**Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

¹⁰ Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñore buño miñço miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanço rope gokiminde buño soñsonjine oi ñoño totego ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi oñu mata.

¹² “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiñyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oñuakon yao ro teiñ. *

¹³ “Ñiñigo yoñore buño mibemiñço miku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego. Yoñoji yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ñoneru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimiñ.

¹⁴ Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji ronekon buño mo miku qurañgaya, oiji ñiñigo oñuine yoñoreo foriineke fukeega. Buño oi inji, ‘Buño mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Ya ñone esegaru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁵ Ñiñigo kubu sogo yo yoñore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyañunji buño mane esegaru jiñoyañun kobeme gogobi.

Oñu so enobun ine, jiñoyañunji ya ñone mukuru kajeyañunji buño maneru manyañunji funjine mane mukuru manyañun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buño oñu pegayon, ñoño jiñoyañunji ya ñone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyañunji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3 * 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

17 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibemij: Kajeqouñ ñijigo eru Anutire ñijigo posiine kokoineji ñoño ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimij ore anji sogo maneru gobuñyon, oi so ñonebun. Ñoño buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimij ore beufi soguine maneru gobuñyon, oi so manebun. Onju. *

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño migo, ore fuñne oi kaje ruaru manenij.

19 Uqo koruñ qopogaru tieme kadi qañañineo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñne so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roinj.

20 Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgijgo rakaru ñeya, oi ñijigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onju eegobiyon, manyañuñgo godu so pe yareinyon, damañ pomponine akonj dimaku sanañgaru gonimij. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabeinj.

22 Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yonjo Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukenimijgo sase ebi anji sanañine sembene goineji onjuakon manyañuñgo mangaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij.

23 “Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñijigo yo onjuine: Yonjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonzone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Borurare soso buño

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fuñne oi ñi yo onjuinere so eru mibemij. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyañuñgo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji onjuakonj totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinañqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio raunere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenonjuñ, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onju ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onju yajime kinañqoqo yonjo inji mibuñ, ‘Ñiño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimijgo manege me mata?’

29 Onju mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Ñoño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onjuakonj egu unuganimij.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ñijigo oi inji yajibemij: Ñoño rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainjgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onju.

* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

Yojun korunde soso bujo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Nj moji yojun korunj roru inoyonjere gio morengo raru sariya.

³² Korunj oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo korunj sosowo yonjore wawaki-ineyanun fukegayonj, pougaru pakoreru munjanj sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonj waperu youyanun yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji njeneineo moke soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabeminj miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru njeko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunju ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufunj yonjore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajegounj nj mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injohi bujo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibeminj.

Anutuji morenj bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj bujo sonjonjo peko go wapebenj, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinja njarebeminj.” Onu. *

Borurare soso bujore funje

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru njinigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarijpuine yonjore injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibunj, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore funjine mitaninja noreigonj.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji uqo korunj fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korunj fiine oi qorumande odumadepu njonjore migo eru borura oi nj sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariinj ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji njinigo oi Sombunj mimererenj yonjore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj.

⁴¹ Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjaniminj eru njinigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjore qodure yabeniminj.*

⁴² “Onu botinjqotinj eru njinigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjohi kuyo jojoraku njranjanunj kikiari kiku goniminj.

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi njinigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjohi oi sosowo kepieru botinjaniminj.

43 Damanj oo njigigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji manjkajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso bujo

44 “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko nj moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morenjo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso bujo

45 “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Inoji bote koruŋ baaku goya.

46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimijgo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemenj fufurure soso bujo

47 “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyanuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

48 Qojugako puseme njigigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanjineo wapeme waki njeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyonj, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya.

49 Bujo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonjo wareru njigigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabenimij.

50 Osoe yaberu njigigo sembene oi boke yabeŋi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru njiranjanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimij.” Onju.

Bujo koruŋ ranjbanjine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bujo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Onj!” mibuŋ.

52 “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya ranjbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bujore qaqaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kinariŋpu fukebuŋ, yonjoji onjuakonj manjanunde rouŋgone bujo kuririjanunke gariine eru bujo fiine yobu ranjbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu njadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru kae moren oi bokeru raya.

54 Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Biŋe bujo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manjboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirre usunjineke oi urone бага?”

55 Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ.

56 Senjuineji sosowo botunonjuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qungabun. Qungabunyon, Yesuji inji yayiya, “Kajeqoun ni inoyonunde taonjo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” *

⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamananinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya.

² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yayiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukegobi.” Manebu eru onju yayiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” *

⁵ Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinjo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru njigo jejon injo wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujohne oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaya.

⁸ Onju misanangako mangoineji njigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onju ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bujohne miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjorunde ko koungo ruaru yanjabun. Yanjaru raru bujo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonjone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu moren kadi rabun.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo hobian yabeya.

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

15 Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonen wegijirinine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanun furiine baku nonimin.”

16 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nanje uqo gume yabenin.”

17 Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenen.”

18 Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

19 Onu yajiru ninjigo kubu sogo yono kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebun. Nebi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroin yabebun.

20 Boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowo noku no gaba ebu. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebu, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

21 Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.”

23 Onu miku ninjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya.

24 Neko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya.

26 Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojarabun.

27 Onga jojarakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jobbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

28 Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

30 Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofon, go bapinu!”

31 Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

32 Onu ojiru bapi gako ogao ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya.

33 Benon bame ni ogao nebun, yono ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kao roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋinigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bemberŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ,

² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munan so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uŋo munjan nogobi?”

³ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so oŋu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ O maŋkakerisiere ŋinigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiŋi ŋoŋore fuŋne poretin ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋinigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunŋi fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu keŋigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋinigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so keŋiga teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo keŋiga teega.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonŋi wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ.

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * **15:9:** Ais 29.13

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Niŋigo jiiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jiiŋoji kobega. Jiiŋokombi moji jiiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” *

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakon jikigaru manenanun fiine so fukega me?”

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo man wombunijineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.” *

19 Niŋigo man wombunyanunŋone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku niŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onjineji niŋigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji onŋaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapaborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

23 Onŋaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Niŋo oi onga kuyo eku ŋadinoŋunŋo warega ore ino bapigande raine.”

24 Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.”

25 Onu bokirieme ŋigo inji manfunŋo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

26 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunoŋun ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

27 Bokirie teyayon, ŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kunŋanijine wakiko noegobi.”

28 Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo boakon bobian yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeone waperu tuku roperu waki ŋeya.

30 Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru niŋigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriŋ eru niŋigo jiiŋokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nonŋun

* 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonŋuŋ njinigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinjoŋaŋuŋ kobekine yoŋo jinjo piku ŋonebi njinigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njinigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinjoŋaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru njinigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi njinigo kubu so boroingga yarebuŋ.

³⁷ Boroingga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Ni uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ni go odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.

³⁹ Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoŋaŋune ogao roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.” *

² Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

³ “Oŋuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyoŋ, damanŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁴ Njinigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

5 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuŋ.

6 Oi ñonebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ñonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisiinŋ eku goinebi. Oi fine akonŋ so osoeru ñadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea ñabeniminŋ.”
*

7 Yajime buŋo ñadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, “O ñonjo mamananinŋ-ñanunŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poronŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ñonjo-ñanŋe mimane egobi?”

9 Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

10 “Onuakonŋ poronŋ 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

11 Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ ore matayonŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ñadi ganinde ore migo.”

12 Onu yajime oo akonŋ buŋore fuŋne inŋi mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiinŋ ekiminŋ ore so miŋayonŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu ñadi ganiminŋ ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?”

14 Weu yareme bokirieru inŋi ojibunŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounŋ ni ranŋbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ”
*

15 Onu ojibi inŋi weu yareya, “Eme ñonjo-ñanŋe nonde urunu miegobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?”

16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

17 Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ni dari fuineke moji matayonŋ, nonde Mama Sombunŋ kaeo goga, inŋoji buŋo oi go baranŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

18 Nonŋ inŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo onginŋ) fukende nonji onginŋ ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otunŋ ruabe kitinŋ yabende manyanunŋ bobianŋgaru sananŋaru dimaniminŋ. Goji oi sinanŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjo embimbinŋainŋ. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onuakonŋ oi ketotieru gbinŋ eyareniminŋgo embimbinŋaniminŋ.

19 “Nonji Sombunŋ qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminŋ. Go morenjo agiburanŋ kipende oiji Sombunŋ kaeo onuakonŋ kipekiine peinŋ. Go

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1
6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21
* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak

morengo agiburan bokero piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon piruekiine peiŋ.” *

²⁰ Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kinariŋpuine yoŋore agi sananiŋe ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qananiŋeo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.”

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ njiŋigo eru Satan anjariŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋgaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jinŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Daman oo Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananiŋe sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋi babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.” *

²⁵ Moŋi gogoine inŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku inŋoyoŋere anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moŋi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananŋaru goiŋ.” *

²⁶ “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.”

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Daman oo moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ.” *

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kinŋ ofonŋ fuke taniŋgaŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.” *

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

² Gokabi jinjo maiyanjongo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebuñ.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobeney. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminy. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjeone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Nono injore bujo maneru goinebi.” *

⁶ Kinjarinj yonjo bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanunj afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanunj bouaku inji yajiya, “Nonjo pakereniny. Kokoijanunj so maneinebi.”

⁸ Bujo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebun. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi ninjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinjuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjoji bujo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjogo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangainj. Bujo oi foriineyonj,

¹² nonji inji najibeminy: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonj, ninjigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakonj Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo rakaru joisererinj maneinj.”

¹³ Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ninjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene njonemainj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru game isinbirinj qaku joisererinj kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianganinjinggo embimbiningagobi.”

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, damanj wojimu njonoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererinj maneinebinj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5
Mat 11.14

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

19 Fiame kinarinpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru nkeku inji weu tebuñ, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninnononje akonj yobeinggo embimbngobenenj?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinggo embimbngagobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbnganimin.” *

21 (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenen injoji so waperu rain. Onju.)

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj.

23 Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinggame beusembe manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” *

25 Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ndadio Pitaji pi manineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj.

27 Onju fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabenen nj yonjore manji egu sem-beainj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaen funfungaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukeminj. Monen korun oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onju.

18

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Daman oo kinarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman manjo moji ropekiine ega?” *

2 Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

* 18:1: Luk 22.24

³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneninɗ: Maɗ-ɗaɗaɗ so kerisieru odumade oɗuine so fukeniminɗ ine, ɗoɗo damanɗ mogo Sombunde qorumanɗo so ropeniminɗ. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji injoyaɗune ba wawaki eku odumade oɗuine fukeinɗ, injoji Sombunde qorumanɗ manɗo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manɗo eteinɗ, injoji nonɗ kepere nuiɗ.” Oɗu.

Agiburande suruyoɗin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesinɗ nugobi, moji yoɗoreone mo suruyoɗin eteko agiburanɗ einɗ, ɗi oiji yobiɗ ropekiine bo-fukeinɗ. Anutuɗi yobiɗ ore geoine uruɗu oteko soineo fukena? Karoɗanɗ oɗɗin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonɗ fukeega. Ore eru moreɗ ɗinɗigo ɗoɗore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinɗo embim-binjgaegayonɗ, mo moji goine suruyoɗin eyareko agiburanɗ eniminɗ, injore ‘Ye!’ oɗɗa joroku kuyogo. Joiserereɗ ropekiineji injore paio ropeinɗ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanɗ einde suruyoɗin egareinɗ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonɗ. Ketigaru bokero meti me kufuti goku gogo sananɗine bofukeru igorinɗ bofukeminɗonɗ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminɗ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jainɗ. *

⁹ “Oɗuakonɗ jinɗogoji agiburanɗ einde suruyoɗin egareinɗ ine, oi unugaru bokeigonɗ. Unugaru bokero jinɗogo moakonɗke goku gogo sananɗineo roperu igorinɗ bofukeminɗonɗ, jinɗogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminɗ. Oɗu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buɗo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninɗigo mendaine yo yoɗoreone mo egu ba wakinimɗigo ɗoɗo sisinɗan einibi. Nonji buɗo inji ɗajibe maneninɗ: Yoɗore rubobo mimerereɗpuji Sombunɗ kae oo nonde Sombunɗ Mamare manɗfunɗo goku jinɗo maiine jijiki ɗoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinɗ so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombunɗ eru morende Ni foriineji ninɗigo jibugabuɗ, yoɗo qowirie yabeme senɗinɗanɗin fukeniminɗ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Nɗo buɗo yoore uruɗu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoɗoreone moji jibugaru tinɗun rako rauineji uruɗu einɗ? Injoi 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonɗ tinɗun raya, injore baaru rainɗ.

¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeinɗ ine, nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneninɗ: Injoi 99 tinɗun so rabunɗ, yoɗore damanɗ oo kokoine so jerieinɗonɗ, moakonɗ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinɗ.

¹⁴ Ore so ɗoɗore Mama Sombunɗ kaeo goga, injoji ninɗigo mendaine yo yoɗoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainɗo maneega.” Oɗu.

Ogogoji agiburanɗ egareko inji eigonɗ:

¹⁵ “Manɗekerisie ogogoji agiburanɗ egareinɗ ine, go injore raru jinɗo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonɗ. Oɗu ende buɗogo maneru rurumanɗo rainɗ ine, goji ogogo gbɗin etende moke manɗmoakonɗ eru gonimi. *

* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3

16 Onu ende buḅogo maneru ore rurumaḅgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu iḅoreo rainebi. Biḅe Qurande buḅo yoore so onu eigoḅ, 'Buḅo sosowo oi nḅiḅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananḅaiḅ.' *

17 "Onu ebi buḅoyanḅ maneru ore rurumaḅgo so rain ine, goji maḅkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḅo yajinde iḅoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoḅ, yoḅore buḅo rurumaḅgo oḅuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maḅkerisiere yauraine oḅuine eteru goigoḅ. Takis eaduyanḅke robi misombenyanḅ baegobi, ore kamasi oḅuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 "Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅaiḅe maneniḅ: Nḅoḅo agiburan moreḅgo kipenimiḅ, oi sosowo Sombuḅ kaeo oḅuakon kipekiine peiḅ eru agiburan moreḅgo bokero piruenimiḅ, oi sosowo Anutuḅi bokeko Sombuḅ kaeo oḅuine akon peiḅ. *

19 "Jikigaru buḅo iḅi ḅaiḅe maneniḅ: Moreḅgo ḅoḅoreone yoyokaji buḅo oi me oi ore maḅmoakon eru oḅga wosinimire buḅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuḅ kaeo goga, iḅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Nḅiḅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaḅganimiḅ, nonji oo yoḅore botugo gobemiḅ." Onu.

Kiḅanḅogo ḅonemaiḅine tomiri iḅore soso buḅo

21 Damaḅ oo Pitaji Yesureu wareru buḅo iḅi oḅiya, "Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiḅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiḅ me mata?"

22 Yesuji oi maneru iḅi bokirie teya, "Ateine 7 matayoḅ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiḅ. Nonji onu gajigo. *

23 Ore fuḅine oi iḅi mitaniḅgabemiḅ. Sombunde qorumaḅ oi kiḅ ḅi koitore so ruabe iḅi fukega: Kiḅ koitoḅi kiḅanḅoqoḅuine oḅga yareko monenyanḅ siḅaḅ gabuḅ, ore buru papia odubi botiḅḅaiḅgo yameḅ keya.

24 "Onu funḅaru monenḅine ore sunduine osoeru botiḅḅabi oo ḅi mo ogaru warebi iḅore jiriḅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iḅoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayoḅ, tifeine oi baiḅiḅ ore monenḅine so sagako embimbiḅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iḅi mitigaya, 'Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiḅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḅigo madeine oi oḅuakon furiyanḅ banimiḅ ore ruabi monenḅ wareko oḅi tifeine oi baiḅiḅinebi.'

26 "Onu mitigako kiḅanḅoqoḅineji maḅfunḅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iḅi weu teya, 'Go manḅo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baiḅi garebemiḅ.'

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kiḅanḅoqoḅinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayoḅ, sakibe raru oo kiḅanḅoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ḅoneya. Iḅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iḅoreo peya. Oi ḅoneru ubeine sananḅine roru bopogaru iḅi oḅiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baiḅi naremiḅ me?'

* 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

²⁹ “Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemij.’

³⁰ “Onu ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj.

³¹ Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamaso oi noneru manyanun jababame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

³³ Nonji none guru embon eru nonemaij garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemaij etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bujo mitariku nigij pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisererem kokoine maneru nejij. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj.

³⁵ Soso bujo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanjunde agiburan man-nanungo so bokenimij ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bujo ore so enareinj.” Onu.

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde bujo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bujore budunji poreinde eeso eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi bujo odureinj me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biije bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamine boke yaperu nonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Bujo oi osebut me mata? *

⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranjaru nonunjine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bujo onu mitiga noreya pega?” *

⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunjine bokeinde bujo onu mitigayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya.

⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenij: Nijoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau ein.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenej sagain.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bujohne qaji harego, ninigo sosowoji oi yonoyanjunde sabareku ore so soine so einebijon, Anutuji bujo oi ninigo goine yonore yareya, yonjoji akon ore so einebi.

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru hōe hōnonu fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njijigo yonjo sakiyanu ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi hōe hōnonu fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjere eru hōe hōnonu so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunjoyanu oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

13 Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosin ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi njijigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

14 Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nonde warenin. Sombunde Rauji njijigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.”

15 Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

16 Daman mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananjere binje fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminjo manemin ine, go mimipar bunjo renjaru goigon.”

18 Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipar bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’* ”

19 Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon,’* eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njijigo sosowo manjoko eyareigon.’* ”

20 Onju ojiko nj jeronji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbjngago?”

21 Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemin ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareko njijigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borej, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onju eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

22 Onju miyayon, jeronji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: ‘Yei!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Sombunde qorumanjo ropenimingo yobinjgaru qigu enimin.”

24 Oi inji mitaninjgabemin: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropein. Ore so njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Anuture qoruman manjo ropenimingo yobinjgaru qunjanimin.”

25 Onju yajime kinarin yonjoi popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opopon! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

26 Onju mibi Yesuji piki hōne yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoi ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qunjaega.” Onju.

* **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga.

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buᅇo oi maneru bokirieru iᅇi ojiya, “Mane, niᅇoji yanonᅇuᅇ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeᅇ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminᅇ?”

²⁸ Oᅇu ojime Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeko kuririguranᅇeji tamaeiᅇ, damaᅇ funᅇine mo oo nonᅇ boyobe nuru warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ morumbon ᅇeᅇe 12 oo ᅇeku Israel kubu 12 yoᅇore buᅇo osoeru mitariniminᅇ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinᅇ piine, kaka gboine, seᅇ baᅇaine, maᅇgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninᅇine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiᅇ. Oᅇu saueko gogo sananᅇine tatariine tomiri raugaiᅇ.

³⁰ Oᅇu fukeinᅇonᅇ, funᅇfunᅇaine ᅇoᅇoreone kokoineji jikiine fukeᅇi jikiine yoᅇoreone kokoineji funᅇfunᅇaine fukeniminᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ᅇinᅇigo yoᅇore soso buᅇo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi iᅇi: Moreᅇ rauine moji kae fufurere akonᅇ pakereru sakibe raru ᅇi goine ᅇone yaberu wain gioineo monᅇ ᅇio baninde weu yareya.

² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiᅇ ore maᅇmoakonᅇ eᅇi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuᅇ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ᅇi goine nareᅇareᅇ kae jinᅇoineo mo dimabi ᅇone yabeya.

⁴ ᅇone yaberu iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furinᅇanᅇuᅇ soineo akonᅇ ᅇarebeminᅇ.’

⁵ “Oᅇu yajiko wain gioo rabuᅇ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inᅇande 3 kilok ore so ᅇeᅇeineo moke sakibe raru oᅇuakonᅇ eya.

⁶ Oᅇu eru inᅇande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ᅇi goine ᅇeᅇeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ᅇone yabeya. ᅇone yaberu iᅇi weu yareya, ‘ᅇoᅇo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oᅇu weu yareme iᅇi bokiriebuᅇ, ‘Moji monᅇ ᅇio bakiminᅇ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneᅇ.’ Bokirieᅇi iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio baninᅇ.’

⁸ Gio babi kae inᅇanᅇgako wain gio rauineji gio sinᅇanᅇine keporeru iᅇi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ᅇi oᅇga yarende wareᅇi furiyanᅇuᅇ yare. Tatariine kae inᅇanᅇgako waregobi, yoᅇoreone funᅇgaru furiyanᅇuᅇ yareraku rande kaere akonᅇ waregobi, yoᅇoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Oᅇu ojime inᅇande 5 kilok gioo warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji wapeᅇi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonᅇ moakonᅇ yareya.

¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji waperu furiyanᅇuᅇ odureru roniminde manesubunᅇonᅇ, oi moakonᅇ moakonᅇ oᅇuakonᅇ una moakonde furi yareya.

¹¹ Furi moakonᅇ oi akonᅇ roru funᅇgaru moreᅇ rauinere manᅇyanᅇuᅇgo ᅇunᅇuᅇ-ᅇunᅇuᅇ miku miteru iᅇi mibuᅇ,

¹² ‘Niᅇo wegi joinekeo sunᅇonᅇ rauku giore yobiᅇ osigagobeneᅇonᅇ, ᅇi yoᅇo muᅇanᅇbemeᅇ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoᅇoji aua moakonde so gio

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende nihoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.'

13 "Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, 'Ogone, non goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon.

14 Manjo ore ore ban sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio haninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

15 'Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?'

16 Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, "Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfungaine fukebi funfungaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj." Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepere yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya,

18 "Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babaa ba teme sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujohne miforeru

19 kotu gawman yonore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponggo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj." Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore manjoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

20 Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieinggo miya.

21 Onu miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko inji ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu."

22 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Nonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, noko oi soine noku josereren manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu.

23 Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi ofofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, noko oi onjine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejij, nonji bujo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekiminj." Onu.

Sinan foriine injo kinanqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagho yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya.

25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyaregobi. Yonore soguneji bujo mitigaru ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funjine oi soine manegobi.

26 Nonjore botugo mosi onjine egu peineyon, moji nonjore botugo soguneranun fukeinggo manega, injo kinan qa hareku goine. *

* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onjuakonj moji njonjore botugo minebobo funfunɣaine goinɣo manega, injoji njonjore mea yukuo goku kinanɣoqonɣanɣonj omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakonj mosi onjuine nɗaduru injoyonj kinanɣa teniminj ore eru so wareyayonj, kinanɣa nɗareku ninjigo sosowo yonjore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoinj kisingaru bokeinj.” Onju.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakunj botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kinariɣpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinɣo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nɗadiyanɣunjo warebunj.

30 Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanɣanɣineo nɣebu. Nɣebire “Yesuji nɗatureinɣo ega,” mibi maneru inji onɣabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nɗonemaiɣ enote!”

31 Onju onɣakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nɗenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji onɣabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nɗonemaiɣ enote!”

32 Onju onɣakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku onɣame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enjateinɣo manegobire?”

33 Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jinonokunj moke piinɣo manegobere.”

34 Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakunj yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nɗadiineo rabu. Onju.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kinariɣpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenɣaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunj. Wareru kinariɣyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinɣo eku

2 inji yasiya, “Kae jinɗo maiɣakunjo nɣega, nɗoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nɗigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonɗonkunji ore embimbinɣaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa nɗateme yoo wareni.”

4 Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqounj ni more maɣo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

5 “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi maneninj,

‘Maneninj, njonjore kinj koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo nɗeru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio nɗeru wareinj.’ ” *

6 Yesuji kinariɣyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu.

7 Yoko donji maɣo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanɣunj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu nɣeya.

8 Onju nɗeku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aranɣa ba tekun marikuyanɣunj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maɣineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

9 Ramegabi n̄injigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji in̄i miku oŋgabun̄,
 “Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi miflaine.
 Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

10 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire n̄injigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru in̄i weubun̄, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi n̄injigo kubu sogo yoŋoji in̄i bokiriebuŋ, “In̄oji kajeqoun̄ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raya. Oo n̄injigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, in̄oji yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monen̄ naren̄garen̄ n̄injigo yoŋore koro romaen̄garu bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakon̄ kabu furiyan̄uŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakon̄ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

13 Oŋu eru in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo in̄i quran̄game pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon̄, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suron̄qoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” *

14 Oŋu fukeko in̄jokombi eru purin̄ n̄injigo yoŋo boji sorin̄go in̄oreo warebi bobian̄ yabeya.

15 Oŋu fukeyayon̄, sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorin̄go oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu man̄sembe manebuŋ.

16 Maŋ sembene maneru in̄i mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. N̄oŋo daman̄ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon̄ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’” *

17 Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae in̄an̄gako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gban̄iya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

19 Uqore komeru kadi qan̄an̄ineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fun̄ineo raya. Rayayon̄, foriine so bofukeyayon̄, rekaineke akon̄ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi in̄i miteya, “Goji daman̄ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon̄ gban̄iya.

20 Gban̄iko kin̄arin̄puineji oi ŋoneru popureru in̄i mibuŋ, “Fig yoŋi uruŋu eru fofakon̄ gban̄iga?”

21 Mibi Yesuji in̄i bokiriya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ daman̄ so sabareku man̄yoka so enobun̄ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon̄ so enimiŋyon̄, ya yo oŋuakon̄ soine enobun̄: Tuku yoore

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyan̄ungo saribi foriine an̄iineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein.

²² Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjananun fukein." Onu. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebut, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eage? Ore usun oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu harebemin. Oi bokirie nareninin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemin.

²⁵ Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebut?" Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, " 'Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,' onu mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesin gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Moren ninigone fukeya,' mikimin ine, ninjoji ninigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbungakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqoun ni fukeya,' miku gogobi."

²⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebut, "Oi so manegobener." Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onu fukeya nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin." Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Njono bunjo yoore eru urunu mane-sugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.'

²⁹ "Onu ojime inji bokirinya, 'Non taki nuga.' Onu ojijayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akon ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabemin.' Onu mijayon, jibu so raya."

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?" Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebut, "Moru madeine injoji." Onu bokiriebini inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji njono nadureru rone Anuture qoruman manjo ropeninin.

³² "Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji njonoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune naduko njono injore bunjo oi so manesin gabunon, takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njono oi joneru jibu jiki onuakon njono-nanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun." Onu. *

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonjore soso bunjo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain niginṅ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunṅo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianṅ egu roniminṅ ore sinṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rounṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘Noṅo gio baku foriinere mobe noṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminṅde miya.

³⁵ Miyayonṅ, sinṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinṅi darijombunṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebunṅ.

³⁶ Ore ṅadiineo kinṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akonṅ pore imo kane eyarebunṅ.

³⁷ “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranṅ ba teniminṅ me urunṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayonṅ, wain gio sinṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅunṅo inṅi mimane eku mibunṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niginṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeinṅ.’

³⁹ “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinṅaṅ oi urunṅu eyareinṅ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oṅu weu yareme inṅi ojibunṅ, “Sinṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareinṅ eru gio sinṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruainṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumunṅainṅde damanṅo mobeine poretinṅ oteeniminṅ.”

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damanṅ mogo osebunṅ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otunṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otunṅ sananṅine fukeko bofukebunṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinṅ.

Ofonṅi otunṅ oi igodonṅako jinṅononṅunṅi ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobeneṅ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Anutuji qorumanṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinṅ.

⁴⁴ Moji otunṅ qoruine oo odetatanṅaru wakiru qainṅ, oi sakiine ketiqoti-gainṅyoṅ, aenṅ otunṅ oiji pariru rondinṅaru more paio wakiru qainṅ, oi sosowo qanṅanṅanṅainṅ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru funṅine mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibunṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipeninṅinṅo manebunṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoṅi maneru embimbunṅabunṅ. Nṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqounṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 * 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

22

Suanjen jebere soso buŋo
Luk 14.15-24

1 Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

2 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru wareniminŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

4 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo wareniminŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenŋ jijiyanŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareninŋ.’

5 “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyanŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ.

7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taonŋ piyanŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenenŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wareniminŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebego wareniminŋ ore so, so fukegobi.

9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminŋ, oi suanjen jebego wareniminŋ ore miku yamenŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakonŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ.

11 Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeinŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ŋoneya.

12 Ŋi oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataame kamiine ŋeya.

13 “Oŋu neko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo goniminŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiranyanŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ. *

14 Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji wareniminŋ ore miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuŋi kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapeniminŋ.” Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ.

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

16 Buru oṅu ruaru kiṅariṅpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji ṅi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoṅ yabeegeyoṅ, Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoj sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega.

17 Ore eru buṅo yoore uruju manesuge, oi minde manekimiṅ. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

18 Oṅu weu tebi buruyanṅ ikoine mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, “O maṅkerisiere ṅi sasakiine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore budunṅo rua nunimiṅ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare monēṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

20 Warebi iṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kiṅ koitore sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biṅe oteinebi.”

22 Oṅu yajiko iṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damaṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ,*

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’* ”

25 Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅ funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akon roya. Oṅuakon oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

27 Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanṅ oi oṅuakon komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakon oi ṅonunyanṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonun fukena?”

29 Oṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakareru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonun so fukenimiṅyoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅoṅore miya, ṅoṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅ matayoṅ, gogo sananiṅe gogobi, yoṅore Ofoṅ goga.”*

* 22:23: Apo 23.8

* 22:24: Dut 25.5

* 22:32: Eks 3.6

33 Yesuji njigigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanjgaban.

35 Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, *

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofoj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ *

38 Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

39 Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon njigigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ *

40 Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njigigo yonjore Biye Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofoj eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumanjgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

42 “Njono Kristore urunju manegobi? Injiji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunju eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofojne,’ onjaku inji miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoj inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji daman botuineo rospiguo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Daman oi wareru fukeinj ore so kuririqarango yoo nejonj.’ *

45 Deiwidji injoyone onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoj’ miga. Ofojne miku urunju eru injore osigida onjakonjukena?”

46 Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingombimbijgaru bunoyanun mataeme dimaban. Una oone akon sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu teniminj ore fogaturunj eru bokebanj. Onju.

23

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinjan bobo bunjo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Daman oo Yesuji njigigo kubu sogo eru kinjarinjupine oi inji yajiya,

2 “Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbon njeneo njeku Kadi bunjore funje usunj paio qaji njareegobi.

3 Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga njareegobi, oi renjainebijon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyanunji mitaninjagaegobiyon, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1

4 “Yonjoji buņoine buņoine mitigaru ore begi yobiņineke oi njiņigo fa-gayanuņgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiņgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonjoyonje oi me sisiyanuņ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiņ ore beusem-beyanuņ mo so peega.

5 “Yonjo eeboboyanuņ sosowo njiņigoji nōne yabenimiņ ore eru eegobi. Miti buņo koruņ (memori ruge) bifuņ nigiņ katapayanuņ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biņe mamananuņde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanuņde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* *

6 Yonjoji jebego nēne funfunğaineo minemine neniinde maneegobi eru onğawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniinde anj maneegobi.

7 Nareņğaren kae jiiņoo me kadio njiņigo nōne yabebi mijeri eyarenimiņgo maneru ‘O sogunenoņuņ,’ tinayanuņ onu miniminde anj maneegobi.

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon iņoji nōņore Qaqaji fukeko nōņo sosowoji iņore maņkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nōņore tina qaqaji-noņuņ minimiņ ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakon iņoji Mamananuņ fukega. Iņoji Sombuņ kaeo goga ore eru moreņ ni more nōņore Mamanonuņ tina onu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakon nonji nōņore sogune fukego. Ore eru nōņore tina ‘Sogunenoņuņ,’ minimiņgo so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nōņore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iņoji kinan qa nareku goine.*

12 Onu goineyon, moji iņoyonunde maņ ba ropeiņ, Anutuji oi ba wakiņ. Moji iņoyonunde maņ ba wakiņ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiņ.*

Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Njiņigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimiņ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nōņo-nāņe ore maņineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maņineo ropenimiņgo egobi, nōņo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nōņo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda ore konjo eegobi eru tinabiņeņanuņ fukeiņ ore eru onğawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanuņgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buņonanuņ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nōņore paio ropeiņ.

15 “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nōņo moji Juda njiņigo mo fukeiņgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreņine moreņine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda noņunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biņe fukeiņ. Nōņo-nāņe onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nōņo-nāņe nādureru sembeqombeaiņ.

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuņ nigiņine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buņo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanuņgo me maņgu onuine meyanuņgo kiperu gobuņ. Marikuyanunde sisineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuņ, oi Anutire njiņigo foriine yobu fukebuņ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:**

Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

16 “Jinonhanunji kobeme njigogo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi njigogo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinngo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesinj dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi njigogo! Pesinj dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambungako kubaiine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji Anuture morumbon njene eru oo njega, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.*

23 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunjore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njigogo botuyanunngo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemaij nadungradun eku bunjo damanj so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

24 Jinonhanun kobeme njigogo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagagobi.

25 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kadi bunjore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee einngo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nhanunde suron ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nhanun puseme gogobi.

26 “O jinokombi nj Kadi bunjore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qanksiekiine fukein.

27 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganje fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinhanunji none-aninhanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manngo qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega.*

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

28 “Ore so ηοηο οηυακον ηηιγιο ηηογαιηυηγο φοφορι πορετιη καμασι φυκεεγοβιγιοη, μαηκεkerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maη-ηηαιηυ ηυσεκο γογοβι.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buηore qaqaηi eru yoore yamenyamen ηηιγιο! Nηοη maηκεkerisiere ηηιγιο sasakiine fukebi yobih paiηaiηυηγο ropeih ore eru oηga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nηοη kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yoηore ηηορouηγο simen ruaru baegobi eru ηηιγιο posiine yoηore ko kouη basarigaegobi.

30 Oηu eru ih ηiegobi, ‘Nihoji apa ηasopunouηu yoηore damaηgo gonobeη ine, yoηoke so jikigabeneη kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yoηore dariji nihore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oηu miku oiji ηοηο-ηaηe kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yabebuη, yoηore ηasopu fukegobi, buηo oi kitiηgaku miku munaiη moge oηuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ηasopuηaiηunji agiburaiη fuηgaru ebuη, ore so ηοηο jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ηοηο qoti mendaine oηuine fukegobi. Anutuηi buηoηaiηuη mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiη ore uruηu roihγaru useru ranobuη? Oi embimbihganimiη. *

34 Ore eru maneniη, nonji kaηeγouη eru maηgboroη ηηιγιο eru Kadi buηore qaqaηi sore yabebe ηοηoreo warenimiη. Warebi yoηoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiη eru goine maripoηgo yabenimiη. Goine oηgawowosi piηaiηυηgo furu yaberu buηoyaiηuη mitariku ηοηορuηi yaberu yobe yabebi taohine taohine oo raenimiη.

35 “Nj posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuηgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorih mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nηιγιο posiine yoηore dari moreηgo keseru gobuη, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ηοηore paio ropeih. *

36 Nonji buηo foriine mo ih ηaijibe maneniη: Dariyaiηunde geo sosowo oi ηηιγιο muηambe gogobi, ηοηore paio ropeko Anutuηi geoine bokirie ηareko manenimiη.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuη manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηοηο kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yabebi komebi Anutuηi ηηιγιο sore yabeko ηοηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maηgoineηi odumadepuine toinere rurumaηgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaηjine damaηjine gore kufufuηpu kenusuku qoju ηabemiηgo maneru gobohyoη, ηοηο oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη.

38 Maneniη, Anutuηi sorih piηaiηuη ηadi gako sesuine akon peih. *

39 “Oηu peihyoη, nonji ih ηaijibe maneniη, Nηοη noη moke so ηone nunimiη. Jiki damaη mo ware fukeko oo ηone nuru ih ηimiη, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuηi ih ηo mifia teine.’ Oηu.” *

24

Boji sorih ketoqototie fukeih.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39:

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiko kinjarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi nbeun, oi Yesu odubeun.

² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine nonegobiyon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.” Onju.

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru noko kinjarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebut, “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine mo damanjo fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariinjo ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onju weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimin ore sisanjan eku goinebi.

⁵ Ninjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munaqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onju miku ninjigo kokoine eadu yabenimin.

⁶ Nonjo jigore binje eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore nonjo sisanjan einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee eingo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein.

⁸ Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariinjo ein.

⁹ “Onju einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebut ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua nabebi joisereren enareku nabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enareenimin.*

¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamasinjanun bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin.

¹¹ Kajeqoun ninjigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninjigo kokoine kununkunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimin.

¹² “Jaubu Rauineji saueru ninjigo sinjan yabein ore eru mankerisie ninjigo boakon yonjore manji munaqako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein.

¹³ Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain.*

¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Binje yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bujo mane forebi morende damanji ore nadiineo tariin. Onju.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bujoine mime pega. Bujo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya angjinneke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, bujo yo osemnin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.*

¹⁶ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

* 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

17 Pi bemberngo kae jinoo goinj, injoji wakiru kekere yaine roinj ore pi manjo so ropeine.

18 Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine.

*

19 “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj?

20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjgo so fukeinj ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Damanj oo sisikonkonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonkonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj damanj mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj funjaru damanj yoo go waperu damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eru jiki damanj mogo moke so fukeinj. Ore eru nonjo onga wosiru goinebi. *

22 Ofonji bapeborinj damanj oi so qondingana ine, njingigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyonj, njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingainj.

23 “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninj! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi.

24 Oi inji ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounj njingigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakonj bojiqojibu eyareniminjgo esoigaru yamej kebi tinjunj egu eniminj. Nonjo sisinanj fiine akonj eku gobi oi embimbjnganiminj.

25 Maneninj! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonj njajibe mane foregobi.

Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji morenj buroineo goga,’ onju mibi maneniminj ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninj! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru njega,’ onju njajibi oi so manesinj gainebi.

27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako nonegobenenj, injoji ore so fukeinj. *

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peinj, sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju. *

Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Konkonj damanj oiji tariko oo akonj wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabueinj. Bobunj yonjoji qonikingone mukuru wakiniminj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi njeyarunj bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. *

30 Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko noneniminj. Damanj oo morende kufufunj sosowo yonjoji jinjenj keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuanj

* 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37

* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usunjine soguineji gbunḡbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenjuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñinjigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañanjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onju.”

Oguñ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ñonjo oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembengaga.’

³³ Ñonjoji onjuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñinjigo yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damañgo fukeiñ.

³⁵ Qonikin eru moreñji mataenimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji damañ mogo so mataeiñ. Onju.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareiñyoñ, wamo damañgo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onjuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekon Noare damañgo ñinjigoji gogoyañuñ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damañgo fukeiñ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ñinjigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanañine noku ñigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuñ. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiñ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeñgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiñ, damañ oo ñinjigoji onjuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiñ. *

⁴⁰ “Damañ oo ñi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

⁴¹ Onjuakon ñigo yoyoka garan pujeke ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru manḡarigari goinebi.

⁴³ Manḡari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronḡoqo ñiji wamo damañgo me auago wareiñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ñeku piine fiine akon siñañ bako qañanjaru ropeiñgo embimbinañ.

⁴⁴ Ñonjo ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji damañ yoo so wapeiñ,’ miku manesubi inoji damañ oo akon wapeiñ. Onju. *

Gio ñiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

45 “Onu fukeko gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukein. Sinanjine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanj yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein.

46 Onu sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

47 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodongain.

48 Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manineo manesuku inji miin ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’

49 Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

50 “Onu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinjo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu

51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankeresiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranyanjun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Njigo jeŋon 10 yonjore soso bunjo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukein; Suanjen jebe damanjo njigo jeŋon jumuine ten yonjoi ‘Ni binjike qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanjun roru kadio rabun.*

2 Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

3 Biriine yonjoi doiyanjun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun.

4 Mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoi doiyanjun eru kufan jiji sogoyanjun onuakon roru rabun.

5 Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanjaru daberu kuban pebun.

6 “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’

7 Bunjo oi maneru njigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanjun roru bobianjaru qurebi.

8 Qurebi biriine yonjoi njigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

9 “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoi bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

10 “Onu mibunyon, yonjoi kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni binjeji oo akon wapeya. Njigo jeŋon jaueru dimabun, yonjoi raru injoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendi kebut.

* 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

11 Njigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inŋi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, inŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” *

13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo noŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

14 “Noŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Nŋi mo kaeine bokero jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. ” *

15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Nŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoŋi oo akonŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoŋi raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oŋu robuyonŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoŋi bokero raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.

19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoŋo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoŋi jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inŋi oŋiŋi, ‘Sogunene mane, goŋi moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonŋi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oŋu oŋiŋo ŋi siŋaŋineŋi inŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonŋi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goiŋoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

22 Nŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ waperu inŋi oŋiŋi, ‘Sogunene mane, goŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonŋi ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu oŋiŋo ŋi siŋaŋineŋi inŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonŋi ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goiŋoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoŋi waperu inŋi oŋiŋi, ‘Sogunene mane, nonŋi fuŋnego inŋi mane mukuboŋ: Nŋi Ofoŋneŋi ŋi sananŋine joineke fukega. Gake uŋo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siŋoŋi ketigaru roŋgo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumunjabepya. None, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’

26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinajineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjooqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru gojugabemingo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

27 “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Njoŋ qefen remben ni yoore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. *

30 Ayo, kinanjooqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu. *

Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukein:

31 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumboŋ njeŋe njein. *

32 Njeki miko morende njigigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukenimin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yonjoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

34 “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobun, njonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman njonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe njonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon.

36 Nonji saki komonjere embimbungaru gobe njonjo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njonjo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe njonjo non njone nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

37 “Onu yajiko njigigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru goben?’

38 Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenen pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbungaru gokande njone guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

39 “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende njone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njone guingjo goreo wareru goben?’

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴⁰ Onju mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njono nakene manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

⁴¹ “Onju miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobuñ, njono boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimerereñpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

⁴² Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu so nareku gobuñ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono so kepare nubi piñanjungo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjgaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjyonj, njono nonj njone nunimijngo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

⁴⁴ “Onju yajiko yonjoji onjuaonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbinjgaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

⁴⁵ “Onju mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji njajibe maneninj: Njono manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onju yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjnggo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onju go ropeniminjyonj, posiine yonjoji senjginjbanjginj gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onju. *

26

Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kinjariñpuine inji yajiya,

² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kambanj wareru fukeinj.* Njono oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Nji foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjgo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjgaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiapas injore morumbonj piineo njebuñ.

⁴ Oo njeku urunuj gbeghedi ebenenj Yesu sumunjgaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuñ.

⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ninjigo manyanjnj riganjgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri kambanj damanjgo ekimijngo embimbinjgakiminj.” Onju.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya.

⁷ Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemaiñ kambanj. Buño ore funjine oi Njone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Niŋo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga.”

¹¹ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko injoŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akon funŋaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunŋaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirैया, “Niŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji* bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’”

¹⁹ Kinariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inŋaŋaru ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu neŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroŋaŋaru nobuŋ.

²¹ Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”

²² Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akon manyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funŋaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. *

²⁴ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injoŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fori moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji injo babae bateiŋ, injoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ni oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuŋi Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9

25 Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae batein, inŋoji inŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

27 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru danŋe miku yareru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone nonin.”

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋinŋigo yoŋoke jofofo buru eko sananŋain ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋinŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokein. *

29 Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman maŋgo paibe ŋebeney tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemin.”

30 Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimin.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. *

32 Totiebi nuniminŋon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemin. ” *

33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo manyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.”

34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

35 Oŋu miyayon, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo daman botuineo yoo ŋenin.”

37 Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru konŋon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

38 Daman oo inŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimin.”

39 Oŋu yajiru inŋoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbinae. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere maŋ anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

* 26:31: Zek 13.7

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

40 Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sananjagobi me?”

41 Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneryon, sakinojunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

42 Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

43 Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

45 Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore mo ropein. Ore aua damaneneji ware forega.

46 Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

48 Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

51 Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon!”

53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuin, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

54 Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun.*

56 Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranqabun, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

‡ 26:53: Rom yonore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kinariŋ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumaŋgabun.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ŋi yonore botugo neya.

⁵⁹ Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneŋ qabi komein ore baabuŋ.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyon, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu

⁶¹ inŋi mibu, “Ni yoŋi inŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boŋi sorin ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babeminŋ.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inŋi ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoŋi inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buŋoji misanaŋgande manekiminŋ.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko inŋi miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyon, nonŋi sosowo nono inŋi njaŋibe manenin: Damanŋ yoo akon funŋaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko noneniminŋ.” *

⁶⁵ Buŋo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine inoŋi marikuine qosugaru inŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganiminŋ ore moke so weu yarekiminŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemenŋ yoo nono-ŋanŋe mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru nono uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inŋi mitaribuŋ, “Inoŋi komere biŋe fukeinŋ.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinŋoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ inŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, inore tina minde manekiminŋ.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo nigo moŋi inoreo wareru inŋi miya, “Go onuakon Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomenŋ.”

⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinŋo maio mugaru inŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiranqago.”

⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moŋi oi noneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, oi inŋi yajiya, “Ni yoŋi onuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

* 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buhoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buho maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenen.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjeko qaiso eru mimipan buhoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Buho ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buho inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buho oi manesuku beuine pougainingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buho mimane ebun.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buho mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monej korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”

⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa monej korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji monej korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monej yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monej rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buho egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku monej oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moren rondinjine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buho ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buho oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monej 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

12 Sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonḡoji buḡo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunḡonḡ, jibu buḡo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buḡoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonḡoji buḡo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Onḡu ojiiyayonḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buḡo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onḡu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiḡgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanḡo witi pigone ḡi moakonḡ anḡiyanḡunde so tinaine onḡaku weubunḡ, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Damanḡ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas mibunḡ, inḡoji witi pigo ḡeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onḡu eko tumangabi inḡi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ḡonḡoreo wakiinḡgo manegobi?”

18 Sinḡan yonḡoji Yesure manḡ aari manebunḡ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anḡiyanḡunde onḡu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayonḡ, mimitarire morumbonḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeko ḡonunḡineji binḡe buḡo mo inḡi ruame wareya, “Nonḡ munḡambe ubune pororo mo ḡoneru oo ḡi ore eru joiserereḡ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ḡi posiine oi yobinḡ so eteḡonḡ.”

20 Buḡo onḡu wareyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji ḡinḡigo kubu manḡ bapakare eyareru inḡi yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore mi. Onḡu weu teninḡ.”

21 Onḡu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ḡi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ḡonḡoreo wakiinḡgo manegobi?” Onḡu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ.

22 Onḡu mibi Pailotji inḡi weu yareya, “Onḡu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi urunḡu eru etenobo?” Onḡu weu yareme yonḡoji sosowo onḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

23 Onḡu onḡgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Onḡu miyayonḡ, yonḡoji oi maneru yameḡ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraku inḡi onḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

24 Onḡu onḡgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ḡonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinḡ ore obu roru meine ḡinḡigo kubu jinḡoyanḡungo jureru inḡi yajiya, “ḡi yoore dari kesiebi rakainḡ, oiji nonde paio matayonḡ, oi ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onḡu miko ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo yonḡoji inḡi bokiriebunḡ, “Dariinere geo ninḡo eru odu madepunonḡunḡ ninḡore paio ropeine!”

26 Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonḡoreo wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko ḡonḡoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunḡ. Onḡu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore Rom mamari ḡi yonḡore meo ruaya. Onḡu.

Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanḡungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ḡi yonḡoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa manḡo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabunḡ.

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

28 Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebuñ.

29 Ke teku qinjambu niginj manjenjaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougoukerekere eteru inji ojibuñ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kinj koito, ohowe!"

30 Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegarü qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ.

31 Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponngo qaniminj ore ogaru rabuñ. Onju.

Yesu mariponngo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoiñgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.

33 Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ.

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinggo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

35 Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjnerere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunngo boroiñgaru robuñ. *

36 Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ.

37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuñne oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kinj koito yo.'

38 Suronqoqo ñi yoyoka oi inoke mariponngo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

39 Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ. *

40 "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiene morenggo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaenjaru baiñgo mimenj. O, go ñi tinabiñeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponngone waki." *

41 Sorinj gio sinan, Kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibuñ,

42 "Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, inoyonje babapi einjo embimbiñgaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, muñambemen yoo mariponngone wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganobenj.

43 Injoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonjere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuñi oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekiminj." Onju mibuñ. *

44 Suronqoqo ñi inoke mariponngo yapebuñ, yokoñi onuakonj manjoqo buño fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriñi wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * 27:43: Kiki 22.8

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonjere bunjoo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bunjoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore njadi nuge? *

47 Onju onjgako ni bembenggo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare onjgaga.”

48 Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

49 Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi njonekiminj.”

50 Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombunj tatariine poreru komeya.

51 Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjgo kambanj* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

52 Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonjonyanjekonj anjgabi njinjigo gbag-bataenjine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

53 Pakereru njjorunde ko kounyanjnj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi njone yabebun.

54 Mamari sinanj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoi komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi njoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoi fofori Anutune made fukega.”

55 Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuaakonj njonebun. Yonjoi Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanj gateku gobun.

56 Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjgo. Onju. *

Yesure qonjgbun yanggabun.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Injande fukeko Arimatia ni binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoi onjuaakonj Yesure kinanjnj mo fukeya.

58 Injoi Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgbun roinjgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari njiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonjgbun roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya.

60 Komonj garu roru njjorunjgo raru inoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonjgbunjine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya.

61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku njebu.

Mamari ni njjorunj sinanj babun.

62 Sabat kombanj njenjere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoi Pailotreo raru tumanjgaru inji mibun,

* 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

⁶³ “Sogunenonon, bojiqojibu manɓapakare ɗi inɗoji sakike goya, daman oo inɗi miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niɗoji buɗo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ɗipugo yajinde jinɗorunɗo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinariɗpuineji raru qonɗbuɗine kamiine roru sumunɗaru ɗiɗigo inɗi yajinimin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɗo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɗo funɗunɗaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

⁶⁵ Onu mibi inɗi yajiya, “Mamari ɗi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinɗorun ko kounde kimbonɗi oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinɗorunɗo raru ko kounde kimbonɗo ko yasogo ruabi kejiɗaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɗi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananɗine ebuɗ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komban ɗebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonɗi pakerreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinɗorunde ko kouɗi ɗoneinɗo rabu.

² Rabire oo akonɗi komeɗi yasogo inɗi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenɗi moji Sombunɗone wakiru jinɗorunɗo wareru kimbonɗo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ɗeya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeke marikuine oi kuanɗi onuine gbagbataenɗine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ɗi jinɗorun ru bobo ebuɗ, yonɗoji inɗore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinɗi ebuɗ.

⁵ Onu ebi mimererenɗi ɗigo yoyoka oi buɗo inɗi yasiya, “Yesu mariponɗo qaban, ɗoko inɗore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ Inɗoyonɗe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ɗoko wareru ɗenɗe peya, oi ɗoneni.

⁷ “Oo ɗoneru pipa kinariɗpuine yonɗoreo raru biɗe buɗo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninɗi, inɗoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainɗi. ɗonɗo soine oo raru oi ɗoneninɗi. Maneninɗi, nonji oi ɗajibe manebuɗ.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akonɗi jinɗorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biɗe oi roru kinariɗpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembenɗo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenɗi gaku ohowe baku miteɗ gatebu.

¹⁰ Miteɗ gatebire inɗi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buɗo yajibire oo raru nonɗi ɗone nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinɗorun sinan bobo yonɗoji sunduyanɗi miɗuɗ.

¹¹ ɗigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinɗorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ɗi goineji sitio wareru sorinɗi gio sinan ɗone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunɗi.

¹² Yonɗoji oi maneru Juda yonɗore minebobopuyanɗi kepore yabebi moko tutumanɗi eru Yesu papakarere buɗo sumunɗaniminde buɗo buru bofukeru monɗi soguine yobu oi mamari ɗi yarebuɗ.

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qoŋgbuŋine kianŋ roru rabuŋ.

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeinŋ ore niŋoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyanŋuŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyanŋuŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. *

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋore manŋyoka manebuŋ.

¹⁸ Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kiŋariŋpune fukeniminŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *

²⁰ eru nonji buŋo boyobeniminŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganiminŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninŋ, nonji damanŋine damanŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanŋi tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biye Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeney. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inyoñunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gar 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biye buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yoko roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biye binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biye qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianqaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunqaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumogogo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombungo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqogo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobian Biye fungaru qurangago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñqaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuñ mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurangaya injore Biye Qurañgo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinan mimerereñe mo sorebe ronekon raku ñjigo manyanun botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo rakaigon.”*

³ “Biye mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo onqaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyanun botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”*

⁴ Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biye buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokeiñ.”

⁵ Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburananun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomoi oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija injore so.*

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8

⁷ Jonji bunjo inji mitaningaru goya, “Nonde ndadio ni usunjine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ni ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pirueinj ore mimiganganj eru embimbijgabeminj.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau njaregoyoj, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau njareinj.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru njoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi njoneme Sombunj kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame njoneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme morenj buroineo raya.

¹³ Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji bapigaru gobunj. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinjpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji damanj oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutire Bobianj Biñe mitaningaru goya.

¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damanj ruame go wapebunj, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanjuj kerisieru Bobianj Biñe manesinj gainebi.”*

¹⁶ Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanjañgo boyoberu raku jembaenj fufuru ni yoyoka njone yapeya. Tinayakuj Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuj obu jogunjo jembaenj porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁷ Yesuji njone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, njoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji njatebe njinjigo jembaenj onju pore yabenimi.”

¹⁸ Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakuj bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon njone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao njeku simemenyakuj bobianjaru kiperu njebu.

²⁰ Njebire njone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakuj Zebedi eru monej gio njipuine ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komanj fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onjawowosi piyanunjo roporu Biñe bunjo qaji yareya.

* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * 1:15: Mat 3.2

²² Kadi buṅore qaṅaji oṅuine matayoṅ, usun pe teya ore so qaṅi yareru eeboboinere so enimiṅ ore miya. Ore kufufunṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.*

²³ Oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅ oo damanṅ oo akonṅ ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeko gemo oo tinaine inṅi oṅgaya,

²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go urunṅu eru enoreiṅgo ege? Bosembe nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ fuṅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiniṅe fukege.”

²⁵ Oṅu oṅgame Yesuji kanegaru inṅi ojiya, “Go bio buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Oṅu ojime gemoji ṅi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buṅo sembeqambeine oṅgaru waperu bokeru raya.

²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanṅunṅ mukume waragaru weweu eku inṅi mibunṅ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuniṅe. Inṅoji gemokaku oṅuakonṅ mitiga yareme miine reṅgagobi.”

²⁸ Oṅu fukeme Yesure tinabiṅeji pipa sauere kae bembengo ṅe rabunṅ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yoṅore oṅgawowosi pi bokeru oo akonṅ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuṅ.

³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanṅeji sakiṅo jibe bame peya. Peko biṅeine oi pipa Yesu ojibunṅ.

³¹ Ojibi inṅoreo raru meineo roku bopenṅgame pakereya. Pakereme sakiṅoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriṅine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoṅoji dimaku ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine jibe gemoyanṅke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ.

³³ Kaperneam taṅgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabuṅ.

³⁴ Tumanṅabi dimaku ṅiṅigo jibe fuṅne fuṅne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianṅ yabeya. Oṅuakonṅ gemokaku yoṅoji Yesure fuṅne manebuṅ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanṅunṅ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munanṅogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kubanṅ peko ubu wegi jirinṅ sineme pakereru kae qaṅanṅineo raru inṅoye yobu yanṅekonṅ oo oṅga wosiya.

³⁶ Oṅga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inṅoke gobunṅ, yoṅoji pipa ṅadiineo rabunṅ.

³⁷ Raku bofukeru inṅi ojibunṅ, “ṅiṅigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Oṅu ojibi inṅi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ṅe ragobi, oi ṅonegobi. Nonṅi Biṅe buṅo kae so misauebemiṅ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiṅ.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅgo Biṅe buṅo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji wako ṅi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 * 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

40 Yesuji taonɔ mogo gome wako ɛi moji wareru dikanɔi keru Yesure manfunɔo rakaru inɔi onɔa wosi teya, “Goji anɔgoji bobianɔ nuiɔ ore manege ine, nonɔ soine bofosike nuigonɔ.”

41 Onu onɔa wosi teme inɔre beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieinɔ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

42 Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonɔ posikeya.

43 Posikeme sinɔnɔ bobo buɔo sananɔine ojiku oo akonɔ “Soine raigonɔ,” ojiya.

44 Kajeqonɔ buɔo oi inɔi ojiya, “Mane. Ore binɔ buɔoine oi mo so minde maneninɔ. Matayonɔ, sorinɔ gio sinɔnde raru sakigo oduigonɔ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminɔ. Oi rigande noneme ninɔgoji funnegoo mane mukuniminɔ.”*

45 Yesuji onu ojikoynɔ, inɔi raku jibu funɔgaru binɔ buɔo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonɔine taonɔine oo totogo moke rainɔore embimbinɔgaya. Embimbinɔgaru taonɔ nɔdianɔnɔnɔ morenɔ taine oo akonɔ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninɔgoine ninɔgoine inɔoreo warebunɔ. Onu.

2

Yesuji ɛi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔgaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

1 Onu roregaru damanɔ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaieineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunɔ.

2 Ninɔgo kokoineji oi maneru tumannɔgaru inɔre pi mendi korogo kekefonɔ eru kae jinɔineo pusekabunɔ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binɔ buɔo yayiya.

3 Yajime oo ɛi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inɔoreo warebunɔ. Ni 4:ji oi renɔo ruaru koboru warebunɔ.

4 Warebi puseru dimabunɔ ore eru Yesure bembenɔgo raru ruainɔgo ore embimbinɔgabunɔ. Embimbinɔgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunɔ. Borombiebi kimbonɔ fukeme oo jibe ɛi oi renɔineke ninɔinɔi kiperu ruabi rakaya.

5 Onu rakame Anutu manesinɔ gabunɔ, Yesuji yonɔre kamasianɔnɔnɔ oi noneme sagako jibe ɛi oi inɔi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanɔgo bokego.”

6 Onu ojime Kadi buɔore qaqaɔi goineji botuyanɔnɔnɔ nɔeku manyanɔnɔnɔ inɔi manesubunɔ,

7 “Ni yoɔi urunɔu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonɔi agiburanɔnɔnɔnɔ bokeegayonɔ, ɛi moji oi mata.”

8 Manyanɔnɔnɔ onu manesubi Yesuji oo akonɔ manineo oi mane mukuru inɔi yayiya, “Nonɔo wamore buɔo onu man-nanɔnɔnɔ manesugobi?”

9 Nonji ‘Agiburanɔgo bokego,’ jibe ɛi onu ojigo, buɔo oi afaine akonɔ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɔo ore foriine so noneniminɔ. Ore oi buɔo afainere onu. Nonji buɔo mo inɔi miinɔgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonɔ.’ Buɔo oi yobinɔineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeinɔ me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminɔ.

10 Maneninɔ, morenɔgo agiburanɔ bobokere usunɔine oi Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonɔo ore funɔinere tintunɔ egu goniminɔ. Ore buɔo yobinɔineke oi ɛi yo ojibe foriine noneniminɔ.” Onu miku ɛi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru

* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu eru omaine fukena?”

11 Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

12 Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jŋoyanŋo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekoŋ daman mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.
Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru magen keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya.

14 Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uŋo noku ŋebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburan ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uŋo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ.

16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburan ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uŋo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaŋaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Injoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburan ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uŋo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

17 Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋu tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

*Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

18 Daman oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uŋo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uŋo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uŋo sowo so gogobi?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋo uŋo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damanineo ŋire ujeŋuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

20 Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uŋo sowo goenimiŋ.

21 “(Noŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ghoduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombainŋ.

22 Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu

gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeain. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konqobenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kinij eseiueo so pioegobenej. Onu pionobenej ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenej jibe egu ba nobein. Onu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onuakon gogo rangbanje eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbinjanimij.) Onu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore nadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinjpuineji beuyanuj yonujgame wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuj.*

²⁴ Onu nobuj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njpuine yonjoke roregaru beuyanuj yonujgame uqore embimbinjaru ya ebu, oi damanj mogo osebu me mata?”*

²⁶ Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usuineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobun. Goineji oi egu nonimij ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njpuine onuakon yareme moko nobun. Damanj oo ni tinaine Abiatar injoji sorinj gio sinanj qorunere gio baku goya.”*

²⁷ Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komanj oi njinjigo fianimij ore ruame pega. Oi njinjogoji kosa mitiganimij ore eru mata!”

²⁸ Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke onqawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjikine mo njeya.

² Njinjogoji Yesu bunjo koroineo ruainjo ore “Ni oi Sabat komanjo bobianganj me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinjo ru baku nebun.

³ Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonujgo dima.”

⁴ Onu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat komanjo ya fiine me sembene banobenej? Soine more qoru kipekimij me bokebenej komeinj? Mo me mo babenej sagain?” Onu miko maneru bunoyanuj bokeru nebun.

⁵ Bunoyanuj bokeme nebun kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananjne kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inji ojija, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumanj eku “Yesu urunju qabenej komena?” miku bunjo gio babun. Onu.

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

Yesuji jibe njiggo bobian yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qanjanineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone njiggo kubu sogo yonjoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakoŋ inoreo warebuŋ.

⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegı wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegı rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binjeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ.

⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Qunqabemin ore ŋonjo bio ogā mo bofukuŋ nonde manfunngo ruabi ŋenonj.”

¹⁰ Onu yajiru njiggo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouainj ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebun.*

¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu ŋoneru jinjo maiineo morenngo rakaru inji ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funjineji totogo egu fukeinj ore agi sananjine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuŋ roperu oo inoyonunde anj boyoberu nj onga yareme inoreo warebuŋ.

¹⁴ Warebi nj 12 inoke goniminj ore bofuke yaberu Binje buŋoine misaueniminj ore sore yabeya.

¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usuŋine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru nj 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka.

¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik nj,*

¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot nj oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usuŋyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuŋone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme njiggo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanjgabun uqo munjanj noinngo ore embimbinjgabun.

²¹ Embimbinjgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manjine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roinngone rabuŋ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji Jerusalemge warebuŋ, yonjoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji manjineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonjore qoru inore usuŋji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibuŋ ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso buŋoji inji yajiya, “Satanji urunŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

²⁴ Kantri more sinjanpuŋanunji botuyanunngo kekepari eru roinnganiminj ine, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanunj baku kitingakiminj ore embimbinjaniminj.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonjoyanunde eebobo baniminj ore gigiranj baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

25 Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimbanganimin.

26 Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru kiso eru qogo enimin ine, sinanyabayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

27 “Moji ni sananjine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbanganin. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

28 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibemin, “Ninjigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein.

29 Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunjoneke goin.” Onu yajiya.*

30 “Gemoji manineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Onu mimane ebu mango gbopuine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonjoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi injoreo raya.

32 Rako ninjigo kubu yonjoji roregaru neku inji ojibun, “Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonjoji?”

34 Yesuji onu yajiru ninjigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu inji miya, “Nonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture man anj renngaegobi, yonjoji nonde mango eru sen gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

4

Korun titie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu jogun qanajineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru neya. Neko ninjigo sosowo yonjoji jogun qanajineo magenjo tumanjabun.*

2 Onu tumanjabi soso bunjo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

3 “Manenin! Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieingo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanajineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebun (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

5 Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanunji pipa wapebun.

* 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbaniru neririkebun.

⁷ Korun goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonjengaru banji forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun.

⁸ Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku bobunyanunji pougaru pakareru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji korunyanun 30, goineji korunyanun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.”

⁹ Onu miku miforeya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yonoji roingaru rakabun Yesuji inoyonje akon neya. Inoyonje akon neko kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso bunjo yo ore funinere weu tebun.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso bunjoji akon fukeega.

¹² Onu fukeko

‘Yonoyanunde jinoji ya noneku funine jibu so mane mukuniminj. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo porotin maneru funine jibu so mane tanianganiminj. Oi mane tanianganiminj ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso bunjo ore funine oi so mane taniagagobi ine, soso bunjo goine sosowo mibeminj, oi bio urunu mane tanianganobun?”

¹⁴ Soso bunjo ore funine oi inji: Korun titie njji Biye bunjo qopogaru tieega.

¹⁵ Uqo korun kadi qanjanineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Biye bunjo qopogaru tiebun ninjigo manyanunngo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru bunjo manyanunngo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga nabeega.

¹⁶ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi onuakon ninjigo sosoyanun mo. Yonoji Biye bunjo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyanunngo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondinineo akon dimaku sinanngaru goniminj. Biye bunjo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki nabein.

¹⁸ Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonoji Biye bunjo manebi manyanunngo rakaega.

¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morenngo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebun anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunngo manngaru Biye bunjo bonjengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukuniminj.

²⁰ Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebun, oi ninjigo yo onu: Yonoji Biye bunjo kaje ruaru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

foriyanuḡ bofukeegobi. Goineji buḡo miku moakonḡone koruḡ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuḡ 60, goineji buḡo koruḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ ore foriyanuḡ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiḡo ore ḡega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ḡeḡe yukuineo ruaiḡ me mata? Oi uro ruaiḡ? Oi ore ḡeḡeineo totogo ruaiḡ.*

²² Oḡuakon ya mo sumuḡgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiḡ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiḡgaiḡ ore eru pega.*

²³ Moji maḡkajeineke goga ine, iḡoji soso buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḡu.

Uruḡu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Buḡo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru keḡboreru goinebi. (Oḡu gokabi maḡyanuḡ poretiḡgame mamanesuḡaḡuḡi sogueme maneru komenimiḡ.) Noḡo goine yoḡore buḡo osoeru mitariniḡi, Anutuji mimitiḡaḡuḡ moakonḡ ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde buḡo osoeru mitariḡi. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareiḡ.*

²⁵ Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiḡyoḡ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oḡuakon ḡomukuru roiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Biḡe buḡo koruḡ oi bobuḡineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Anuture qorumaḡ oi yo oḡuine: ḡi moji gioo raru uḡo koruḡ qopogaru tieḡi.

²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uḡo korunde bobuḡine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruḡu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iḡoyoḡe so mane mukuga.

²⁸ Moreḡ iḡoyoḡe akonḡ maḡo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ḡadiineo foriine ore koruḡ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiḡ.

²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuḡgame foriine rorore damaḡ fukeme kiḡaḡoqoquine sore yabeme siḡoyaḡuḡ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiḡ ore gioineo ranimiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yoyuḡ korunde soso buḡo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Anuture qorumaḡ oi wamoyake so minobeḡ me wamo soso buḡoji mifukenobeḡ?

³¹ Oi yoyuḡ korunde so iḡi fukega: Koruḡ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uḡo koruḡ sosowo yoḡore wawakiine fukega. Oḡu fukeme gioo sarieḡobi.

³² Sariḡobiyoḡ, pougaru pakareru munjaḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieḡine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oḡu bokeru rako sowore webu yoḡo youyaḡuḡ ore mumuineo baḡobi.” Oḡu.

Yesuji soso buḡo kokoine miya.

* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

³³ Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ.

³⁴ Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi mitaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji miko siritemboṅ niniṅgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

³⁶ Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ.

³⁷ Rakabuṅ siritemboṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseiṅgo eya.

³⁸ Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qoriṅgo roegarū kubanṅ peya. Kubanṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaqaṅi! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri iṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinji munanṅaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu.

⁴⁰ Oṅu eru iṅi miku yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabū?” Oṅu.

5

Gemoji kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ.

² Roperu qaṅaṅineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jiṅoruṅgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

³ ṅi oi jiṅoruṅgo goku qoṅgbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoṅ me kufuine gbediji (niṅiṅi) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ.

⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅgu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me mu-saine qateebuṅ, oi qaisueru kufu niṅiṅine odemukuru goko sosowoṅ oi siṅaṅ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

⁵ Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiṅi jiṅorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku oṅga joṅoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji joṅorigo wareme ṅoneru giṅiṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembenṅo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi ojiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokeru ra!” Oṅu miṅgo eme fonuṅ oon soguine oṅga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonji Anutūre jiṅo maio kariere weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipanṅ buṅoji misanaṅgaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigōṅ.”

9 Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niño kokoine gogobeneṅ ore tinanonun Legion migobeneṅ.” Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine.

10 Onu miku yameṅ keku inji karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

11 Mafunyanunṅo goyoṅine oo kanenṅ kubu soguine mo kegbanṅ manjineo suaku dimabuṅ.

12 Ore gemo yoṅoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji sore nobende niño soine kanenṅ yoṅore manyanunṅo rakainebeneṅ.”

13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kanenṅ manyanunṅo rakabuṅ. Rakakabi oo akonṅ kanenṅ kubu 2,000 onu oi rinṅaru paganṅo raku siririkeru obu jogunṅo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

14 Komebi kanenṅ sinṅ yoṅoji kamieru taonṅ eru kae memendaine oo raru biṅe bunṅo mibunṅ. Mibi maneru ninṅigo jinorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi noneinṅo warebuṅ.

15 Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inṅoji kambaṅ sakikomoniṅine poretiṅ kiperu ṅeku manjine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragaku dimabuṅ.

16 Dimakabuṅ kanenṅ oi urunṅo rakaru komebuṅ eru ni gemoineke inṅoreo ya fukeya, oi ṅonebuṅ, yoṅoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibunṅ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreṅyanunṅ bokeru rainṅo ore karieru weu tebuṅ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeinṅo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinṅo weuya.

19 Weuyayonṅ, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ṅone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ṅonemaiṅ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimij.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunṅoine funṅaru Ten-taonṅ distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuṅ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onṅa wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru jogunṅ petigaru aribe wareme ninṅigo kubu kokoineji inṅoreo wareru tumanṅaru jogunṅ qanṅanṅineo dimabuṅ.

22 Dimakabuṅ onṅawowosi pire bunṅo sinṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus inṅoji wareru Yesu ṅoneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yameṅ keku onṅa wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinṅo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinṅ.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji ṅadiyakunṅo raru kekepunṅ eru rore yaperu rabunṅ. Onu.

Niṅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunṅo niṅo mo goya. Inṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya.

26 Onu goku joiserereṅ kokoine maneme sakisinṅaṅ kokoineji inṅore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inṅoji sakisinṅaṅ ninṅigo yoṅore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonṅ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onu goku Yesure binje maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonjoiŋgo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Onu miku njinigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoŋa.

29 Yonome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

30 Fiamе Yesuji oo akonj usunjine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru njinigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

31 Onu weume kinjarinpuineji inji ojibunj, “Njinigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunjonj, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya.

33 None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinjoŋoji bobianj guga. Qapeqawakigoŋoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buno onu ojiru dimako onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji bunjo ore keta eru onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

37 Onu ojiru njinigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabunj.

38 Raru onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjande pigo ropekabi njinigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjenj keku sananjine kioku sogunj babunj.

39 None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Njonj wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.”

40 Onu yajime jere onjine fukeme gou etebunjonj, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine injoke gobunj, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebunj.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonjunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanunj kitigaru waragabunj.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonjoi Yesu ndi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinjarinpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebunj.

2 Sabat kombanjo wareme onjawowosi pigo roperu Binje bunjo funjaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru njinigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoji oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji inyoŋunde taonŋo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*

⁵ Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe njiŋigo moakon moakon meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya.

⁶ Oŋu fukeme mamananiyaŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fuŋgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminŋ ore usunine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru raniminŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojinŋ oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.*

⁹ Kufu komonŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakonŋ baninŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yadunebi, ‘Niŋo nŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakainŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bokirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineŋo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, inŋoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nŋonjine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso nji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

18 Jonji Herodre buño inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya.

20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoo oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneingo anj maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepare yabeme waperu nebuñ.

22 Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke uqo neje roregaru nebuñ, yonjoji ore none anjine kokoine manebuñ. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jeñon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anj manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.”

23 Onu ojiru buño oi mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeyon.”

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru manjineo inji weu teya, “Manjone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineo inji bokiriyeya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojira: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweune nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñon oi oteme manjineo oteya.

29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qongbunjine roru jinrunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabuñ. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

30 Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuñ.

31 Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nnonj noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbij mendaine rokimin.”

32 Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonj jikon goingo rabun.

33 Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ñinigo kubu soguine ñone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinsan qarú gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo yareya.

35 Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo moren qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einjo ega.

36 Ore eru go soine ñinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoñ ñonjo-ñaje oi uqo gume yabeniñ.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoñ bio urunjo enobeñ? Gio boba daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru ñonenin.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumen baru gogobeneñ.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji ñinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñinigo sosowo, ñonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ñeniñ.”

40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ñe rabun.

41 Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme ñinigo qoko so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onjakon qoko sosowo yonjore boroinjaya.

42 Boroinjame ñinigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinjarin yonjoñ roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu.

44 Ñi poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ñinigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

46 Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

47 Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme injoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya.

48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinjo eya.

49 Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi ñoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funjaru onga jojarabun.

50 Onga jojaraku sosowoñ oi ñoneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

“Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogâ ropeme gbini niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebu.

⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taningabunyon, manyanjunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebu. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabu.

⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubu.

⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanungo kae so roregabu. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebu.

⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanungo rua yabebu. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karte teru gobu. Bouabu, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebu. Onu.

7

Apa naso yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebu.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebu, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku ugo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonoji apa naso yonore mosiyannun boyoberu gobu. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru ugo munjan noku gobu.

⁴ Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku kerikeru ugo bouaku gobu. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobu. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobu.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonoji Yesu ini weu tebu, “Gore kinarinpugoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu ugo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabu ini yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji nonore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Biye Quran mo ini quraname pega,

‘Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyannunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanjunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuegobi.

‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarengo ore tifeineo ninigo yonore mimitiyannun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onu qurangaya. Nonjo ore so Anature mimipan bunjo nadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu miku ini yajiya, “Nonjo-nanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anature mimipan bunjo kepiegobi.

* 7:7: Ais 29.13

10 Ore buḅoine mo oi inḅi: Mosesḅi inḅi mitigaya, ‘Manḅo mamago araḅ ba yateeiḅoḅ,’ eru ‘Moḅi mamaine me maḅoine ḅaiso gainḅ, oi bio ḅabi komenoḅ.’*

11 Oḅu mitigayayoḅ, ḅoḅo buḅo oi odureru inḅi miegobi, ‘Moḅi maḅo mamaine oi inḅi yasiinḅ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḅ ya biḅe ḅaku ḅoture noḅebuḅ, oi Anuture taha pesinḅ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinḅ fukeinḅ.

12 Moḅi oḅu yasime sagainḅ migobi.’ Oḅu miku kiperu otebi maḅo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinḅ. Oi so sagaga.

13 Ye! Oḅu eku ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde eeboboḅaḅunde mosinḅaḅuḅ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaḅ buḅo keḅiebi omaine fukeru jaḅḅaru mataaega. ḅoḅo ya oḅu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oḅu miku bokirie yareya. Oḅu.

Ni maḅ oi uruḅu keḅigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ḅinḅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inḅi yajiya, “ḅoḅo sosowo buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniḅḅaninḅ.

15 Ya sakiineone ḅi maḅineo rakaega, oiḅi keḅigainḅ ore embimḅinḅaegayoḅ, inḅoyonḅunde maḅ wombunḅḅone buḅo waperu wakiega, oiḅi maḅine keḅigame gobureega.

16 Moḅi kajeineke goga ine, inḅoji buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḅu.

17 Yesuji oḅu miku ḅinḅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ḅeko kinḅarinḅuineḅi soso buḅo ore funḅinere weubuḅ.

18 Weubi inḅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ mamananḅaḅuḅ fiine so fukeḅameḅ? Uḅo munḅaḅ ya sakiineone ḅi beuineo rakaega, oi keḅigainḅ ore embimḅinḅaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

19 Oi maḅ wobunḅineo so rakaegayoḅ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buḅo oḅu miku oo uḅo munḅaḅ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

20 Yesuji jikigaru inḅi miya, “ḅi maḅ wombunḅineone buḅo waperu wakiega, oiḅi maḅine keḅigame gobureega.

21 ḅinḅigo maḅ wombunḅaḅuḅḅone ya yo oḅuine fukeru wapeega: Buḅo sembene manesuku boesau einḅo ore maneegobi. Ya kianḅ roru kipe seroḅ baku ḅinḅigo yabebi komeniminḅ ore maneegobi.

22 Bobojibu einḅone ore maneegobi. Roruro einḅone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinḅ mimisembe eru sinefuru einḅone ore maneegobi. Buḅo kekesiine miku maḅḅigi einḅo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maḅboinḅ einḅ ore maneegobi. Sigokeinḅ goku ḅadiḅoḅo buḅo miku Anutu igosisi eneinḅo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinḅbirinḅ eku mosi maḅaḅaḅuḅ tomiri eegobi.

23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ḅinḅigo maḅ wombunḅaḅuḅḅone waperu keḅi yabeega.” Oḅu.

Keinan ḅigo moḅi yameḅ keku oḅḅa wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokero siti tinayakuḅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maḅo raya. Raru moreḅ mogo roperu biḅeine moḅi egu maneinḅ ore miyaḅuḅ boḅigayayoḅ, jibu soḅsoḅḅo goḅ ore embimḅinḅaya.

25 Embimḅinḅame oo akonḅ ḅigo mo odu mendaine inḅo gemoineke goko Yesure biḅe maneru inḅoreo wareru maḅfunḅineo rakaru dikanḅi ke teya.

* 7:10; Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manngo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere manngone gemo yobeinggo kariyeru ojiya.

²⁷ Kariyeru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda niño rone niñononunde odumadepu gume yabebenenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenenj egu so sagainj. Juda nonjnj kotupunonjnj njonjore tina qoro miegobenenj. Nonji bonieru Juda njingigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onju ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro madeine yonjoji onjakonj odumade yonjore uqo kunjanganjine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buño onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko njoneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj mo bobianngaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu jogunj bembenggo wareya.

³² Warekame kajeji nj mo buñoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebunj. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjore ore weu tebunj.

³³ Weu tebi nj oi ogaru njingigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonjunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya.

³⁴ Bouoru Sombunngo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonjunde buño “Efata,” nonjunde buño ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buñoine fiine akonj miya.

³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje njingigo egu yajinimij ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobunj.

³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njingigoji meayanjnj mukume waragaru inji mibunj, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanjnj bouñtome maneegobi. Njingigo mutuine yonjore namanj kerisieme buño miegobi.” Onju.

8

Yesuji njingigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damanj oo njingigo kubu yasogoji moke tumanngabunj. Uqo munjanjanjnj tomiri gobunj ore Yesuji kinjanjpuine onga yareme injore warebi inji yajiya,

² “Nonji njingigo kubu yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noko wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanjnj matae foreme njonego.

³ Yonjoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobunj nonji ‘Soine kaenjanjnggo rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobunj omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanjnj buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimij.”

⁴ Onju yajime kinjanjpuineji kerisieru inji ojibunj. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenj?”

⁵ Onju ojikabunj inji weu yareya, “Njonjoreo poronj wojimu njega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 njega,” ojibunj.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo oi morenggo rakaru njenimij ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebunj. Rakaru njekabunj poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga

wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru njiggo qoko so botuyanunjo ruanimij ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun.

⁷ Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon njeya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru njiggo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yarenimij ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneinjo yamenj kebur.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funjaru migobobo ebur. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunzone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimij.”*

¹² Onju mibi manineji yobinjgame mofonjokeme miya, “O njiggo daman yoo morenjo gobun, njono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku njaduin. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonjoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru njebun.

¹⁵ Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjoranun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-njanun baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganimij ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane taniingaruru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebur. “Poronjonun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniingagobi me? Manjakajanunji gigaru pega me?”

¹⁸ Jijonjanun pegobireyon, jibu so njone mukugobi me? Kajanjanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniingagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?*

¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi njiggo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya? Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njiggo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onuakonj so mane taniingagobi me?” Onju.

Ni jijnokombi more jinjo botigaya.

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

²² Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taonjo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi tebuŋ.

²³ Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ninigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iuru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoŋoko tiname poretin pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya.

²⁶ ŋone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non ŋi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”*

²⁹ Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non ŋi fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakerein.”

³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qananineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya.

³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ninigo eru Satan aniyaruŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo inji ya-jiya, “Moji nonde nadio wareinjo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakinere anji sananine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.”*

³⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine oi non eru nonde Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga narein, injoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananjaru goin.*

* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 * **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame bineine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaij. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteij. Mata yobu!

³⁷ Noñuñ sosowoji noñunde due bakimij ore embimbijgakimij.

³⁸ Niñigo kubuine kubuine damañ yoo moreñgo bobojibu eru agibuñ goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Bije buño baru wakiñ, oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji onjukoñ ñoneru takigaij. Injoji jiki Sombuñ mimerereñ tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririqurañ ñoneru popurebi injoji ñi me ñigo onjuine ñone yaberu taki yabeij.” Onju.

9

¹ Onju yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjeñi fukeij, oi ñone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisereñ so manebi oi fuke taniñgako ñonenimij.” Onju.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu niñigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikoñ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuñ. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanjuño dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke fukeya. Moreño kambañ yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganğaya.

⁴ Onju fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funğaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonjuñ, niñoji yo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁶ Kiñariñ yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruñu mibemiñ?” miku buño baaya.

⁷ Buño baaru dimako kuañ gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke moji waki nokumuineji komoñ yabeme ore manjineone buño maru mo inji fukeme manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Noño injore buño maneru goinebi.”*

⁸ Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akon yonjoke dimaya. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaño waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noño ya ñonegobi, ore bibe oi niñigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumañ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yonjoji buño oi manyanjuño sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funjine oi yonjonye weweu eku mimane ebuñ.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qağaji yonjoji buño inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouñ ñi Elaijaji Sombuñgone bonieru waki fukeij.’ Oi uruñure miegobi?”*

* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡain. Buḡo oi foriine fukeḡayon, buḡo mo yo wamore quraḡabun pega: ‘Qorumaḡ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereḡ kokoine maneme mipemiriḡ enimiḡ.’

¹³ Buḡo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, injore Biḡe buḡo quraḡgabi pega ore so ḡiḡigoji oi yoḡoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaamo yoḡoji tukuone waki kiḡariḡpuine goine yoḡoreo wareru ya inji ḡonebuḡ: Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji dimaku yoḡoke migobobo eru noigoi buḡo mikabi ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi roregaru ḡone yaberu dimabuḡ.

¹⁵ Oḡu dimaku ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji Yesu ḡoneru oo akonḡ popureru giniḡgaru bembēḡo raru miḡeriine mibuḡ.

¹⁶ Miḡeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Noḡoji wamore yoḡoke migobobo eru noigoi buḡo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanḡgone ḡi moji bokirieru inji oḡiya, “Qaqaḡi, nonde made gemoḡi miine qoḡigaru nonḡuḡ bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Inḡoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiḡanḡa sakiineo baporeega. Oḡu fukeme wareru gore kiḡariḡpuḡo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiḡ ore yajibeyon, yoḡoji oi embimbiḡgagobi.”

¹⁹ Oḡu oḡime bokirieru oḡiya, “Yei! Morende ḡiḡigo qoḡomukunḡanḡke. O damaḡ wojimu ḡoḡoke qatiḡ ḡaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiḡ gabun joiserereḡ manebemiḡ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniḡ.”

²⁰ Oḡu miko ogaru injoreo warebuḡ. Warebi gemoḡi Yesu ḡoneru oo akonḡ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiḡgaru moreḡo qaku suriḡsuriḡ kepiaru kaakeku akonḡ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi ḡoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damaḡ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi ḡbieineone akonḡ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeiḡ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaḡgame damaḡ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonḡ eega. Oḡuyon, oo usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, ḡonemaiḡ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Oḡu miko Yesuji oḡiya, “Usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunḡi yareya more ore so embimbiḡgaega. Moji Anutu manesiḡ ḡaiḡ, injoreo yareya fuḡne fuḡne soine fukeeiḡ.”

²⁴ Oḡu oḡime mamaineji oo akonḡ oḡḡaku miya, “Anutu manesiḡ ḡagoyon, mamananesiḡneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesiḡne basanaḡgaigon.”

²⁵ Miko ḡiḡigo jiḡoraraineji giniḡgaru warekabi ḡone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji oḡiya, “Go qeponḡ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga gareḡo: Go ḡi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareiḡon.”

²⁶ Miteme oḡḡaku joḡoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunḡaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonḡbuḡ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ḡoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuḡ.

²⁷ Oḡu mibiḡonḡ, Yesuji meineo roru bopḡgame pakoreru dimaya.

28 Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjonyanekon njeke inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akonj yobeinjo ore embimbijagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rainj.” Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji manein ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjo ore sumunjaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ niŋinjo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yanqabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

32 Buŋo koruŋ onju yajiyayonj, oi so mane taniŋgabunj eru funjine uruŋu, oi weu teinjo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Onju.

Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Noŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoi kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjonyanekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanunj bokeru njebuŋ.*

35 Buŋo bokeru njekabun Yesuji rakaru njeke kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo njonore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinjar qayareeine.”**

36 Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinjar gaku manjo etein, inoji nonj kepore nuiŋ. Moji onju enarein, inoji nonj akonj matayonj, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonj keporerinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

38 Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ni mo nonjoke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njoneneŋ. Inoji niŋjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebenj.”

39 Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qogowirie ega, inoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buŋo afaine miinjo ore embimbijaginj.

40 Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).*

41 Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njanibe maneninj: Kitin njabeninj, yonjoi furiine roniminj.” Onju.*

* 9:34: Luk 22.24

* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk

10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

* 9:41: Mat 10.42

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.**Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

⁴² Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bainŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

⁴³ Ore eru megoŋi agiburanŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaiŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbeŋji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

⁴⁵ “Oŋuakoŋ kufugoŋi agiburanŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaiŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ.

⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbeŋji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

⁴⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋogoji agiburanŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru ŋiŋogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.*

⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbeŋji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ŋiŋiŋgo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi boruŋji riga yabeŋi joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋmoakoŋ gogore aŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku botuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

10*Noe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo**Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

¹ Yesuji pakereŋu Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowiŋgo wareya. Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji moke iŋoreo tumaŋgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineŋi iŋoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Mosesŋi ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?”

⁴ Oŋu yajime inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papi quraŋgaru ŋonuniŋe soine bokeiŋ. Mosesŋi oŋu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Oŋu ojikabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya.

* 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4:

Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁶ Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji funfungaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru njigo gonimini ore bofuke yabeya.*

⁷ Ore eru njigi mango mamaine boke yaperu nonuninereo raku qakotame

⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.*

⁹ Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njigigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.' "

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji bujo ore moke weu tebu.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.

¹² Onuakon nonun moji noeine yoberu ni mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain." Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njigigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore injoreo warebunyon, kinjarin yonjoi njigigo oi miqomuku eyarebu.

¹⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njigigo onjine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjine binje so qa yarein, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbingain.**

¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ni binjeroroinke more unjowon bujo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji fungaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manjunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjine fiine so fukega.

¹⁹ Go mimipan bujo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon.'**

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeronneone renjaru go wapebon."

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage; Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monen wareme njigigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku nonj boyobe nuru ware."

²² Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bujo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3

* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Nŋigō monē meboyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

24 Oŋu yajime kinariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, nŋigō uri yoŋoji monē meboyanŋun manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

25 Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so nŋigō biŋeroroŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

26 Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanunde inji mibuŋ, “Opopon! Nŋigō moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

27 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu inji miya, “Nŋigōji oi eesoi baku qunŋaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so qunŋaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

29 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.

30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inŋoyonunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damanŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.

31 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

32 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru nŋigō ŋadiyanŋungo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funŋaru qaji yareya. Inŋoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yajiya,

33 “Maneniŋ, nonŋu Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumanŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.

34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qoti-botiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qoti-botigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegona pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

35 Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inŋoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

36 Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya enatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

37 Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanngo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo njeke ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

38 Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funine so mane mukuku karegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi onjuaon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji noko onjuaon rau natenimin.

40 Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nein, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeke ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

41 Jeims Jon yokoji onu kareibu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

42 Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muraupji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bujo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyaanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.*

43 Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine.

44 Onjuaon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goinjo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.*

45 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuaon mosi onjuine yadume injoye kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeinjo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji monen eru ugo otenimin ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanajineo neya.

47 Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

48 Onu ongame kokoineji bujo bokeru neinjo ore qomuku nebunyon, inoji yamej keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

49 Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningarun inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

51 Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piinjo manego.”

* 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 * 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

52 Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo koruŋ oo akonj tiname piku nadiyanjongo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

2 inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanjongo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so njekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warieniimi.

3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onjo egobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

5 Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunjo njgone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya.

8 Onu njeku rako njinjigo jinjararaineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

9 Ramegabi njinjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miter njagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*”

10 Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinjan yabeya, daman onjineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiane. Hosana! Binjerogo miter njagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo rorogaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaniya.

Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakoreru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Njoneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjoneo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya.

14 Onu njoneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanjongo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo njingio none yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monenj narenngarenj njingio yojore nejeyanunj romaengaruru kerisieme rabun. Onjuaakonj kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebu, yojore neje oi onjuaakonj ketungame rabun.

¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

¹⁷ Onj eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji morenjine morenjine sosowo yojore onjgawowosi pi fukeinjgo ore miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoi oi igokogabi suronjgoqo nj yojore koung onjine fukega."*

¹⁸ Onj yajime njingio kubu sosowo yonjoi ore eru meayanunj mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoi oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?"

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onj.

Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjgo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke neririkeru dimaya.

²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga."

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mamananinj oi basananjaru goinebi."

²³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, "Moji bunjore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo gomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onj mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.*"

²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qoqo eforegobenej, oi manesinj gabi binjanunj fukeinj.

²⁵ Njono dimaku Anutu onja wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onj eniminj ine, njonjore Mamanjanunj Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji onjuaakonj njonjore agiburanj-njanunj bokeinj.

²⁶ (Njono goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeninininj ine, njonjore Mamanjanunj Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji onjuaakonj njonjore agiburanj-njanunj so boke njareinj.)" Onj.*"

Minebobo yonjoi Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru wareme sorinj gio sinanj, kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injoreo wapebun.

²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi baminj ore usunjine oi moji gareya?"

* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu harebemin. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi najibemin.

³⁰ Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun? Oi bio najinin.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “ Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin in, inoji inji miin: ‘Nonjoji wamore Jon so manesin gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

³² Me ‘Moren ninjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minoben? Oi so sagaga.” Ninjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqoun ni fukega,’ mibun ore eru ninjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miingo embimbungabun.

³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegoben,” bokiriebun. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

12

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonjore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimin ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanje roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

² Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimin ore miya.

³ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi roru ningingaru kobinji qaku yobebi metarin kirieya.

⁴ Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebun.

⁵ Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakon ni goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebun.

⁶ Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inoji akon goga. Ino aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yonjoreo raya.

⁷ Rayayon, wareme noneru botuyanungo inji mibun, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabenen komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonjunde binje fukein.’

⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru ningingaru qabi komeko qongbungine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu ein? Inoji injoyone wareru gio sinan yonjo ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine oi yonjore meo ruain.

¹⁰ Binje Quraño buño yo osebun me mata?

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndi gaku omaine bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun sanan̄ine fukeme bofukebun. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin̄.

11 Ofonji otun oi bofen̄game jin̄onōn̄un̄ji n̄oneben̄

tinabin̄eineke fukeme waragaegoben̄en̄.' **

12 Yesuji on̄u yajime sin̄an̄ yonjoji bun̄o ore fun̄ine mane tanīngaru in̄i mibun̄. "Soso bun̄o oi nin̄ore miga." Ore eru in̄o roru nigin̄gainḡo manebun̄yon̄, nin̄jigo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embim̄bin̄garu bok̄eru rabun̄. On̄u.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu in̄i yajibun̄, "N̄onō Yesureo raru weu teru bun̄ore budun̄go poreru nigin̄ganin̄." On̄u yajibi Yesureo warebun̄.

14 Yesureo wareru in̄i ojibun̄, "Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, nin̄o oi manegoben̄en̄. Goji nin̄jigo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareku goine so igo yabegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon̄ yabegeyon̄, Anut̄ure kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji norege. Goji Anut̄ure bun̄o poretin̄ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon̄ sosowo mitin̄ nobeege. Ore eru nin̄o sisa-kin̄ in̄ore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata? Oi ruaben̄en̄ sagaga me mata?"

15 On̄u ojibi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine oi mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, "N̄onō wamore bun̄ore budun̄go rua nunimin̄ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa mon̄en̄ mo baru warebi n̄onebemin̄."

16 On̄u yajime oi baru warebi in̄i weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quran̄gabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kin̄ koitore." On̄u kerisieru mibun̄.

17 Mibi in̄i yajiya, "On̄u fukeme ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasakoke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anut̄ure sasakoke pega, oi Anut̄ure bin̄e oteeinebi." On̄u yajime in̄ore kokoine waragabun̄. On̄u.

Komegone papakarere esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yonjoji "Komebun̄, yonjoji so pakerenimin̄," miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu tebun̄,*

19 "Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega,

'N̄i mo n̄igo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine in̄o baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.'*

20 "Mane! Daman̄ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ boboniji n̄igo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku on̄uakon̄ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo in̄ore ndadi oiji n̄igo in̄o akon̄ roru goku komeya.

22 On̄uakon̄ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji n̄igo moakon̄ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ in̄oji on̄uakon̄ komeya.

23 Goji 'Komebun̄, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin̄,' migeyon̄, nin̄o oi so manesin̄ gagoben̄en̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo yon̄o sogokon̄ pakerenimin̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ine fukena?"

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nɔno buɔo mijibugagobi. Manɔkerisiere Biɔe Quraɔine eru Anuture usunɔine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakereru daman oo nɔe nɔonun so fukeniminɔon, mimereren yonɔji Sombun kaeo gobun onuine fukeru goniminɔ.

26 Manenin! Komebun, yonɔji gboreru pakareniminde buɔoine oi Mosesre Buk manɔo inji pega: Qɔnambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nɔno binaɔ oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

27 “Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonɔji Anutuke goku sananɔaru ropeniminɔ. Anutuji komekiine yonɔre Ofonɔanun matayon, gogo sananɔine gobun, yonɔre Ofonɔanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nɔno buɔo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

Mimipan buɔo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonɔke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buɔore qaɔaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinɔ maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipan buɔo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manɔo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usunɔo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’*

31 “Mimipan buɔo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan buɔo moji buɔo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

32 Yesuji Kadi buɔore qaɔajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaɔaji, go buɔo poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.”*

33 Go manɔo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunɔo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buɔo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi renngage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yauɔ goine yadurega.”*

34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanansune maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanɔo ropeinɔo bombenngage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yonɔji Yesu jikigaru weu teniminɔ ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji sorinɔo dimaku Biɔe buɔo qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buɔore qaɔaji yonɔji buɔo oi urunure miegobi?

36 Deiwidji inoyonɔe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nɔende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode ronɔin yaberu gbɔn

* 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32:

eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

³⁷ Deiwidji iŋoyonje oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonŋ miga.’ Ofonŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Oŋgawowosi pi ŋiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebeŋo ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moŋi pesiŋ foriŋe ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boŋi soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguineŋe ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monen oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiŋoŋoŋe moŋi waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboronŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriŋe mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoŋe yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruago-biyonŋ, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Boŋi soriŋgo ketoŋototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boŋi soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moŋi iŋi oŋiya, “Qaqaŋi ŋone! Sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineŋi baku mosiqaranŋi basariŋgabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyonŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

Suroŋgoŋo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boŋi soriŋi dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyonje akonŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ,

⁴ “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintunḡ qaku egu raniminḡ ore sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi.

⁶ Njinḡigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinḡigo kokoine eadu yabeniminḡ.

⁷ Nonḡo jigore biḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneeniminḡ. Oi maneru ḡburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekoḡ fukeinḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinḡonḡ, morende damanji oo akonḡ pipa so tariinḡ.

⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Njinḡigo kubu moji kubu mo yonḡoke buru baku qoqo einḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeinḡ. Onḡuakoḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeinḡ. Ya onḡuine oi nḡigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanḡineji ore so funḡaru foreinḡo einḡ.

⁹ “Onḡ fukeinḡonḡ, nḡoḡo sisiinḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Njinḡigoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinji ḡabeniminḡ. Goineji nonde eru oga ḡabebe kantriine kantriine yonḡore nḡi koito eru ḡawana yonḡore jinḡo maio dimaniminḡ. Onḡu dimaku nonde funḡe kitiḡḡaku mikabuḡ maneniminḡ.*

¹⁰ Bobianḡ Biḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonḡore misaue forebi morende damanḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariinḡ.

¹¹ Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebe dimaniminḡ, damanḡ oo buḡo urunḡu minobeḡ, ore manemeḡaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi miniminḡ. Nḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡunḡ boburogame buḡo miniminḡ.

¹² Maḡkerisiere mutuine moji kaka ḡboine maḡine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinḡ. Onḡuakoḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinḡ eme odumadepuine yonḡoji maḡḡo mamayanḡunḡ igo yaberu mibi yabebe komeniminḡ.

¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminḡonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanḡineji tariinḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maḡḡigineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununḡineke soringḡo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ḡoneniminḡ, damanḡ oo Judia prowinsḡo goniminḡ, yonḡoji bio ḡenḡa poreru tukuo rainebe. Buḡo yo oseinḡ, inḡoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuḡonḡ.*

¹⁵ Pi bembenḡo kae jinḡoo goinḡ, inḡoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maḡineo so ropeigonḡ.*

¹⁶ Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji onḡuakoḡ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigonḡ.

¹⁷ Yei! Nḡigo kuake eru odumade maḡḡo yonḡoji damanḡ oo urunḡu pipa ranobunḡ.

¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue ḡbinḡ damanḡineo so fukeinḡ ore eru onḡa wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Damanḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeinḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine onḡuine oi ronekoḡ damanḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru damanḡ yoo goku pakereru damanḡ botuineo mo so fukeya.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru goeinebi.*

²⁰ Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

²¹ “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

²² Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoŋ eku yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobuŋ.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akonŋ wegi jioineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.*

²⁵ Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyanunŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.*

²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuanŋ paiineo wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke totoŋo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qanjanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonŋ kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanunŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’

²⁹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobunŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ

³¹ Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋji sirowenimiyonŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akonŋ oi manega.*

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36

³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakonŋ moakonŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*

³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

³⁶ Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋj.

³⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakonŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*

² Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁴ Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋjine bosembeagobi? Inŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

⁷ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.*

⁸ Inŋoji oi inŋoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari ŋoneru embonŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

⁹ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Bobianḡ Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainḡ, oo ḡigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biṅeine oi oṅuakonḡ mibi saueme inḡore manesuku gonimiḡ.” Oṅu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiṅgo maṅmoakonḡ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inḡoji Yesu babae bateiṅgo eru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raya.

¹¹ Yoṅoreo raru buṅo miko oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ flame furiine monenḡ oteiṅgo ore buṅo kipebuṅ. Buṅo kipebi Yesu damanḡ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ḡone yoberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronḡ yistine tomiri ore kombanḡ una bobonio (sekiḡonogo) mosiyaṅuṅ boyoberu pasowa lama mo ḡaku riga gobuṅ. Ore eru Yesure kiṅariṅpuji ojibuṅ, “Ḳaḡaji, niṅo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiḡ? Anḡigo urunuḡ pega?”

¹³ Oṅu ojibi kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka inḡi miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ḡi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniḡ. Bofukeru inḡo soine boyoberu rani.

¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inḡi ojiinebire, ‘Ḳaḡajiji inḡi miga: Soine pi maṅine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke pasowa lama nokimiḡ.’

¹⁵ Oṅu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maṅine soguine mo ḡatuṅ. Oo ḡeṅe pepe ya bomogabi ḡega. Oi ḡatuko oo lama ḡaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buṅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama ḡaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoke pi oo wapebuṅ.

¹⁸ Waperu roperu ḡeṅeo ḡeku uḡo nokabuṅ Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Nṅoreone mo noke uḡo noku ḡega, inḡoji babae banuṅ.”*

¹⁹ Oṅu yajime maneru maṅyaṅuṅji beusembe maneru fuṅgaru bubu weu teru mibuṅ, “Nonde egu miṅ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “12 ḡoreone mo noke poronḡ sigo igokurugaga, inḡoji.

²¹ Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji inḡore buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so moreṅ bokeru rainḡ. Rainḡonḡ, babae bateiṅ, inḡore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oṅga jojorago. Anutuḡi geoiṅ ropekiine bokirie teiṅ. Ni oi maṅgoinere beu maṅgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oṅu.

Ofoṅke tebu tatarine nobuṅ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uḡo noku ḡeku Yesuji poronḡ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inḡi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniḡ.”

²³ Oṅu miku wain popu roru danḡe miku yareme sosowoḡi popu oone nobuṅ.

²⁴ Nokabi inḡi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuḡi ḡiṅigo yoṅoke kikipe buru ruame sananḡaiṅ ore darine kesebi ḡiṅigo kokoiṅe munanḡ ḡa yareiṅ.”*

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ṅekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo inji quraṅgame pega,

‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

²⁹ Oṅu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo manyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanaj eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayon, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowoji buṅo oi akon mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuineo yo ṅeniṅ.”

³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅgaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goibeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru inṅoyonṅe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya.

³⁶ Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonṅgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoṅ. Ronunon, oi nonde anjire so matayon, gogakere maṅ aṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kuban pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomeṅ gariine goiṅgo ore so sananṅage me?”

³⁸ Maṅṅonunji gariine goiṅgo ore anj maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅga wosiya.

⁴⁰ Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jiṅo hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kuban akon pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅone pakereru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru gbij roru kuban akon peiṅgo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ!

* 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesue-sueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋore kubai pepe damaŋ oi tariga.

42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

43 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akon kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

44 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

45 Oŋu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

46 Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

47 Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

48 Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Non ŋuronaŋoŋo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi.

49 Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubunyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”*

50 Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ni jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

51 Ni jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋgo ebuŋ.

52 Roinŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabun.

54 Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya.

55 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.

56 Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

57 Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ,

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

58 “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomoro manjo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemij.’”*

59 Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

60 Onju so fukeme sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji pakoreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

61 Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunjoine bokeru dimaya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenen, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

62 Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime njonenimij.”*

63 Bunjo oi yajime sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunjoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij.

64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi njono-njane mane foregobi. Ore eru njono urunu manegobi?” Onju miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukeinj ore mitaribun.*

65 Onju mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaruru qaku jinjomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Daman oo Pitaji sa manjineo kae jinjo goya. Yukube goko sorinj gio sinjan qoruinere kinjanqoqo njigo moji oo wapeya.

67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomej.”

68 Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinjanqoqo njigo moji oi oo moke njoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

70 Onju yajiyayon, injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru funjaru injoyone qaqaiso eeru mipanjaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bunjoine migobi, nonji injo so manego. Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

72 Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainj ore eme jororaku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaiio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun.

² Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

³ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁵ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa koman damaninee gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun.

⁷ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun.

⁸ Onju ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebung.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yayiya, “Nonji Juda nonjore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manrigan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjayan maneiŋgo ore onju weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onju weu tenin.”

¹² Onju mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Juda nonjore kin koito tinaine onju ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

¹³ Onju weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Onju ongabi Pailotji inji yayiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru onga jojararu inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Onju ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo anjyanunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponngo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa maninee ropebung. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebung.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin mangengaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Onju rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobegoqo onju eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebung.

²⁰ Igosisi onju ete foreru mariku boboron yojuniru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qaingo ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onḡ roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiḡbugaru otebiyoḡ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonḡine moakonḡ moakonḡ botuyanḡḡo ore so boroḡḡaru robuḡ.*

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

²⁶ Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuḡine inḡi quraḡḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.”

²⁷ Suroḡqoqo ḡi yoyoka onḡakonḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡ yapebuḡ.

²⁸ (Anutune Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoqo ḡi onḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo onḡ oiji foriineke fukeya).*

²⁹ Niḡḡo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiede moreḡḡo wakiko una yokaomere maḡḡo moke romaḡḡaru baiḡḡo ore mimeḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponḡḡone waki.”

³¹ Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaji yoḡoji onḡakonḡ botuyanḡḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, inḡoyone babapi eiḡḡo ore embimbiḡḡaga.

³² Inḡoji Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemeḡ yo mariponḡḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobeḡ.” Onḡ mibuḡ.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi onḡakonḡ maḡḡoqo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Onḡ.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡunde buḡoo inḡi oonḡ yasogo onḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onḡ onḡame ḡi bembeḡḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneninḡ! Elaijare onḡaga.”

³⁶ Yoḡoreone moḡi giḡinḡḡaru raru yaḡḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasiine onḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḡoyone akonḡ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiḡḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”*

³⁷ Onḡu ebi Yesuji oonḡ yasogo onḡaku beuine nininḡḡame komeya.

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21

38 Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugu wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

39 Mamari sinjanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

40 Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonobun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun.

41 Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan gateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.*

Yesure qongbun yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

42 Sabat kamban nejere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambango fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya.

43 Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobeineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roinggo weuya.

44 Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinjanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

45 Weu teme binje bunjine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya.

46 Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koun gufubi neje peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame koun mauine kejugaya.

47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kamban nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine habun.

2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

3 Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?”

4 Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

5 Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jeron mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

6 Popurebunon, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so manenin. Nonjo Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino maripong qabunon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

7 Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiñariñpuine sosowo biñe inñi yajiniñ, ‘Inñoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainñ. Nñoño onñuakonñ oo raru buñjoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”*

8 Onñu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinñaruñ koungone wakiru giniñgaru rabuñ. Sombuyanñuñ manebuñ ore buño mo so mibunyoñ, buñjoyañuñ mataeya. Onñu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inñoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane inñore manñgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonñ rone Maria oi fuke teya.

10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damañ oo jinñenñ keku kuyobuñ, Mariaji yoñoreo raru biñeine yajiya.

11 Yajiyayoñ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ñoneya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ. Onñu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

12 Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainñgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

13 Yokoji onñuakonñ raru biñeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoñ, yoñoji oi onñuakonñ so manesiñ gabuñ. Onñu.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

14 Jiki kiñariñpuine 11 yoñoji tumanñgaru uqo noku ñekabuñ yoñoreo onñuakonñ fukeya. Fukuero manñyanñuñ sananñgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ñonebuñ, inñoji biñeine yajibuñ oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore oi miyareya.

15 Yesuji inñi yajiya, “Nñoño kantri so raru moreñjine moreñjine roregaru ñinñigo go ragobi ore so Bobianñ Biñene mitaniñgabi maneinebi.*

16 Moji Anutu manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi manñe kerisieinñ, inñoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeinñ. Moji so manesiñ garu qoqomuku goinñ, Anutuji inñore buño mitarime misi korure biñe fukeinñ.

17 Manesiñ nuku gonimiñ, oi soi bayarebe funñeyañuñ inñi fukeinñ: Yoñoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiñ. Kantri goine yoñore buño miku gonimiñ.

18 Koben meyanñunji bofenñganimiñ. Orabenñ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinñ. Meyañuñ jibe ñinñigo paiyanñuñgo ruabi fianimiñ.” Onñu.

Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeya.
Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

19 Ofonñ Yesuji buñjoine onñu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuñgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ñeku goga.*

20 Paibe gogayoñ, kiñariñpuineji bokeru kae moreñ so raru Biñe buñjoine misaueku gobuñ. Onñu gokabi Ofonñi yoñoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buñjoyañuñ sananñgaya. Onñu.

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

* 16:15: Apo 1.8

* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitani

Mankekerisie yonjoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ni ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinjarippu 12 yonjoreone mo matayon, Grik ni fukeru jibe ninjigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde bujo kipeya, oi Israel yonjore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeingo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye” mitaningaru goya. Ninjigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobun, Yesuji yonjore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moren bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamesin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore bujo qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburo yabeko gobun. Njigo yonjoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babun. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yoore funne Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ni eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso niji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so qurangabun, oi Lukji injoyone akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yonjoji kiki kebun. Lama sinan yonjoji Yesu fukeko wareru nonebun. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinjo ropebun. Samaria niji jobu ni nonemain oteya eru penaraj niji agiburanggo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso bunjo.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqoun ninjigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde bujo mibi ore foriine botunonunjo fukeya, ninjigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurangabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunonunjo fukeko goineji oi funfunngaineone fungaru waperu yonjonyunde jinjoji noneru mane mukubun, yonjoji ore so ore binjeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunjo rakaru nonunde binje fukeya. Ninjigo onjuine yonjoji Biye oi fungaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funfunngaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke bunjo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago.

4 Biye buṅo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuṅine oseru sosowo mane mukumiṅ. Oṅu.

Jon fukeinde buṅo Geibrielji miya.

5 Judia prowinsre kiṅ tinaine Herod iṅore damanṅo ṅi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunṅine tinaine Elisabet injoji oṅuakoṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

6 Yokoji Anuture jiṅo maio gogo poretiṅ goku Ofonde mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiṅ boyoberu bakare buṅoyakuṅ tomiri gobu.

7 Oṅu gobuyonṅ, Elisabetji kufinṅ ore gariyakunṅ tomiri goku ṅinṅigo pogo ebu.

8 Damanṅ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinṅo siṅaṅ gio baiṅo Anuture jiṅo maio wapeya.

9 Wapeme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji eeboboyanunṅ boyoberu botuyanunṅo gio boroinṅgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juṅ jinanṅ kouineke rigaya.

10 Juṅ jinanṅ ririga damanṅineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji boji sorinṅ sakibe odigaru Anutu oṅga wosigaru ṅebunṅ.

11 Jininṅ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manṅine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenṅ moji korogo paibe teru me furoine obe dimaya.

12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

13 Kokoi maneyayonṅ, mimererenṅi inṅi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oṅṅawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ṅonunṅoji kuagaru koko madego roinṅ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonṅ.

14 “Madego fukeko manṅoji iṅore fiame jeriende ṅinṅigo kokoineji jeri maneniminṅ.

15 Oi manṅoinere beu manṅo ṅeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonṅ fuṅgaru manṅine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananṅine oi so noku Ofonde keririnṅo ṅi ropekiine fukeru goinṅ.*

16 “Oṅu goku Israel ṅinṅigo kokoine manṅayanunṅ kerisieme Ofonṅyanunṅ Anutureo kirieniminṅ.

17 Anuture Moroji kajeṅounṅ ṅi Elaija dobegako usunṅ paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ṅadiineo wareinṅ. Injoji raru kufufunṅ manṅ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinṅ ore jaueru dimaniminṅ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinṅgabi manṅbapakare eyareko moke goṅoju eniminṅ eru goṅomuku ṅinṅigo oi poretiṅ yoṅore mamane buruo ropeniminṅ.”*

18 Sombunṅ mimererenṅi oṅu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunṅneke niko ṅinṅigo pogo egobere ore buṅogoji urunṅ foriineke fukena?”

19 Oṅu miko bokirieya, “Nonṅ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biye fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

20 Nonde buṅo mine foriineke fukeinṅ, goji oi mibe so manesinṅ gage ore buṅogo oi mata eko mutu gominṅ. Oṅu gokande biye buṅo yoore fori fukeinde damanṅ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buṅo moke miminṅ.”

21 Damanṅ botuineo oo ṅinṅigoji odigaru ṅeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinṅo paibe damanṅ joroine dimaya ore manṅayanunṅo manetiṅotike manebunṅ.

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 * 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

22 Onu eru n̄ebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miin̄go embim̄bingako mane taniŋgaru in̄i mibuŋ, “In̄oji boji soriŋgo dimaku jin̄oine kerisieme Som-buŋgone sasako mo n̄onega.” Onu mibi meineji akon̄ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onu goku sorin̄ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain̄ 5 ore so pigo sumuŋgaru in̄i miku n̄eku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore n̄in̄igoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru n̄onemaiŋ enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagara ore kain̄ine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimereren̄ine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru n̄igo jeŋon̄ jumuine tinaine Maria in̄oreo raya. In̄oji n̄i tinaine Josef in̄ore n̄igo biŋe goya. Josefji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

28 Mimereren̄ji Mariareo raru in̄i ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaun̄moriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onu ojiyayon̄, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuŋine baaru manetiŋoti maneya.

30 Manetiŋoti maneko in̄i ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaun̄moriri gareko in̄ore jin̄oo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin̄. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon̄.*

32 Yesu in̄oji sogueru n̄i tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin̄. Onu gome Ofon̄ Anutuji apaine kin̄ Deiwidre morumbon̄ n̄eŋe oteme n̄in̄igo sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄.*

33 Jeikobre kufufuŋ yoŋore kin̄ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄. Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ mogo so mataein̄.”

34 Mimereren̄ji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Non̄ n̄ire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukein̄?”

35 Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usun̄ji sagaru iporo garein̄. Ore eru made romin̄, in̄oji tiriine fukeko n̄in̄igoji tinaine ‘Anutare Made,’ miku on̄gaenimiŋ.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ ‘Kufin̄ goku made roin̄go embim̄bingaga,’ mibuŋyon̄, jibu n̄igo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kain̄ine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo ein̄go miku oi so embim̄bingaega.”*

38 Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non̄ Ofonde kin̄aŋqoqo n̄igo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuŋ mimereren̄ji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompon̄ine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ jin̄oine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon̄ mogo raya.

40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu n̄onun̄ine Elisabet n̄oneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

41 Mijeriine miko oo akon̄ maneko koko madeji beu man̄go rin̄aru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

* 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

42 Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakon mifia teiŋ.

43 Uruŋu eru Ofoŋnere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega?

44 Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakon jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga.

45 Ofoŋji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombunjeji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

48 Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukeniŋiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anutture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniŋ, iŋore ŋonemaiŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine

noduko ŋoneberj.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muranjiŋe muranjiŋe morumbon ŋeŋeyanŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋan yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi

ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyanŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anutture kiŋanqoqoru gogobenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipanj buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya.

58 Koko made roko pi bembenjo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*

60 Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.”

62 Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miin ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ inji quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ.

64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaŋjine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya.

65 Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋun sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋun kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombunyaŋunŋo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

67 Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo inji miya,

68 “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Injoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baingo jaueru wareiŋ.

69 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

70 Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋjine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo inji miku gobuŋ,

71 ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

72 Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasoponoŋuŋ ŋonemaŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo

buru kamaŋine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munaŋqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

73 Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji mis- anaŋgame pega.

74 Jojofo buŋo ore foriine inji:

Injoji niŋo rosipuŋoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.

75 Injoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebenedi injore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋjine fukeru

gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*

77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

* 1:59: Lew 12.3 * 1:76: Mal 3.1

⁷⁸ Anutunononun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru ninoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

⁷⁹ Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin. Zekaraiaji onu miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo goiine fungaru haya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanqabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunqaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya.

³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun.

⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya.

¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, "Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinna njarebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine.

¹¹ Binje oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.

¹² Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimin."

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

* 1:79: Ais 9.2

14 “Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega. Injoji ŋiŋigo injoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

15 Mimererenŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoŋaŋekoŋ inji mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekiminŋ.”

16 Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ.

17 Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabunŋ.

18 Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

19 Waregabunŋoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋjineo ruaru mangaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabuŋoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabunŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabunŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ manŋoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

22 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji pega, “Niŋoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore biŋe fukeinŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoŋi buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeinŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

23 Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataerjine fukeniminŋ.” Yokoŋi buŋo oi boyobebu.*

24 Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoŋi maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanŋqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeinŋgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo inji barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminda joisererenŋ maneminŋ.”

27 Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

29 “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njigoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

30 Gore bujo pega ore so Munanjoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwagawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

31 Goji munanjoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararingga yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

32 Goji Munanjoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane taninganiminj

eru tinabinjogoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”*

Simeonde kajeqounj bujo

33 Simeonji made injore bujo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjgaru ruako Israel ninjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manjanjanj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bujo miteniminj.

35 Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanjanj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjgoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

Ana njigo injore kajeqounj bujo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqounj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jenjonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

37 Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanj so boji sorinjgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onja wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

38 Injoji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ninjigo dueyanjanj bainjo odigaru gobunj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaninjako manebunj. Onju.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebulanj.

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakunj Nazaret oo rabu.*

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sananjgaru manjboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji sorinjgo ropebulanj.

41 Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemainj* kombanj damanjgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebunj.*

42 Onju goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosijanjanj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjuakonj roperu rabunj.

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemainj kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

43 Raru goku komban daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeyon Yesuji Jerusalem noko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 “Inoji ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonjore botugo ongaru baabu.

45 Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonjore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya.

47 Neku Biye bunjore funje poretin mane tanningaru poretin akon bokirieke sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabu.

48 Manjo mamaineji noneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunjure onj enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Onj ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

50 Onj bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore funje oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakun rengaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunjeo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru ninjigo eru Anutu yonjore jinjo saga yabeya. Onj.*

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bujo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon injojo gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius injojo Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigarun sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kin koitoyanun 4 oi inji igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias injojo Abilene moren roru goya.

2 Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon injojo moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bujo fukeko maneya.

3 Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bujoji manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nonjo man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin. Onj ruabi Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.”

4 Ore bujoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiji qurangame injore Biye Qurango inji pega,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bujoine inji manenimin,

* 2:52; 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenjaomberŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posiŋeŋ.

⁶ Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totego yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ghegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirire Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋi?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋi?”*

¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomenŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋi?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋi eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.”

¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tirine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ.

* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29

17 Injoji foriine eru komonjine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit koronjine qojugaru rounjineo ruainjyon, komonjine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeij.”

18 Buño onjuine onjuine kokoine jikigaru miku manjanun bapakareru Bobian Biñe njijigo kubu sogo oi mitanijga yareru goya.

19 Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funje funje eru goya, oi Jonji bararinjga yareru totogo miteya.

20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinanjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onju.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji njijigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onjuakonj miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onjga wosiko oo akonj qonikinji angaya.

22 Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buño maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamе nneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Yesure apa njaso yonore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanjgoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, njijigoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, njasoine tinaine Heli.

24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, njirinjuine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, njasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

25 njirinjuine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, njasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, njirinjuine Nagai.

26 Nagai mamaine Mat, njasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, njirinjuine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

27 njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njirinjuine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, njirinjuine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

29 njirinjuine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njirinjuine Liwai.

30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njirinjuine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

31 njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njirinjuine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid,

32 apaine Jesi, njirinjuine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

33 Njirinjuine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinjuine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

34 njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinjuine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor,

35 apaine Seruk, njirinjuine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³⁶ ħiriġuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ħasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ħiriġuruine Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ħasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ħiriġuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

³⁸ ħasoine Enos, apaine Set, ħiriġuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuġi bofukeya. Oġu.

4

Satanġi Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonġi Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineġi maġine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreġ buroineo raya.

² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineġi esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaġ 40 oo uġo mo so noku gome tariko uġore komeya.

³ Uġore komeko Sembene Rauineġi inġi oġiya, "Go Anuture made fukeġe ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroġ fukeko no."

⁴ Oġiko bokirieya, "Mata! Biġe Qurango buġo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Uġo akoġ ħiġigo gogo so noreega.' ">*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanġi ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

⁶ Odu teru inġi oġiya, "Nonġi kantri sosowo oi siġaġ yabebeminde usuġ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aġi so mo otebemiġo miku soine oi otebemiġ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiġ.

⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteġ numiġ ine, oi sosowo gore biġe fuke foreiġ."

⁸ Oġu oġiko inġi bokirieya, "Mata! Biġe Qurango buġo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Go Ofonġ Anutugore ohowe baku miteġ garu oi moakoġ kiġaġ qa teku goiġoġ.' ">*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanġi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boġi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inġi oġiya, "Go Anuture made fukeġe ine, go yoone riġaru yukube rakaigonġ.

¹⁰ Biġe Qurango buġo mo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Anutuġi mimererenġuine mitiga yareko soine siġaġ guru dobu kipe gunimiġ,'*

¹¹ eru buġo mo oi inġi, 'Yoġoġi meyaġunġi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinġ.' " Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinġ.*

¹² Oġu oġiyayoġ, Yesuġi inġi bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuġi miga, 'Go Ofonġ Anutugo eesoi so eteiġoġ.' ">*

¹³ Sembene Rauineġi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oġu.

Yesuġi fuġgaru munanġoġo ġio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuġi moreġ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usuġi inġoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buġo biġeineġi saueru pi kae roregaru ħe rabuġ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onġawowosi piyaġuġo roperu Biġe buġo qaġi yareya. Qaġi yareme manebuġ, sosowo yoġoġi jerieru miteġ gabuġ. Oġu.

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gaburj.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biṇe Quraṇ ose yareinḡo ore pakereya.

17 Pakereme kajeqouṇ ṇi Aisaiare Biṇe Quraṇ otebi qoromureru buṇo mobeine inji quraṇḡabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maṅḡo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ṇinḡigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biṇe mitaniṅḡaego. Injoji sore nume buṇo inji misaueego:

Sembeneji niginḡ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminḡ.

Anutuji jinokombi ṇinḡigo jinoyanḡun botigame moke piru ṇoneniminḡ.

Rakakiine afakonḡ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminḡ.*

19 Ofonji munaṅḡoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinḡ, nonji ore kinḡanḡine wareru oi mitaniṅḡaego.”

20 Buṇo oṇu osegaru quraṇ poporinḡine oi poporinḡaru sinḡanḡine oteru wakiru ṇeya. Neko onḡawowosi pigo ṇebunḡ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonḡ eru jinḡosopu bibitatara ebuṇḡ.

21 Bibitatara ebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Biṇe Quraṇde buṇo yo osegabe kajeṅḡanḡunḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muṅambe yoo fukeḡa.”

22 Oṇu yajiko yaunḡmori buṇoine buṇoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buṇo ore midobodoinḡe oi inji mibuṇḡ, “ṇi yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “ṇonjo damanḡine damanḡine qoqinḡ buṇo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ṇi go gake bobobianḡ eigonḡ.’ ṇonjo qoqinḡ buṇo oi muṅambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobunḡ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonḡo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biṇeine manebenḡ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onḡakonḡ baigonḡ.’ ”

24 Oṇu miku yajiya, “Nonji buṇo foriine mo inji ṇajibeminḡ: Kajeqouṇ ṇinḡigo mo inḡoyonḡunde sosogue taonḡo so mane tebi ropeinḡ.*

25 “Nonji buṇo fori wombunḡine mo inji ṇajibeminḡ: Elaijare damanḡo Anutuji Sombunḡ mendiiṅe keme gosa yokaomo eru kainḡ 6 ore maṅḡo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreṇ sosowo sagaya. Damanḡ oo ṇigo koje kokoine Israel maṅḡo gobunḡ.*

26 Kokoineji gobunḡyonḡ, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainḡo ore so soreyayonḡ, kotu moreṇ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ṇigo koje moakonḡ inḡoreo soreme raya.*

27 Kajeqouṇ ṇi Elisare damanḡo waeji Israel ṇi kokoine kefa yabeme gobunḡyonḡ, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonḡ, kotu moreṇ Siriaone ṇi tinaine Naeman oi moakonḡji Elisare buṇo manesiṅḡ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji oṇu yajiko onḡawowosi pigo ṇebunḡ, yonjoji sosowo buṇo oi maneru manyanḡunḡ riganḡame aari fuke yareya.

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinḡ 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinḡ 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinḡ 5.1-14

²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj.

³⁰ Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo ninjigo kubu qaji yareya.

³² Qaji yareko bunjoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabunj.

³³ Onjgawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Njeko gemoineji fofu onja jojoraku bunjo inji onjgaya,

³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjo ege? Niyo sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

³⁵ Onju onjgako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinjaru botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ye! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.”

³⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure tinabineji saueru kae sosowo bembengo nj rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onju.*

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onjgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebunj.

³⁹ Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funje funje oiji bayabeme pebunj, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebunj. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebunj.

⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj ninjigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji onjgabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebunj ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munanjoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanj peko kae wegijirinj sineko pakereru injoyonje yanekonj rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonj, ninjigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebunj.

⁴³ Sabarebunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjinere Bobianj Binje oi taonj goine yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebe sagainj. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onju miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onjgawowosi piyanunjo Binje bunjoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onju.

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

5

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaina onga yareya.
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

¹ Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.*

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”*

⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.*

⁷ Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yaben-imiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji pu-seme utugaiŋ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfun-go rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembenŋo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi onga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oŋu miko meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

¹⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, ge soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikeye ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji funnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.

¹⁶ Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Oŋu.

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6 * 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

17 Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru njiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋungo ŋebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko njiŋigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

18 Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bemberŋo pi maŋineo rope ruanimin ore esobun.

19 Esoebunyon, njiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnŋaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi njiŋigo botuyanŋungo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya.

20 Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, "Ogone, nonji agiburangŋo bokego."

21 Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi yonoji oi maneru funŋaru inji miku manesubun, "Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanŋononun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata."

22 Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji maŋyanun ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, "Goine ŋonŋo maŋ-ŋanunŋo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga."

23 "Nonji agiburangŋo bokego," migo, buŋo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimin. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji mibeminde manego, 'Go pakereru ra.' Buŋo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimin.

24 "Manenin, morenŋo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋonŋo ore funjere tinun egu gonimin. Ore eru buŋo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimin." Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buŋo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?"

25 Onu ojime oo akon jin maianunŋo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

26 Onu fukeko njiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sobuyanun maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibun, "Ye! Munambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobonen." Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, "Go nonde ŋadio ware."

28 Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonoke ŋeku uŋo munjan nobun.

30 Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaŋaji yonoji oi ŋoneru nunun-ŋunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, "Ae! ŋonŋo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njiŋigo yonoke ŋeku uŋo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga."*

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

³¹ Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburan ninigo manyanun kerisieniminj ore onga yareinggo wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bujo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjore kinjarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinjarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onu weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Fofori! Niho wamo damanngo uqo sowo goegobenen? Niho roro damanngo njire ujepuji borenine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonjoji anibanj jerieru neku sowo gonimingo embimbinaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Njono gogo ranjbanine eru jeribari Bije gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj. Ore soso bujo ndiine mo oi inji njajibeminj: Ninike ranjbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

³⁷ “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenen rakame sagainj. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobenen. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fine oi kininj fineo pioegobenen. Njono onuakon gogo ranjbanine eru Bobian Bije gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu ranjbanine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noinggo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ndiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.*

² Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibun, “Njono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburnj, oi oseburnj me mata?”

⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi neku usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6

nobuŋ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

⁵ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Onju.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

⁷ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji Yesu njoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fune baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanjgo bobianjgajin me mata?” onju miku ru baku njebuŋ.

⁸ Njebuŋyonj, Yesuji mamanansuyanj onj oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojia, “Go pakereru jinj mainonjongo dima.” Onju ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onju miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat komanjgo ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenerj sibirigajin. Uruŋu ebenerj sagajin? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

¹⁰ Onju miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojia, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onju ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayonj, sinanj yonjoji manjanj onj kokoine riganjgame “Yesu uruŋu etekiminj?” miku yonjonye mimane ebuŋ. Onju.

Kinjarinjuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanj oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiinj ore roperu ubu joroini oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

¹³ Kae fureme kinjarinjuine oŋga yareru yonjoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanj onj oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibuŋ.*

¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

Yesuji jibe njinigo bobianj yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposoljuine yonjoke tukuone wakiru morenj rondinjo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinjarinju kubu soguine eru njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji injore tumanjgaru odigabuŋ. Yonjoji “Biŋeine miko manebenerj jibenonj bobianjgajin,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taonj oone wareru tumanjgabunj.

¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeborinj eyareya, yonjoji onjwakonj wareru fiabuŋ.

¹⁹ Usunjineji injoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobianj yabeya. Ore eru njinigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjo janjanjbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Onju.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 * **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjonyunde didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- ²⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranḡaru ḡone yaberu inji yajiya,
 “Anuture qorumanḡ oi wakiqoqoine yonḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine
 ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- ²¹ “Damanḡ yoo uqore onḡuine komeru yaimainḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ḡonḡore
 anḡi oi bomukuinḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanḡ yoo
 kuyogobi, ḡonḡoji jeribari eru goueniminḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,
 ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- ²² “Ninḡigoji ḡoḡo Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu
 sakinanḡunḡo ruaru manḡoqo bunḡo fofoine minḡareru qoro sowesem-
 beine onḡuine tinanḡanḡ ketigaru ketotieniminḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke
 fukegobi.*
- ²³ “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunji ore so kajeqounḡ ninḡigo yonḡo eyareku gobunḡ. Ma-
 neninḡ! Anutuji furinḡanḡun ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore
 eru onḡu enḡarebi damanḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokorianḡ romainḡainebi.*
- ²⁴ “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, bineroro mebonḡanḡunḡke ḡoḡo gogo
 batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa joraku
 ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁵ “Damanḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro goniminḡ. Ore
 eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damanḡ yoo jeribari eru
 gouegobi, ḡoḡo sogunḡ baru kuyoniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa
 joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- ²⁶ “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunji kajeqounḡ ninḡigo qaqajibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobunḡ.
 Ninḡigo sosowo ore so enḡarebi nonḡi yonḡore onḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”
 Onḡu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonḡ.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- ²⁷ “Sembene enḡareniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo bunḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡonḡore
 inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡoḡo rosipunḡanḡunḡ manḡ-ḡanḡunji manjoko eyareru
 goinebi. Uri yonḡoji rosi enḡaregobi, oi fiine akonḡ eyareku goinebi.
- ²⁸ “Uri yonḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romainḡaru mifia yareinebi.
 Pore kane enḡaregobi, yonḡore ore Anuture onḡa wosiinebi.
- ²⁹ “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onḡuakonḡ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo
 paiine roru kambanḡo dikiine onḡuakonḡ roinḡo maneko go oi so sabareigonḡ.
- ³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonḡ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi
 kerisie gareinḡ ore so yamenḡ keku weuteigonḡ.
- ³¹ Ninḡigoji ḡoḡo ya enḡareinḡo maneegobi, ore so yonḡore onḡuakonḡ eyareru
 goinebi.*
- ³² “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo ogopuyanḡunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine
 bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimitenḡ eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so morende kamasi
 boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunḡu ḡoḡo mitenḡ ḡabena?
 Ogopunonḡunḡ eru rosipunḡanḡunḡ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ḡareme
 senḡinḡanḡinḡ fukeniminḡ.
- ³³ “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo ogopuyanḡunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie
 yareru ogo bobo eru mimitenḡ eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so eru morende kamasi
 boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ḡoḡo so mitenḡ ḡabeinḡ.
- ³⁴ “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo monenḡ ya oi agiburanḡ ninḡigo goine yonḡore
 yareru tifeine onḡuakonḡ bokirie yareniminḡgo yamenḡ keegobi. Oi morende

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

eebobo. Nɔŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲareij.

³⁵ “Nɔŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosiɲuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

³⁶ “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji sosowo ɲonemaŋ enjareijgo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Nɔŋigo goine yonjore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakon so mitari ɲareij. Nɔŋo goine yonjore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakon so bokirie ɲareij. Nɔŋo goine yonjore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakon jureru bokeij.

³⁸ “Nɔŋo ɲiŋigo goine yonjore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakon enjareij. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaun yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakon yaun ɲareeij. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeij. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ɲareij.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

Nɔŋigoji yonjoraŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ɲoneru maneniŋ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inɔi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ɲiŋigo moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjoraŋuŋgo rakaru yapena.*

⁴⁰ Kiŋaraŋiŋi qaŋajiine so odurega. Qaŋajiyaŋuŋji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yonjoraŋuŋ qaŋajiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyon, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ɲone mukuge?”

⁴² Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inɔi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɲone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Onu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fuŋne moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

44 Geme koruṅine oi atinḡo fukeko roinḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ. Ore so yore foriine ṅoneru osoeru fuṅine mane mukuinebi.*

45 “Ni maṅo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅi oroinere maṅ rouṅo ya fiinere moriri pega, inḡoji fiine oi totogo akonḡ miega. Ni sembenere maṅ rouṅo ya sembene pega, inḡoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onḡu.*

Pi otuṅ sananḡine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

46 “Noṅo nonde ‘Ofonḡ Ofonḡ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonḡ, nonji ya baniminḡ ore miego, oi so reṅgaru baegobi.

47 “Uri yoṅoji nondeo wareru buṅone maneru reṅgaru egobi, nonji yoṅore fuṅne ṅaduru soso buṅoji mibeminḡ.

48 Inḡoji ketigaḡoḡo ṅi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babeminḡ miki yoṅ joroine sikeru rakaru otuṅine ko onḡinḡ (simeṅ) paio igodonḡaru basananḡame dimaya. Onḡu dimako kueyoiko damaṅo obu yoiko soguine ḡaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonḡ, fiine akonḡ baku baporeko dimaya ore baijinḡo ḡaku bibiekḡo sananḡaru dimaya.

49 ḡaku bibieyayonḡ, moji buṅone maneru so reṅgaru ega, inḡoji ketigaḡoḡo ṅi yoore so fukega: Inḡoji pi babeminḡ miki otuṅine so sikeru sariru moreṅ paio ḡoti jigo akonḡ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaṅo obu yoiko soguine ḡaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonḡ bakaigame rinduṅgaru wakiya.” Onḡu.

7

Yesuji mamari sinḡaṅ more gio ṅi bobianḡaya.

Mat 8.5-13

1 Yesuji ṅinḡigo kubu sogo botuyanḡuṅo goku Biṅe buṅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonḡo wapeya.

2 Oo Rom mamari sinḡaṅ more gio ṅiineji jibe bame komeinḡo eya. Sinḡaṅineji inḡore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

3 Ore eru Yesure binaṅ maneru Juda yoṅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inḡi weubunḡ, “Go wareru kinḡaṅ ṅiine bobianḡaigonḡ.”

4 Raru Yesureo roperu yamenḡ keku onḡa wosiru mibunḡ, “Sogunenonḡunḡ, mamari sinḡaṅ oiji bapi gaminḡ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

5 Mane, inḡoji Juda ṅinḡigo kubu soguine ninḡore anḡi maneko ‘Onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ bakiminḡ,’ mibeneṅ kotu inḡoji monerḡ ruame babunḡ.”

6 Onḡu mibi maneru yoṅoke raya. Rayayonḡ, mamari sinḡande pi bombenḡako inḡoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buṅo inḡi ruaya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ onḡuinemenḡ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinḡo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

7 Nonḡ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebeminḡ ore so, so manegoyonḡ, buṅo miḡo akonḡ minde kinḡaṅ ṅineji fiainḡ.

8 Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡuakonḡ sinḡaṅnere usunḡ yukumanḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanḡo mamari ṅi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoṅoreone more ‘Raigonḡ!’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareigonḡ!’ mitigabe inḡoji wareinḡ eru kinḡaṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonḡ!’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

* 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

⁹ Yesuji buḅo oi maneru mamari siḅande waragaru ḅiḅigo kubu boyoberu warebuḅ, yoḅoreo kirieru iḅi miya, “Nonḅi iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Israel kufufuḅ botuḅaḅuḅgo oḅuakoḅ mamanesiḅ soguine oḅuine oi more maḅgo so bofukeboḅ.”

¹⁰ Oḅu miko mamari siḅande kiḅaḅ ḅiḅuji kirieru piḅo roperu kiḅaḅ ḅi bofukeru ḅonebi fiaru ḅeya. Oḅu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji taḅ tinaine Nain oo rako kiḅariḅpuine eru ḅiḅigo kubu sogoḅi boyoberu rabuḅ.

¹² Oo taḅ sa mendiine bombengako qoḅḅuḅ mo koboru warebuḅ. Koje more made moakonḅi komeko taonde ḅiḅigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimiḅ ore warebuḅ.

¹³ Ofonḅi koje oi ḅoneru beusembe maneru oḅiya, “So kuyo.”

¹⁴ Oḅu miku raru katapa koboru warebuḅ, oi miko odeniniḅgabi katapa boauku iḅi miya, “ḅi jeḅoḅ, go pakere. Nonḅ go oḅu gajigo.”

¹⁵ Oḅu miko qoḅḅuḅ oḅi ḅore pakareru fuḅgaru buḅo miya. Buḅo miko Yesuji oi maḅgoine oteru ranimire oḅiya.

¹⁶ ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji oi ḅoneru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Kajeqoḅ ḅi soguine moḅi botunoḅuḅgo fukeru goga.” Goineḅi mibuḅ, “Anutuḅi kufufuḅine mai nobeko gogobeneḅ.”

¹⁷ Iḅore biḅe buḅo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreḅine moreḅine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oḅu.

Jonde kiḅariḅ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ḅiḅi witi piḅo ḅeko kiḅariḅpuineḅi ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuḅ.

¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiḅariḅyokaine yoyoka oḅga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iḅi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ḅi wareiḅgo odigabeneḅ goḅi oi fukege me ḅi mo jiki wareiḅgo odigakimiḅ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu oḅibu, “Jon Mitimeso ḅiḅi iḅi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ḅi wareiḅgo odigabeneḅ goḅi oi fukege me ḅi mo jiki wareiḅgo odigakimiḅ.’”

²¹ Yesuji damaḅ oo akonḅ ḅiḅigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaḅuḅke (isotaki) oi bobiaḅ yabeya eru ḅiḅigo ḅiḅokombi kokoine ḅiḅoyaḅuḅ botigame piku ḅonebuḅ.

²² Jonde kiḅariḅyokaji roperu weu tebiḅe iḅi bokirieya, “Ya ḅoneru manegobire, ore binar oi raru Jon iḅi oḅini: ḅiḅokombi yoḅo piru ḅonegobi. Demba yoḅo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaḅuḅke yoḅo posikegobi. Kajegi yoḅo buḅo manegobi. Komekiine yoḅo ḅboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoḅore Bobiaḅ Biḅe mitaniḅgabe maneegobi.*

²³ Oḅu fukeko ḅonebi more maḅji so sembeako so ḅadi nuiḅ, iḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Oḅu bokirieme Jonde kiḅariḅ yokoḅi rabire Yesuji fuḅgaru Jonde fuḅḅe ḅiḅigo kubu sogo yoḅore iḅi mitaniḅgaya, “ḅoḅo moreḅ buroineo oo wamo ya ḅoneiḅgo rabuḅ? ḅbiḅi sabara puteru romaḅḅgame ra wareega, ḅoḅo ḅi oḅuine ḅoneiḅgo rabuḅ me?”

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

25 “Me wamo ya ñoneiᅅo rabuᅅ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iᅅo ñoneiᅅo me? Maneniᅅ, ñiᅅigo marikuyanᅅ quraᅅine ñone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoᅅoji kiᅅ koito yoᅅore morumboᅅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅅ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ñoneiᅅo rabuᅅ? Kajeᅅouᅅ ñi mo ñoneiᅅo me? Fofori, nonji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Ñi ñonebuᅅ, iᅅoji kajeᅅouᅅ ñiᅅigo goine yadureru fuᅅine mo fukega.

27 Iᅅore fuᅅne oi ronekoᅅ iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiᅅaᅅne mimerereᅅ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ botiᅅgaru gore kadi bataniᅅgame goji iᅅore ᅅadio moreᅅgo yuku rakaigoᅅ.’*

28 Buᅅo oᅅu pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Ñigoone madepuyanᅅ sosowo fukebuᅅ, yoᅅore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiᅅeineke dimaga. Dimagayoᅅ, Anuture qorumaᅅ maᅅgo roperu Anuture tinabiᅅe bofukeegobi, yoᅅore botugo wakiᅅoᅅoᅅine tatariine iᅅoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ñiᅅigo kufufuᅅ sosowo eru yoᅅore botugo takis roro yoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ Jonde Biᅅe buᅅo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biᅅe buᅅo maneru kisiᅅgaru mibuᅅ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiᅅ mitaniᅅgaga.” Oᅅu miku maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiebuᅅ.*

30 Oᅅu kerisiebuᅅyoᅅ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buᅅore qaᅅaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoᅅoji Anuture buru so reᅅgaru Biᅅeine ᅅadi gaku keoma ebuᅅ.

31 “Ñiᅅigo muᅅambe moreᅅgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoᅅore mosi oi uruᅅu?

32 Yoᅅoji kokiine oᅅuine fukegobi. Yoᅅoji nareᅅgareᅅ kae jiᅅoo ᅅeku buᅅo goue baku kosa oᅅgaku iᅅi miegobi, ‘Ñiᅅo mimi putebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo kiki kiraᅅ so babuᅅ. Niᅅo jiᅅgeᅅ kebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo so jikigaru kuyobuᅅ.’

33 Ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Jon Mitimeso ᅅiji wareru uᅅo sowo goku wain obu so noko ᅅoᅅo iᅅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maᅅineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuᅅ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareru uᅅo noku jeri ebi ᅅoᅅoji miegobi, ‘Maneniᅅ, iᅅoji kanenji nonone akoᅅ uᅅo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ᅅi eaduyanᅅke eru sembene bobo yoᅅore oᅅo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anuture maᅅboronᅅ kegboreegobi, yoᅅore eebobore foriji oi maᅅboronyanᅅuᅅ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oᅅu.

Agiburaᅅ ᅅigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) ᅅi yoᅅoreone moji Yesu oi iᅅoyoᅅunde piineo wareru uᅅo noiᅅgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uᅅo ᅅeᅅeo ᅅeya.

37 Taon oo agiburaᅅ ᅅigo mo goya. Iᅅoji Yesu Farisi ᅅire pigo roperu ᅅeku uᅅo noya, ore biᅅeine maneru jiji mumundoᅅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganᅅine tinaine alabasta oji bakine.*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ᅅeku fuᅅgaru kuyome jiᅅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereᅅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniᅅgame kereᅅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

* 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi nji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga injore funne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunjo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifejakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinanjineji tifyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onju weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme miya, “Go bunjo poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onju miku nigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingobu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamej keku kufune mudugaru goga.

⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onju miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onju miko ni moko uqo noku njebun, yonjoji fungaru yonjoyonje akon inji mibun, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingobu manega?”

⁵⁰ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onju.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabunj.

¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Binje bunjoji njinigo manyanunj bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabunj.

² Onuakon nigo goineji injoke rabunj. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibunj. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabunj.*

³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore njoe tinaine Kusa inoji kin Herodre morumbonj pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyanjunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitinj yabeunj. Onju.

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Qopogarutitie nire soso buḅo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Nḅinigoji taonḅ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buḅo mo inḅi miya:

⁵ “Nḅi moji uḅo koruḅ qopogaru tieiḅḅo raya. Raru qopogame koruḅ goineji kadi qaḅaḅḅo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru ḅebi ḅinigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuḅ) webo yoḅo waperu oi no forebuḅ.

⁶ Koruḅ goineji ko oḅḅiḅḅo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru ḅeku oo moreḅ obuineke so bofukeru bobuḅyaḅuḅji waperu gbaḅiru ḅeririkebuḅ.

⁷ “Koruḅ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru ḅebi oo sogokoḅ waperu yadurere kefa yabeme boḅeḅḅaru ḅebuḅ.

⁸ Koruḅ goineji moreḅ fiineo rakaru ḅebuḅ. Rakaru ḅeku pougaru waperu foriyaḅuḅ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuḅ.”

Buḅo oi mifereru buḅo sogo inḅi oḅḅaya, “Moji maḅkaḅeineke goga ine, inḅoji soso buḅo yo kaḅe ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḅu.

Yesuji uruḅure soso buḅore fuḅḅe miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oḅu miko kiḅariḅpuineji soso buḅo yoore fuḅḅere Yesu weu tebuḅ.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumangḅ rope gokiminde buḅo sumuḅine oi ḅoḅo totogo ḅajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoḅore oi soso buḅoji mibe maneegobi. Oḅu maneru yoḅoyaḅunde jḅiḅoji ya ḅoneku fuḅḅe jḅibu so ḅone mukunimiḅ. Yoḅoyaḅunde kaḅeji buḅo poretiḅ maneru fuḅḅe jḅibu so mane mukunimiḅ.”*

Yesuji soso buḅore fuḅḅe miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buḅo ore fuḅḅe oi inḅi: Koruḅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biḅe buḅo.

¹² Uḅo koruḅ kadi qaḅaḅineo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Nḅinigo goineji Biḅe buḅo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Sombunde biḅe egu fukeniminde buḅo koruḅ oi maḅyaḅuḅgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uḅo koruḅ qopogame ko oḅḅiḅḅo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅinigo sosoine mo. Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maḅyaḅuḅḅo rakaru goduyaḅuḅ so babuḅ ore damaḅ pomponḅine akonḅ manesiḅ garu gobi eesoire damaḅḅo waki yabeḅ.

¹⁴ “Uḅo koruḅ qopogame komeḅore joruinekeo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo manebi maḅyaḅuḅḅo rakaegayoḅ, moreḅḅo gogore manebu eru monḅ mebo rorore maḅjo fukeru yobiḅ yabeega. Tin-abiḅyaḅuḅke fukenimiḅ ore sase ebi aḅi sanaḅine sembene goineji oḅuakonḅ maḅyaḅuḅḅo maḅḅaru Biḅe buḅo boḅeḅḅaru ḅeeḅobi. Oḅu fukeko foriyaḅuḅ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiḅ.

¹⁵ Oḅuyaḅ, uḅo koruḅ moreḅ fiineo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅinigo yo oḅuine: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo kaḅe ruaru manebi maḅyaḅuḅ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaḅeiḅ ore maneku karieru yameḅ keku siḅaḅ gabi foriyaḅuḅ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oḅu.

Ya sumuḅine sosowo oi totogo fuḅeiḅ.

Mak 4.21-25

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ñeje rurumanjo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ñeje paiineo ruame ñein. Ñeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeinjo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine ñoneru soine ropenimin.*

17 “Onjuaon manjonunjo ya mo sumunjabenen sonsonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabenen pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

18 “Ore ore Anuture bujo manegobi, oi manj wombun-ñanunjo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjuaon qomukuru ogagain.” Onju.*

Yesure mango senjbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji onju miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino ñoneinjo warebunyon, ñinigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunjabi ore bembenjo rainjo embimbunjon.

20 Embimbunjon dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guinjo manegobi.”

21 Onju ojiiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ñinigo yo Anuture Biñe bujo maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Ñinjo bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebenen.” Onju miko ogão moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun.

23 Raru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbinj siritembonj obu jogunjo bokeru siri kukugaru ogã manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinjo eme sibirigainjo ebuñ.

24 Sibirigainjo eru kinariñpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofonj So-gunenonjon, ñinjo jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenen.” Onju ojibi manine untome gbinj eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko nininjaru peya.

25 Onju fukeko yajiya, “Ñonjore mamananj oi uro?” Onju yajiiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanjon maneru mibun, “Yei! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Injoji gbinj eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renjagobire.” Onju.

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi ñiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

26 Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke jikigaru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenjo ropebuñ.

27 Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ñi gemoineke mo taonjone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ñi oi jinorunjo goku qonjbunde ko kounj sikeru gufubi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Damanj joroine kamban mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ñi kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinjan garu gobunyon,

* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigainggo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinggo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morenggo bembenggo rakaru onga jojoraku inji onggaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enareminggo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereng joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebut, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimij ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo keban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebut, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore mango rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanij,” mitiga yareya.

³³ Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganggo raru siririkeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebut.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bine bunjo oi mibun.

³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebut. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebut, injoji Yesure ku-fuineo njeko bofukebut. Kamban saki komonine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabut.

³⁶ Ni gemoineke injoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebut. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebut. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya.

³⁸ Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebut, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru sereku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon mango roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya.

⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinggo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebut. Onu.

Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunngo njigo mo goya. Injoi kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoi sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbijgabun.

⁴⁴ Njigo injoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayon, ɲiɲigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ɲiɲigo kubuji kekefon eru keketuɲ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuɲne mo rako manego.”

47 Oŋu miko ɲigoji “Fuɲnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maɲfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fuɲne eru yoɲoru oo akonɲ fiaya, ore fuɲine totoɲo miko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowoji manebuɲ.

48 Manebi Yesuji iɲi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiɲgoji bobianɲ guga. Soine maɲwomoo raigonɲ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

49 Buɲo oŋu ojiru dimako oɲgawowosi pire buɲo siɲande pigone moji kiɲaɲ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaɲire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigonɲ.”

50 Ojiiyayon, Yesuji buɲo oi maneru oɲgawowosi pire buɲo siɲaɲ iɲi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maɲmoakonɲ eru noɲ manesiɲ nunde odugoji fiainɲ.”

51 Oŋu ojiru iɲore pigo raru ɲiɲigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maɲgo mamaine yoko akonɲ oga yabeme yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ pi maɲgo ropebuɲ.

52 Ropebi ɲiɲigo sosowoji jɲɲeɲ keku kuyoku soguɲ babuɲyoɲ, Yesuji miya, “Iɲoji so komegayon, kubanɲ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniɲ.”

53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buɲo oi maneru gou etebuɲ.

54 Gou etebuɲyoɲ, odu oi meineo roru oɲgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonɲ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinɲo miya.

56 Maɲgo mamaineji oi ɲoneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biɲeine mo mibi egu manenimiɲ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

1 Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeni-minde eru jibe wi bobianɲaniminde usuɲ tobiri suɲsuɲineke yareya.

2 Usuɲ yareru iɲi miku sore yabeya, “Noɲo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne ɲiɲigo mitaniɲga yareru jibe ɲiɲigo bobianɲ yaberu goinebi.”

3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noɲo kadi raniɲiɲ ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqoɲiɲo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakonɲ roinebi.*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiɲ, oo akonɲ goku gio baku taonɲ oi bokero kadi rainebe.

5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɲaberu buɲoɲaɲuɲ so manebi ketayaɲuɲ iɲi miku yaduinebe, ‘Niɲo ɲoɲore morengo warebeneɲ rufe kufu tapenoɲuɲgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde kirieru rakainɲ.’ Oŋu mibi fuɲneɲaɲuɲ posiine mane mukubi soine taonɲ oi bokero jikigaru rainebe.”

6 Oŋu yajiko bokero raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru pi so Bobianɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaru jibe ɲiɲigo bobianɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oŋu.

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ninjigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakkeru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjo baaru kou baya.*

⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreu pakkeru goga.”

⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneinjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninjigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhuo gonimin ore rabun.

¹¹ Rabunyon, ninjigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinoino tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nino moren tuhuo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru ninjigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?”

¹⁴ (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonoji ninjigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun.

¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanungo ruabun.

¹⁷ Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninjigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakkeru goge.’”*

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

20 Oṅu mibi inṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanṅoṅo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeinde buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

21 Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine totogo mibi moji manenimiṅ ore agi sananṅine bayareya.

22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereṅ kokoine maneiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qaṅi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeṅone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅo buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio boyobe nuru wareiṅṅo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonunde maṅ sakire aṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi garu ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariaru nonṅ boyobe nuru wareine.*

24 “Moji gogoiṅe inṅoyonunde sabareku inṅoyonunde aṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoiṅe foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moji morende gogoiṅe nonde eru kisiṅṅaru mitari nareiṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananṅaru goiṅ.*

25 “Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo kepreko biṅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuṅi buṅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoṅotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine ojiṅ manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biṅe buṅone bawakiru ruaga, inṅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakoṅ ṅone takigaiṅ. Inṅoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi yoṅore, inṅoyonere eru Mamainere kuririṅṅuraṅṅaṅṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo ṅi me ṅigo oṅuine ṅone takireiṅ.

27 Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Sakike goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.*

29 Oṅga wosi eteru oo jiṅo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

30 Oo akonṅ ṅonebi ṅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

31 Kuririṅṅuraṅ maṅineo fukeru Yesuke buṅo inṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuṅi Yesu joiserereṅ maneru komeiṅ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru ojiṅ foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69

* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

³² Onu mimane ebunyoyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyoyon yobingame kuban pebuñ. Pebunyoyon, kubangone manyanon gboreko jinoyoyon piku Yesure kuririguran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebun.

³³ None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonon, ninjoji yo oo beufi manegobener. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaamo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunjore funne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manjineone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninjigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinjarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tukuwo ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyoyon mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoke tukuwo wakiru paganjo ninjigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

³⁸ None yabebi ninjigo kubuone ni moji ongakuni inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinjarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbiningagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisererem manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onyakon gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anutere usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanon mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninjigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinjarinpuine bunjo korun inji yayiya,

⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo kekesuesueyanjoke yonjore meo ruako rakain.”

⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yayiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonjonjo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunjo, oi weu teniminjigo fogatarun ebun. Onu.

Kinjarin botuyanjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinjarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.*

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24

⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya.

⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injo ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, injo nonjoreone nuij. Moji nonjoreone nuij, injo sore nuya, oi onjokonjoreone nuij.” Onju.*

Moji rosigo mata, injo ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injo ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku njareega, injo nonjoreone-njanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonjoreone ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimij.)” Onju.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasanjoreone ekiminjo ore waregobeninj,” mibunj.

⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Nonjoreone Judia prowinsro Jerusalem sorinjoreone oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibunj.

⁵⁴ Onju ebi kinaninjoreone Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi nonjeru mibu, “O Ofonjoreone, qonikinjoreone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunj, onju onja wosikinjoreone manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabunj. Onju.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminjoreone, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyonjoreone, Sombunjoreone morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qorune wamo ronjoreone roegaruro pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru nonjoreone boyobe nuigonjoreone.” Ojiyayonjoreone, inji bokiriyero, “Ofonjoreone, oi soineyonjoreone, mamaneji komeinjo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinanjoreone gabe komeko yanjoreone gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onju bokiriyeyonjoreone, Yesuji bunjoreone bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonjoreone bunyanunjoreone komekiine oi soine yanjoreone ganiminjoreone, goji raru Anu- ture qorumande funjoreone mitaninjo yarero goigonjoreone.”

⁶¹ Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonjoreone, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anjoreone manegoyonjoreone, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanunjoreone mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayonjoreone, Yesuji bokiriyero, “Moji morenjoreone banjaninjo kiju oi bafalo njadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru njadiineo

* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:54: 2 Kinjoreone 1.9-16

* 9:61: 1 Kinjoreone 19.20

ɲonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

10

Yesuji kinariɲ 72 sore yabeme rabuɲ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Ofonji kinariɲ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyonje “Taoɲine taoɲine kaeine kaeine rabemiɲ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore ɲabebemiɲ,” miku inɲi yajiko manebuɲ, “Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine gumuɲgaru pegayoɲ, oi roru qoɲugakimiɲ ore gio bobo ɲiɲigo nonɲuɲ afaineji gogobeneɲ. Ore eru ugo foriine roqoɲure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoɲuganimiɲ.*

³ “Nɲoɲo rainebi. Maneniɲ, lama yoɲoji gomende qoro riganine yoɲore botugo rakabi riɲaru egu ki ɲabenimiɲ, nonji ɲoɲo ore kamasi onɲuine sore ɲabebe ranimiɲ.*

⁴ Nɲoɲo monen bifuɲ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu midobodo eru momoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɲi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuɲi pi yoo womo ɲareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoɲanɲunji inɲore paio ropeinɲon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoɲanɲunji kirieru ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde paio ropein.

⁷ Pi ropenimiɲ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Nɲiɲigoji gio bobo ɲiɲigo gogonɲun kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoɲoji ugo eru obu ɲarenimiɲ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taoɲ oo me oo ropebi kepore ɲaberu ugo ɲarenimiɲ, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiɲ, yoɲo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inɲi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manɲo ropeniɲ.’

¹⁰ Onu einebiyoɲ, taoɲ mogo ropebi ɲadi ɲabenimiɲ, oo nareɲgareɲ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɲi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ Niɲo ɲoɲore taoɲgo warebeneɲ rufe ya kufu tapenonɲungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde kirieru rakain. Rakainɲon, buɲo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manɲuɲ-ɲanɲungo fukega.’

¹² Nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi daman sogoo qaɲosoriyanɲunde geo kerisieme taoɲ ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoɲore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɲarein.” †*

Yesuji taoɲ 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beuseme!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoɲore onɲakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoɲoreo raru buɲone

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoɲoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanɲuɲ so kerisiabi Anutuɲi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunjo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nonjo soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

16 “Moji bunjonanun manein, inojoji nonde bunjo manein. Moji nadi nabein, inojoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, inojoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinarian 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebung.

17 Kinarian 72[‡] yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonjoji onuakon bunjononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokiriya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usun harebe nonjo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anutere tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bihe bunogo manjboron ninjigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninjigo odumade onuine yonoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane tanihgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukejng manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bihe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje inoyonje akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninjigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyonje akon kamiine ini yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya nonogobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukeyobi.

24 Ore funjine oi ini: Nonji bunjo ini njajibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninjigo eru kin koito kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonogobi, oi nonenimin ore anji sogo maneru

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15

* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji

72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

gobunyon, oi so ñonebun. Nonjo bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onju.*

Mimipañ bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunjore qaçaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaçaji, nonji uruñu eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire binje fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo uruñu quranjgabi pega? Ore funjine oi uruñu?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go manjo, qoçotigo, usunjo eru mamane-sugo jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi renjaru gogo sananjine binje fukemin.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieyayon, Kadi bunjore qaçajiji ‘Oi renjaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Njinigo botuyanunjo go wapebon, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonjo mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria nji jobu ni ñonemaiñ oteya.

³⁰ Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru ñone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

³² Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu ñoneru onjuakon takigame odureru raya.

³³ Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ni§ moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ñoneru beusembe maneru ñoneru embon eya.*

³⁴ “Ñoneru embon eru bembenjo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinan gaya.

³⁵ Sinan garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinan garu gokande monen garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin.’

³⁶ Ni yokaomo funneyanun onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaun eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ñonemaiñ oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakon eru goigon.” Onju.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme ñebun.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonyanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko nigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injoji Ofoñ ñoneru bembenjo wakiru ñeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiwero maneya.

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yonjoji Samaria njinigo mipemirin eyareku gobun. * **10:33:** 2

Hist 28.15 * **10:38:** Jon 11.1

⁴⁰ Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fune fune ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage.

⁴² Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanagabenen sagain. Niyo ya boakon ore so embimbijagobenen. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

11

Yesuji ongwawosire fune qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarijpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarijpuine ongwawosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niyo qaji noreigon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo onga wosikimij eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunjo renjaegobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so ugo munjan sononunjo noreigon.

⁴ Goineji agiburan enorebun, niyo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenen ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminj.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminj ore baago.’

⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonunj ramegaru kuban pegobenenj. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbijagago.’

⁸ Onu miinyon, nonji najibe maneninj: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyon, oi jibu yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinj.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo Anutu onga wosinebi. Onga wosibi ya hareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi jadume bofukenimij. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro hareinj.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baaga, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

¹¹ “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinj

¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinj?

¹³ Ore eru nonjo ninjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yanj fiine fiine oi odumadepunanunj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yanjine urunjo sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo

* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainj.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanj oduereru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋinjigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.

¹⁵ Waregabunjoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Injoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugainjo ore iko eteru inji weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminj.”*

¹⁷ Weu tebuŋjoŋ, injoji maŋ mamesuyanjoŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore sinanpuji botuyanjoŋgo kekepari eru pouganiminj, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanjunji sembearu sesuine akonj peiŋ. Oŋuakonj pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganiminj, piyanunji sinŋaŋ peiŋ.

¹⁸ “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonj botuyanjoŋgo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yoŋoji sinanayabe gioyanjoŋ baniminj ore embimbijabuŋ gemo qorumanyanjunji uruŋu dimana? Noŋo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

¹⁹ Oŋu migobiyonj, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.†

²⁰ Oi mitariniminjoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanj inoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ.

²² Oŋu peiŋjoŋ, ŋi sananjanjanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine ŋesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroŋgaru yareiŋ.

²³ “Moj noko so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋinjigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminj so kepare yabeega, injoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirieniminjoŋo yamenj kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

²⁵ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi oŋuakonj peko bofukeinj.

²⁶ Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoŋore odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo goniminj. Oŋu fukeko ŋi inore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Oŋu.

Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Noŋore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋinjoŋi osoeru mitariniminj. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

²⁷ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋigo moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ŋigoji kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Oi miŋeyon, nonji iŋi mibemiŋ; Ŋiŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenŋ keku weubunŋ.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yamenŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so eŋareinŋ.*

³⁰ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekonŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukeinŋ.*

³¹ “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekonŋ maŋgboronŋ ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboronŋ maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboronŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboronŋ odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuŋi jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakonŋ ropeinŋ. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimainŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruainŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Inŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akonŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreinŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moŋi lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeinŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

34 Gore jino oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gominyon, anj sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onjakoŋ bokobeko qisiriri manjineo tintun gomiŋ.

35 “Onju fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinanj ee eigon.

36 Onju ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onjakoŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jino maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Onju.

Manjekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yeil' miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

37 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu njeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Onju miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore njeya.

38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru njeyayon, Farisi njiji mosi oi njoneru waragaya.

39 Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi njono fofori munanjoo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, njono-nanjunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O njono, man-nanjun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injo manjine onjakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Njono wamore man-nanjunde gio ore eru etanjatanj egobi? Oi so sagaga.

41 Ore eru ya popu, juago njega, oi yaun-nanjun njinigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onju ebi Anutuji munanj qa njareko njore ya sosowo gbag-bataenine pein.” Onju.

42 “O Farisi njinigo, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Njono uqo munanj sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakonj Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munanj funje funje oi onjakoŋ boroinjaru tengone moakonj oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunjoji manjoko eteeigon eru njinigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onjakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Njono onjowowosi pigo njene bobonio minemine njeniminde anj maneegobi. Narenjarenj kae jinoo me kadio njinigo njone yabebi mijerinanjun eniminggo maneegobi.

44 O njono, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Njono jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Njinigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanungo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonjoru kejjigaegobi.” Onju.

45 Yesuji buŋo onju miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokireru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo onju miku njono onjakoŋ mimiganjanj enorege.”

46 Onju miyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji, njore painanjungo onjakoŋ yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Njono buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi njinigo paiyanungo ruaru

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

ruabi oi rennganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasanan eegobiyon, nonjo-nanjo oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenjanun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O nonjo, yobin painjanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqoun ninjigo yonore jinorungo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nonjo-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

⁴⁸ Nonjo-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi nonjo yonore jinorungo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunjanun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, manjboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ninjigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimin. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ninjigo munjambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.

⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ninjigo munjambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji nonjo, yobin painjanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-nanjo ore manjo so ropebun eru goineji ore manjo ropenimingo egobi, nonjoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuji bunjo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo funne funne miin ore kokoine weu tebun.

⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunjore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

12

Manjkerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bunjone miko daman botuineo oo ninjigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore manjkerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin ine, oiji yist rombun onuine sogueru bosembe njabein.*

² “Ninjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimin.*

³ Ore eru nonjo bunjanunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nonjo bunjo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi manenimin. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajanjanungo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganimin.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenen sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

4 “Ogopune nonji n̄oŋo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakin̄aŋuŋ qo komeru ore n̄adiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

5 Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagain, nonji oi n̄adubemiŋ. Mo moji usuj roru n̄abeko komebi soro n̄abeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, in̄ore kokoi maneku goinebi. N̄oŋore buŋo oi moke migo: In̄ore kokoi maneru goinebi.

6 “Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

7 Anutuji maŋgo en̄areko qoru sikin̄aŋuŋ sosowo on̄uakon̄ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. N̄in̄igo n̄oŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” On̄u.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

8 “Nonji buŋo mo n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Moji non̄ n̄in̄igo jin̄oyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Anuture mimereren̄pu yoŋore jin̄oo mifukein̄.

9 On̄uyon, moji non̄ n̄in̄igo jin̄oyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Anuture mimereren̄pu yoŋore jin̄oo mugabemiŋ.

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriine misoringaru buŋo miin̄, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, in̄ore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

11 “N̄in̄igoji furu n̄aberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua n̄abebi on̄gawowosi pin̄aŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore n̄i koito yoŋore jin̄oo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einei.*

12 Oi in̄i ore: N̄oŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ qaji n̄areko minimiŋ.” On̄u.

Ni ebuinere soso buŋo

13 N̄in̄igo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone n̄i moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokun̄ji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanan̄kunde meropu boroiŋga nareine.”

14 On̄u miyayon, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “O n̄i, moji n̄okore mimitari raun̄akun̄ fukeiŋ ore igodon̄ nume moreŋ-n̄akun̄ boroiŋganobo?”

15 On̄u miku buŋo in̄i jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋun̄ji afaine akon̄ me boakon̄ yobu ena ine, jibu gogon̄aŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogon̄aŋuŋ so osoeru monen̄ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, n̄oŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

16 On̄u miku soso buŋo mo in̄i yajiya, “N̄i tinabiŋeineke mo goya. In̄oji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

17 Oi fukeko maŋineo in̄i manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendaine-men̄. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon̄ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’

18 On̄u miku miya, ‘Non̄ In̄i ebemiŋ: Non̄ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe n̄eiŋ.

* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

19 Oo n̄eko nakenere in̄i mibem̄iḡ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touḡmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatine tomiri n̄ema neku waigo goigon̄.’

20 On̄u miyayon̄, Anutuḡi in̄i ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maḡgo tomiri! Nonḡi damaḡgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komem̄iḡ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeḡ, oi more biḡe fukeiḡmeḡ?’

21 “Moḡi in̄oyon̄unde tebe mariku juḡe boreḡ ya roru qojugaegayon̄, Anutu keririḡineo mande touḡmoririine so pe tega, in̄ore yobiḡ soguine on̄u fukeiḡ.” On̄u.

Anutu manesiḡ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeiḡyon̄, nonḡi ḡoḡo in̄i ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo moreḡgo goniminde manebu oi in̄i miku so einebi: Niḡo wamo ya roru nonobeḡ eru wamo yaji sakinon̄uḡ komon̄ ganobeḡ?

23 Sakinon̄uḡke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaḡ saki komon̄i ore wawakiine fukega. Jiḡon̄on̄uḡke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoḡi ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “ḡoḡo sonomeḡ webo ḡoneinebi: Yoḡoji uqo korun̄ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouḡ piyan̄uḡgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyan̄uḡ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo piḡo so ruaegobi eru Anutuḡi oi jibu gume yabeega. Niḡigo ḡoḡore furi oi webo furiyan̄uḡ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain̄.

25 “ḡoḡoreone moḡi manebu eru on̄uine oiji moreḡgo goinde damaḡine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

26 “Ya mendaine on̄uine enimiḡgo embimbiḡganimiḡ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruḡure manebu enobun̄?

27 ḡoḡo juḡ jariḡ iruine kuririyon̄uḡke oi ḡoneinebi: Yoḡoji kambaḡ sokiyon̄unde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu in̄i ḡajibe maneniḡ: Kiḡ Solomon̄i goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiḡke keru goyayon̄, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hoḡaru firindua ore so ḡone-an̄jiineke so fukeya.*

28 “Juḡ jariḡ iruine omaine oi muḡambe moreḡgo maḡfuḡon̄uḡgo n̄eko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jain̄. Oi jibu Anutuḡi iru on̄uine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji ḡoḡo on̄uakon̄ soine komon̄ ḡabein̄. ḡoḡo juḡ jariḡ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuḡi siḡaḡ ḡabein̄go manega, an̄jiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ḡiḡigo, mamananesiḡ-ḡaḡun̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “On̄u fukeko ḡoḡo on̄uakon̄ gogon̄on̄unde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiḡgaru in̄i egu minimiḡ, ‘Niḡo wamo uqo obu nonobeḡ?’ On̄u miku maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo so ruaru maḡwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maḡkekerisiere yauraine yoḡoji ya on̄uine sosowo raugan̄imiḡgo yameḡ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon̄, ḡoḡo uqo kambaḡ yare basiqasi baku embimbiḡgagobi, Maman̄on̄uḡji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyon̄, Anuture qoruman̄go ropenimiḡgo yameḡ keeinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡun̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji siḡaḡ ḡaberu ya on̄uine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga ḡarein̄.” On̄u.

* 12:25: Goineḡi in̄i kerisieru migobi: ḡoḡoreone moḡi manebu eru on̄uine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroḡgo embimbiḡgain̄ * 12:27: 1 Kiḡ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

Bijenonun Sombunjo me morengo qojugabener sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananunji qoruman nareingo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

33 Morende monej mebo oi yamen keku egu qojuganimin. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yaun-nanunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabinenanun juje borej ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Monej kekerejanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujajan eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeaninggo embimbiganimin.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mango onuakon oo qakatoru gomin.” Onu.

Manjari goku gio babi sagain.

35 “Nonjo Anature gio banimin ore jaueru kaman sokinanun kipe mukuku kuriranunke dimaku man-nanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo ninigo suanjen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nonjo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo neneo ruame njebi uqo gume yabeinggo jaueru kinan yabein.

38 Inoji ubu joninggo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Manjari gonimin ore bunjo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqogo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajanaru ropeinggo embimbiganin.

40 Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bunjo yo oi ninore me ninigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein.

43 Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

44 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongain.

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

⁴⁵ Igodonɔgainyɔn, gio bobo gbagbanine inɔji maɔineo manesuku inɔ miin ine, ‘Ofonɔnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funɔgaru gio bobo nɔinɔgopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku maɔine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

⁴⁶ Onu goku daman mogo ofonɔne wareingo so odigain, inɔ oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaɔouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buɔoqoqomuku nɔinɔgo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonɔnere maɔ anɔ mane mukuyayon, buɔo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonɔni ore geoine miko kiperu nɔɔoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

⁴⁸ Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo nɔi moji Ofonɔnere maɔ anɔ so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nɔɔoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonɔni ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuɔi more ya kokoine oteya, inɔji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigain. Anutuɔi more yare wiki boakon oteya, inɔji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruɔ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonɔi morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maɔ anine ore boruɔineɔi ja foreingo ore pega.

⁵⁰ Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingon ein. Anutuɔi onuine oiji miti meso funine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.*

⁵¹ Inɔi egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baingo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonɔi inɔi nɔajibe maneinebi: Nonɔi womo baingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

⁵² “Oi inɔi ore migo: Nonde Biɔe buɔoji nɔinɔgo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebuɔn ore daman yoo funɔgaru inɔi fukein: Pi more mango nɔinɔgo 5 yonɔji botuyanunɔgo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonɔji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoɔi yokaomo yonɔke roroin eru gonimin.

⁵³ Mamamade yokoɔi pougaru rorosi ebire maɔngo-odu yokoɔi roingaru qoqo ebire yanɔineɔi yanɔine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.*

Daman gogobenen, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru nɔinɔgo kubu yonɔ inɔi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuan dabu eko nɔnɔ oi nɔneru oo akon ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein.

⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbɔn qaku nɔne maneru inɔi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein.

⁵⁶ O maɔnkekerisiere nɔinɔgo sasakiine, nɔnɔ qonikin morende kamasiyakun nɔneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore funine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

Kekeparinunɔ botingabi posikein.

Mat 5.25-26

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

⁵⁷ “Nōŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariiegobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

⁵⁹ Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Nōŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nōŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoŋaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nōŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabonjoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretingaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya.

¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu miten gaya.

¹⁴ Miten gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu

yojore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian nabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*

15 Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankekerisiere sasaki njigigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao niine me donginayan oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoa raru noegobi me mata? Nonjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

16 Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombaŋgo piruebe nonjoreo sagaga me mata?”

17 Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyayan manebun eru njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo none mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

18 Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funje oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

19 Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Mat 13.33

20 Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

21 Oi yonj rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame neku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi gonjonineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

22 Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biye bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

23 Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi njigigo afaine me urunu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

24 “Nonjo mendi gonjonineo ropeingo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Njigigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbanganimin.

25 Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’

26 Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Ninjoji goke anibanji neku ugo noben. Goji roregaru ninjore kae jinoo Biye qaji noremen.’

27 Onu miniminyon, injoji bujo inji najiin, ‘Nonjo urone, non so mane nabego. Ore ore inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.’*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun njigigo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo dimabi none yabeniminyon, nonjo-nanje igo nabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funnenyanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu njiran-nayanun kibi qame gonimin.*

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14 * 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30

²⁹ Njĩgoino njĩgoino yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumango roperu njeyanjũ roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimĩj.*

³⁰ Onju gonimĩnyon, maneniñ! Tatariine yonjoreone goineji funfungaino fukenimĩj eru funfungaino yonjoreone goineji tatariine fukenimĩj.” Onju.*

Kĩj Herodji qoro gonjine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanj oo akonj Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Kĩj Herodji qokome guĩngo manega. Ore eru go morenj yo bokeru raigonj.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonjo gomende qoro gonjine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemĩj eru jibe njĩgo bobianj yaberu gobemĩj. Rabemĩj, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemĩj.’

³³ “Kajegoun njĩgo boakonj oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Morenj goineo so jikigarũ yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme njonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekonj kadi raru gobemĩj. Jerusalem ropehe nubi komebemĩj ine, yonjore eeboboyanjũ oi jikigarũ enimĩj.” Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, njonjo kajegoun njĩgo yabebi komebi Anutuji njĩgo sore yabeme njonjoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanj yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunju kepare qoju njabebemĩj ore maneru gobonyonj, njonjo oi taki njabeme go wapebun.

³⁵ Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji sorinj piñanjũ njadi game sesuine akonj peinj.’ Onju peinyon, nonji inji njajibe maneniñ, Njonjo nonj moke so njone nunimĩnyon, jiki damanj mo ware fukeme oo njone nuru inji minimĩj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.”*

14

Yesuji jibe njĩ mo bobianjgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombanj mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku njeko goineji sinanj baru rubabunj.

² Oo injore jĩno maio jibe njĩ mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme njeya.

³ Yesuji oi njoneru fungaru Kadi bunjore qaçaji eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombanj njĩ bobianj garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimĩj me mata?”

⁴ Onju miyayonj, yonjoni ninjĩgarũ njebun. Njebi meineji njĩ oi yonjoru bobianj garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Njonjoreone more made me bulmakao njĩine oi Sabat kombanj obu yonjo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 * **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

6 Onju weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru bunjoŋarun mataeme ŋebun. Onju.*

Yesuji saki baroroŋe oi igogaya.

7 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebun, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso bunjo mo iŋi ŋajiya,

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋon. Onju emiŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*

9 “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Onju miŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu manemiŋ.

10 Onju matayon, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋon. Onju ŋende jebe rauineji waperu ŋone guru miŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋon. Onju miko goji ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ.

11 Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji iŋoyonje maŋine bawakiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋe oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariiŋ. Onju emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.

13 “Onju matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo kepore yabeigon. Niŋigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ eru jiiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo onja yarende sagaiŋ.

14 Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi damaŋ oo Anutuji iŋoyonje oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Onju.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

15 Yesuji onju miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moji Anuturu qoruman maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Onju ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru niŋigo kokoine furu yabei warenimiŋ ore miya.

17 Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine wariŋiŋ.’

18 Onju yayiyayon, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

* 14:6: Mat 12.11 * 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 * 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

19 Nj moji miya, 'Non bulmakao njine 10 furiyanj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanqabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Non njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foijgo embimbinggao.'

21 "Onu mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njinjigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njinjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.'

22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, njene sawaine moke onjakon njega.'

23 "Onu ojiko nj sinanji miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjgo raru njinjigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

24 Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Njinjigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibon, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manenij.'" Onu.

Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje
Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjiji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

26 "Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku mango mamaine, nonj madeine, kaka gboine, se nj banjine eru injoyonunde gogo onjakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinggajin.*

27 Misomben-njanj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererinj maneru mariponjgo komeinj ore so jaeinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embim-binggajin.*

28 "Nonjoreone moji pi joroinj bainjgo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj.

29 Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njinjigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

30 Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, 'Nj oi funjaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poreinj osoeru mane mukuigon.'" Onu.

31 Yesuji bujo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onjakon kin nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimij,' miku urunju einj? Injiji pipa akonj rosi so etejnyonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unjowonj bujo inji mimane enimij, 'Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonj yonj 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnji yonj oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimij me mata?'

32 'So sananjakimij,' miniminj ine, injiji rosi kinj koitoj jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

33 Onjakon njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinggajin. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagain.'" Onu.

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, anjine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena?”

³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojuaru sonjoŋ rua egob-eneŋyoŋ, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebenen rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kinariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi iŋjoraraŋi Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.*

² Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga.”

³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

⁴ “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineŋi uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ.

⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenjo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’

⁷ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyanunde iŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

⁸ “Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

⁹ Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembenjo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’

¹⁰ Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuturu mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

¹² Gboineŋi mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakuŋi yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya.

¹³ Oi yateme made gboineŋi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyonunde

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

anigo kadi sogo nigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanjan goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako koruñ nobi oneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onjuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninjigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinañakun bosembeabon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako maineji jororigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinañakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuñ.

25 “Jeribari ebuñyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonujine maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onju ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinjo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

29 Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonjon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

30 So naremenjon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjogo onjuakon fukega.

³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemey ugo jeribari ebeney sagaga.’ Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarijpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabiineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Inoji gore money mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore bine sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitani papia quranga nareigon.’

³ Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbungo eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego.’

⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungainiji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goro wojimu pega?’

⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’

⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninigo eadu yabegobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya bineine ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo narena?

¹³ “Kinangoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateinjo embimbungaga. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu ore monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbanganimin.” Onu.*

* 16:13: Mat 6.24

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore ur̄sowon buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru j̄iŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ.

15 Igosisi etebi in̄i yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo j̄iŋoyan̄uŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo j̄iŋoyan̄uŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quran̄gabi osegaru go wapebenen̄ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fun̄garu buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qoruman̄go ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyan̄uŋ romaŋgaegobenen̄. Niŋigo sosowoŋi jan̄an̄bumbuŋ oderu yamen̄ keku qoruman̄ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.*

17 Sombuŋ moren̄ji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quran̄ sipaine moakon̄ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

18 “Ni moji ŋonun̄ine bokeru ŋigo mo roin̄, in̄oji j̄ikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roin̄, in̄oji oŋuakon̄ j̄ikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. In̄oji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboron̄ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, in̄ore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuŋi sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kun̄gan̄ine wakiko oi noin̄go maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine in̄oji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimereren̄ yoŋoji ogaru roperu sen̄giŋban̄giŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke in̄oji oŋuakon̄ komeko yan̄gabun̄.

23 Yan̄ gabi komere mison̄ kaeo rakame misiŋi jame joisereren̄ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.

24 None yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non̄ misi borun̄ji ja nuko yoo ŋerinetatan̄ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munan̄gaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moren̄go gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moren̄go gogoin̄e qaŋeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomirin̄ etebenen̄ ŋegayoŋ, goji joisereren̄ maneru ŋerinetatan̄ paŋineo dimage.

26 Oŋu gogobenen̄ eru j̄ikigaru in̄i migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botun̄oŋuŋgo boroin̄garu ruge rua sanan̄gako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobun̄, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon̄ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon̄ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qun̄ganimiŋ.’

27 Oŋu miko in̄i oj̄iya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko in̄i karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamaneŋe pigo rain̄.

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

²⁸ Pi oo kakaghobune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon misonj kae yoo wakiru joisererenj soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqounj buño yajiko maneniminj.'

²⁹ "Onu karieyayonj, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj njinigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ oi yonjore biñe pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!'

³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, 'O mama Abraham, onu matayonj, komekiine niñjoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyananj kerisienobuj.'

³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, 'Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqounj njinigo yonjore buñjore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñjoreone moji pakereru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesinj ganobuj.' " Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoij oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine buño inji yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbijgaegayonj, mo moji goine yoyoij eyareme agiburanj eniminj, injore eru onja rurugaku 'Yei!' onja jorago. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

² Injoji njinigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyojinj eteko agiburanj einj, nj injoji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine uruju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ "Ore eru nonjo-nanje sisananj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj.*

⁴ Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, 'Ogone, nonj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onu miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj." Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunjineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibuj, "Mamanesinjnonanj jikigaru basananjgaigonj."

⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojunj korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojunj yo* yooe inji mitiganobuj, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onu miku manesinj gabi yo oiji buñonanj renjanj." Onu.

Kinanjqoqo fine oi uruju?

⁷ "Nonjoreone more gio njiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama sinjanjanj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo raunejini inji miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu njeku uqogo no.'

⁸ Onu mata! Injoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore nadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.'

⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanjineji ore eru mitej gainj me mata? Mata!

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojunj onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

¹⁰ Nonoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakon pega. Siŋanyanunji ya sosowo mitiga nareya, nonoŋo oi eforeru oo inji minimiŋ, 'Niŋo gio niŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiteŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgobeneŋ.' Onu.

Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabun.

¹³ Dimaku sananŋine oŋga joraku mibun, "Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemaiŋ enoreiŋ!"

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Nonoŋo sorin gio siŋan yonoreo raru sakiyanun yaduinebi." Onu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananŋine akon oŋgaku miteŋ gaya.

¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Danŋe!' miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre niŋigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Danŋe miko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi?"

¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyon, ni 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi."

¹⁹ Onu miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigon." Onu.

Anuture qoruman oi urunu fukeiŋ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anuture qoruman oi mo damanŋo fukeiŋ?" Mibi maneru bokieru inji miya, "Anuture qoruman jiiŋononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ.

²¹ Maneniŋ! Anuture qoruman oi botunanunŋo man-ŋanunŋo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ."

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki daman mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyon, oi moke nonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²³ Daman oo inji mibi manenimiŋ, 'Maneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ino yo fukega.' Onu onu mibi oi noneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.

²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, daman oi boborire so inji fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ.

²⁵ Jiki onu fukeiŋyon, rone niŋigo daman yoo morenŋgo gogobi, yonoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶ "Ronekon Noare damanŋo niŋigoji gogoyanun qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo oŋuakon fukeiŋ.*

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8

²⁷ Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaƣosori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damanjo oŋuakon ƣaƣosori gokabi oŋuakon fukeya. Njinigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikinjone wakiru njinigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo njinigoji oŋuakon ƣaƣosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goin, injoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, injoji oŋuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

³² Lot njonunineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anigo goinjo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, injoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

³⁵ Oŋuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

³⁶ (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kinarinjuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Oŋu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumanjagagobi, ore so fukein.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Njono daman so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebun,

² “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoi njinigo yonjoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

³ Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki buŋo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko daman joroine oi maneru njadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonjore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

⁵ Oŋu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoi kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi.

* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

7 Anutuji n̄jigo in̄oyonunde roosoe yabeya, yon̄oji ubu una bapi yabein̄ ore on̄ga wosibi Anutuji yon̄ore buño osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin̄. Bapi n̄abein̄go miku keoma so eru daman̄ so keririkeko ropein̄. Oi mata yobu!

8 Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ so joroko buñon̄an̄un̄ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin̄. In̄o fofookon̄ bapi n̄abeegayon̄, oi jibu Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji kirieru wareru n̄jigo osoe yabein̄, daman̄ oo mamanan̄sin̄ foriine bofukein̄ me mata?” On̄u.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore on̄gawowosi

9 N̄jigo goineji yon̄oyan̄unde manebi ropeko posiine poretin̄ fukegob-eneñ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yon̄o n̄one yaberu soso buño mo in̄i yajiko manebun̄,

10 “N̄i yoyokaji boji soringo roperu on̄ga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro n̄i.

11 “Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) in̄oji dimaku in̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, n̄jigo goineji man̄yan̄un̄ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non̄ yon̄o on̄uine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non̄ in̄ore so on̄uakon̄ so gogo. Ore eru dan̄ge migarego.

12 Non̄ji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Non̄ji mon̄eñ mebone sosowo boroin̄garu 10:gone moakon̄ Anuture bin̄e ruaego.’

13 “On̄u on̄ga wosiyayon̄, takis roro in̄oji guruine mogo dimaku Sombun̄go paibe piin̄go mimi eru meineji jin̄oine komon̄ garu in̄i on̄ga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburam̄ n̄i non̄ n̄onemain̄ enare.’

14 Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji Anuture jin̄oo posikeru piineo kirieyayon̄, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) in̄oji on̄u mata. Uri yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄unde man̄ ba ropenimin̄, Anutuji yon̄o sosowo bawaki yabein̄yon̄, moji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ine ba wakin̄, Anutuji in̄o ba ropein̄.” On̄u.*

Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

15 N̄jigo goineji odumade memenda on̄uakon̄ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein̄ ore in̄oreo warebun̄. Warebun̄yon̄, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi n̄oneru miqomuku eyarebun̄.

16 On̄u ebun̄yon̄, Yesuji odumade yon̄o kepore yabeko warebi in̄i miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo waren̄in̄. Anutuji n̄jigo on̄uine oi qoruman̄ine bin̄e qa yarein̄. Ore eru yon̄o so kipe yabeinebi.

17 Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji Anuture qoruman̄ in̄i odumade on̄uine bin̄e so qain̄, in̄oji ore man̄ineo ropein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i tinabin̄eineke more un̄sowon̄ buño miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

18 Sin̄an̄bobo n̄i moji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, non̄ji urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukenobo?”

19 Weu teko in̄i ojia, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakon̄ji fiine fukega. N̄i moji in̄o on̄uine fiine so fukega.

20 Go mimipan̄ buño yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon̄. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian̄ so roigon̄. Mo migoiga so eteigon̄. Man̄go mamago aran̄ ba yateeigon̄.’ ”*

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

21 Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji ini ojiya, “Oi sosowo jenononeone renkaru go wapebon.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninigo wakigoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juje bore), milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

23 Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoina posoeme mo bokero raya.

24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, “Yei! Ninigo monen meboyanjke yonjoji Anature qorumango ropeingo yobingaru qigu enimin.

25 Oi ini mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo tinabinayanjke yonjoji Anature qoruman manineo ropeingo yobingaru qunganimin.”

26 Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji ini mibun, “Oponon! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

27 Onu mibi ini bokirैया, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qungaga.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

28 Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru ini miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenononun bokero go boyobe guru wareben.”

29 Onu miko Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anature qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morejine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

31 Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi ini yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere bunjo sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein.

32 Njo ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin.

33 Tifegaru qaku nononon jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

34 Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taningabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo neya.

36 Neko ninjo kuba sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme ini mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureinjo ega.”

38 Mibi ini ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”

39 Onu ongakoo njigoo bonieru rabun, yonjoo bunjo mo njenonde qomuku tebungon, injoo yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go njenemaij enare!”

40 Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenij.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

41 “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonj! Nonj jinone moke piinjone manego.”

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjooji bobian guga.”

43 Onu ojiko oo akonj jinjoine tiname poretinj piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njigoo sosowo yonjooji ya oi njoneru Anutu mitej gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taonjoo waperu petigaru rainjoo eya.

2 Oo njoo mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoo njoo tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

3 Injoojoo Yesure kamasi njoneinjoo anjoo maneyayonj, njoo pomponjine ore njigoo kubu botuyanungoo dimaku tinjtinjineku embimbinjoojoo.

4 “Yesuji yo ware nodureinj,” miboo maneru njoneinjoo giningaru raru njigoo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu njeya.

5 Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jinjoo pime ropeko njoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigoo warebe moko njenomi.”

6 Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

7 Rakabire njigoo sosowooji oo njoneru njununjoo-njununjoo eru inji mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj njoo onjwinere pigoo roperu njega?”

8 Onu mibunjonj, Zakiusji njigoo botuyanungoo totogo pakoreru dimaku Ofonj inji ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonjoo tebemaronoo botuineo boroinjoojoo mobeine njigoo wakijooqoone yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonj, oo ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuujoo munjambe pi yooore rauine munanj qooqoo eteko qowiriega. Injoojoo onjuakonj Abrahamde osigidapoo yonjore botugoo goga.

10 Sombunj eru morende Njoo foriinejoo njigoo jibugabunj, oo baaru munanj qa yareinj oo eru wakijoo.” Onu.*

Monej komonj 10 boroinjoo yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjoo miko njigoo oo manebunj, yonjoojoo injoo manesubunj, “Anuturo qorumande forijoo pipa fukeinj.” Onu manesubunj ore Yesuji soso bunjoo mo injoo miya,*

12 “Njoo binjeroroinjoo moji injoo miya, ‘Nonjoo kaene bokero kantri mogo jorigoo rabe oijoo nonjoo njoo koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’

13 Onu morenjoo jorigoo rainjoo miko gio njipuuine 10 onga yareko warebe monej komonj 10 boroinjoo yareru injoo yajijoo, ‘Nonjoo raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoojoo damanjoo botuineo monej yoojoo rojiki-bajiki gio baku oo basaeineebi.’

* 19:4: Sikamore oo yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoinjoo * 19:10: Mat 18.11 * 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

14 Onju miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Niño ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onju miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi ndiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

15 "Onju ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonngabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monen komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen basaebei wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinjo go weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monen komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

17 "Onju miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

18 Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monen komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.'

19 Onju ojiko ino onjakonj inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taonj moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

20 "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofonj none. Gore monen komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjo maneego. Go gake uqo korunjne so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego.'

22 "Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake uqo korunjne so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenj.

23 Go funnene onju maneru wamore monen komonjne oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

24 "Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monen komonjne oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino oteninj.'

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofonj, injore monen komonj 10 oi pe forega.'

26 Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Nijigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.*

27 Onju migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.' " Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinjo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyokunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinjo eru

30 inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu n̄ateme inji ojini, ‘Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embim̄bingaga.’”

32 On̄u sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru don̄gi madeine pirueiᅅgo ebire rauine yoᅅoji yasibun, “Hei! Don̄gi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embim̄bingaga.”

35 On̄u bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyan̄un qomukuru don̄gi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu n̄eya.

36 On̄u n̄eku rako n̄injigo kubu sogo yoᅅoji aran̄ baku kamban̄ marikuyan̄un qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paiineo bako n̄onebun, ore eru buᅅo soguine on̄gaku Anutu miteᅅ garu

38 inji miku on̄gabun, “Anutu miteᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao wareiᅅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego miteᅅ gabeneᅅ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

39 On̄u on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji n̄injigo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.”

40 On̄u mitebi inji bokirieya, “Non̄ji inji n̄ajibe maneniᅅ: Yoᅅoji ninin̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yoᅅoji jojoraku on̄ganobun̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bomben̄garu siti oi n̄oneru kuyoya.

42 Kuyoru inji miya, “N̄on̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! Non̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru soᅅson̄go pega.

43 Ore fun̄ine oi inji: Daman̄ mo ware fukeiᅅ, oo rosi yoᅅoji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suron̄qoqo en̄arenimin̄.

44 Anutuji mai en̄areku on̄ga n̄areko n̄on̄o daman̄ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu n̄adi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoᅅoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimain̄yon̄, siti yoᅅi siᅅsan̄ peiᅅ. Yoᅅoji sorin̄ piᅅan̄un̄ ketotieru odumadepun̄an̄un̄ siti man̄ineo gogobi, yoᅅo yabe ima eiᅅ.” On̄u.

Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon̄ 2.13-22

45 Yesuji bun̄o oi mifereru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabun̄, oi fun̄garu yobe yabeme wakibun̄.

46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bun̄o mo inji quran̄game pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi piᅅan̄un̄ fukeiᅅ.’ Bun̄o oi pegayon̄, n̄on̄o oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yoᅅore koun̄ on̄uine fukega.”*

47 Yesuji daman̄ so boji soringo roperu Biᅅe bun̄o qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayon̄, sorin̄ gio siᅅan̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yoᅅoji tumangan̄aru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yoᅅoke mimane eku inji mibun̄, “In̄o urun̄u mibeneᅅ qabi komena?”*

48 On̄u mibun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu soguine sosowo yoᅅoji in̄oke qakatoru Biᅅeine kaje ruaru maneebun̄. Ore eru “Non̄un̄ urun̄u enobeᅅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun̄. On̄u.

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26 * 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

1 Yesuji boji soringo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋa yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure ŋiŋomaio wapebuŋ.

2 Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakonŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ.

4 Jonŋi ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ inŋe, inŋoji inŋi miin, ‘Oŋu fukeyo ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

6 Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ inŋe, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

7 Buŋo oŋu osoeru inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeyo nonji oŋuakonŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

9 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niŋiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyonŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobiniŋ qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayonŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ kobiniŋ qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayonŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako inŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayonŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo inŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoji merofuinere rau fukeyiŋ. Ayo, inŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeyiŋ.’

15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

16 Inŋoji inŋoyone wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

* 20:9: Ais 5.1

¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin n̄one muku yaberu inji miya, “Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku omaine bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun̄ sanan̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.

Oiji kerigame piji n̄eririkeru waki qain̄.’ Buño ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin̄: Moji otun̄ qoruine oo odetatangan̄u wakiru qain̄, oi sakiine ketiqotigain̄yon, aen̄ otun̄ oiji pariru rondingan̄u more paio waki qain̄, oi sosowo qanjanbanjan̄gain̄.”

¹⁹ Yesuji on̄u miko Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji buño ore fun̄ine mane taninḡaru inji mibun̄, “Soso buño oi non̄unde miga.” Ore eru oi daman̄ oo akon̄ roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon, n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimbin̄gabun̄. On̄u.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yon̄oji Yesure rubobo ebun̄. On̄u eku bun̄oine mo mijibugame bun̄ore budun̄ji poreme nigin̄gain̄go eru n̄i goine sore yabebi in̄ore warebun̄. Kambanti eru gawana yon̄ore meo ruain̄go maneru Biñe buño fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bun̄oinere kaje ruabun̄.

²¹ Buru on̄u ruaru weu teru inji mibun̄, “Qaqāji, n̄in̄o gore fun̄ne mane-goben̄. Goji buño poretin̄ miku qaji noreege. Goji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. On̄u eru Anuture kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

²² Ore eru n̄in̄o Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru on̄u Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata?”

²³ On̄u mibun̄yon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyan̄un̄ mane mukuru inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Soine silwa moneñ mo nadubi n̄onebemin̄. More sasako eru tina oi oo quran̄gabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” on̄u bokirieru mibun̄.

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “On̄u fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako ke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasako ke oi Anuture bin̄e ruainebi.”

²⁶ Yesuji on̄u miya ore n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄ore jin̄o maio bun̄ore budun̄ji ruain̄go embimbin̄garu bun̄oinere waragaru bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeme dimabun̄. On̄u.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqāji pati yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu inji weu teru*

²⁸ mibun̄, “Qaqāji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘N̄i mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’*

²⁹ “Mane! Daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ boboniji n̄igo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine in̄o roya.

³¹ Ore n̄adio gboine moji n̄igo in̄o akon̄ roya. On̄uji on̄u kakagbo 7 sosowo yon̄oji n̄igo moakon̄ in̄o akon̄ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun̄.

³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ in̄oji on̄uakon̄ komeya.

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

³³ Goji ‘Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyoñ, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoño moko pakerenimiñ ine, ñigo moko akonj ino ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moreñ yoo ñiñigo ñoe ñonun fukeru goegobi.

³⁵ Goegobiyoñ, ñiñigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereku kae moreñ funine mo paibe roperu gonimiñ, yoñoji oo so rorobaba enimiñ.

³⁶ “Ore funine oi inji: Manjekerisie ñiñigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiñ, yoñoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yoñoji Sombun mimerereñ onjine fukeru moko so komenimiñyoñ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiñ.

³⁷ Maneniñ! Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñde buñoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitiñgaku miya. Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi ñoneru sunduine qurañgako oo buño inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’*

³⁸ Nasa fungbodu yokaamo yoñoji Anutuke goku sananğaru ropenimiñ. Sosowo sananğaru gogobi, yoñoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoñore Ofon matayoñ, gogo sananğine gogobi, yoñore Ofon fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buñore qağaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qağaji, oi buño poretiñ mige.”

⁴⁰ Onu miku buño mo moko weu teiñgo fogaturun eru bokebuñ. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buño mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buño oi urunure miegobi?”

⁴² Deiwidji inoyonje buño inji mime Miti kiki Qurañgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ñende’

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Daman oi ware fukeiñ ore so kuririqurañgo yoo ñeiğon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonne’ miku urunru eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo buño

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinariñpuine yoño buño inji yajiko ñiñigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

⁴⁶ “Kadi buñore qağaji yoñore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Yoñoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiñgo maneegobi. Narenğareñ kae jinoo me kadio ñiñigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiñgo maneegobi. Onuakon onğawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñenimiñde ani maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe bobonio minemine ñenimiñgo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yoñoji koje yoñore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabiñyanun fukeiñ ore onğawowosi joroine joroine onğa wosiru omoyanunğo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunğo ropeiñ.” Onu.

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

21

Nyigo koje moji pesinj foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako njinigo tinabinɛyanɛnɛke yonɔoji pesinj-ɛnanɛn oi pesinj katapago ruabi rakaya.

² Ruabi rakame nyigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinɔ boboronɔ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onɔakonɔ nyoneya.

³ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji nɔjibe maneninɔ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesinj ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore funɛne oi inji: Sosowo yonɔoji monenɔ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonɔ ruagobiyonɔ, nyigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onɔ.

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko nyone-anjiineke eru yaunɛne yaunɛne Anuture ruabunɔ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinɔarinɔ goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji buɔo inji yajiya,

⁶ “Pi yo nyonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonɔ, sinɔanɔ sesuine akonɔ peinj.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onɔ yajiko weu tebuɔ, “Qaqaji, buɔo mige, ore foriine wamo damanɔgo fukeinj eru fukeinjgo einɔ, ore mogeineji urunɔ fukeinj?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinɛnɔ qaku raniminɔ ore sisanɔanɔ eku goinebi. Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji nɔjiniminɔ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanɔ oi bembɛngaga.’ Onɔ nɔjiniminɔnyonɔ, nyonɔoji yonɔore nyadio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunɛne maneniminɔnyonɔ, gburugburu so nyabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyonɔ, morende damanji oo akonɔ pipa so tariinj.”

¹⁰ Onɔ yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebunɔ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminɔ. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonɔoke buru baku qoqo einɔgo ore pakereniminɔ.

¹¹ Morenɛne morenɛne oo komeinj soguine soguine gbenɔ akonɔ baku morenɔ bokirieke rakaeinj. Onɔakonɔ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananɛne sananɛne oi fukebi jinɔrara komeeniminɔ. Qonikinɔgo soi soguine jinɔfuru jinɔfuru nyoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminɔ.” Onɔ.

Bobian Biɛe ore rosi fukeinj.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyonɔ, bonieru goineji nyonɔ maɔ-ɛnanɛnɔ kerisiebuɔn ore eru ro nyaberu niginj nyaberu kekesuesue enɔaneniminɔ. Goineji pore nyaberu onɔgawosi piyanɔnɔgo buɔo gionɔanɔnɔ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nyabeniminɔ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nyabebi kantriine kantriine yonɔore nyi koito eru gawana yonɔore jinɔ maio dimanininɔ.

¹³ Onɔ dimaku nonde funɛne soine kitingaku yajiinebi.

14 Buɔo koroineo rua ɔabebi dimanimiɔ, damaɔ oo buɔo uruɔu minobeɔ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buɔo oi maɔ wombun-ɔaɔuɔgo ruabi peine.*

15 “Oo iɔi ore migo: Nonji ɔoɔoke dimaku maɔgboroɔ ɔareru miɔaɔuɔ baafagabemiɔ. Maɔafa akoɔ gobi kisopuɔaɔuɔ yooɔoreone moji maɔgboroɔ oo qomukuru buɔoɔaɔuɔ kepiere bawaki ɔabeniminde embimbiɔgaiɔ.

16 ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔgo mama, kaka gbo, tifeɔu eru ogopuɔaɔuɔ yooɔo ɔuɔakoɔ soɔsoɔburu eɔarebi ɔoɔoreone goine ɔabebi komenimiɔ.

17 Kantri sosowo yooɔo nonde tinare eru rosi eɔarebi gonimiɔ.

18 “Oɔu gonimiɔyooɔ, nonji maɔgo eɔarebe qoruɔaɔunde siki moji so jibuɔgaiɔ.

19 ɔoɔo yameɔ keku sanaɔgaru qii keru dimaku ooji gbii eru seɔɔiɔbaɔɔiɔ gogo rauganimiɔ.” Oɔu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɔgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yooɔo waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiɔ, ɔoɔo oo ɔoneru damaɔ oo iɔi manesinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɔi ware fukega.’

21 Damaɔ oo Judia prowiɔgo gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo siti bokeniɔ. Siti sakiineo gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo siti so rainebi.

22 “Oo iɔi ore migo: Biɔe Qurango kajeqouɔ buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oo sosowo foriineke fukeiɔ. Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi damaɔ oo agiburaɔ-ɔaɔunde go bokirieru paiaɔuɔgo ruame ropeiɔ.*

23 Anutuɔi Israel kufufuɔ agiburanyaɔunde eru maɔine rigaɔgame rosiine ɔaduko moreɔgo surooɔoo bibitatarine fukeiɔ. Niɔo kuake eru odumade moɔgo yooɔo damaɔ oo uruɔu pipa ranobuɔ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ ooɔa jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo niɔiɔo goine yooɔo jigoɔe siqo sogoɔi keyabebi komenimiɔ. Goine niɔiɔi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yooɔore botugo ropenimiɔ. Ropebi kotu kantri yooɔo waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiɔ. Oɔu gobi Anutuɔi damaɔyooɔo moɔe ruame ɔega, ooji ware fukeme bokenimiɔ.” Oɔu.

Sombuɔu eru morende Ni foriineɔi fukeiɔ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayooɔ jiiɔoyakuɔni eru bobuɔ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiɔ. Koego siri qame fonuɔ soguine fukeeɔi ore eru morende kantri sosowo yooɔo ooriyooɔuɔ mukuko koɔkoɔ maneru gonimiɔ.*

26 Oɔu gokabi qonikiɔi itiriɔgako ore yareyaine oo ɔeɔeyooɔuɔ bokero bojiqooɔibu ebi jibuɔgaiɔ. Ore eru moreɔine moreɔine oo yooɔiɔi sembene yooɔu fukeiɔ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maɔyooɔuɔ gigako jiiɔobuɔuri enimiɔ.

27 “Damaɔ oo Sombuɔu eru morende Ni foriine iɔoɔi kuaɔ paio wareko ɔnoneniɔ. Usuuɔine soguineɔi gbuuɔbasariineke totogo fukeko kuririquraɔine ɔnoneniɔ.*

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

28 Onu wareinyon, ya oi funḡaru fukeiḡ, ḡḡoḡi damaḡ oo Sombunḡo ropeniminde damaḡ-ḡaḡunḡi bembengaiḡo ore qoruḡaḡuḡ romaiḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qoḡugaru koimo dimainebi.” Onu.

Wanjo yore soso buḡo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi yaiya, “ḡḡo wanjo eru yo goine oi ḡone yaberu kamasiyaḡuḡ maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayaḡuḡ posebi oi ḡoneru ore funḡine ḡḡo-ḡaḡe mane taniḡaru iḡi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaḡ bombengaga.’

31 ḡḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ buḡo migo, ore foriineḡi fukeko ḡoneru mane taniḡaru funḡine iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Anutu qorumande ḡi foriineḡi pipa bombengaru wareiḡ.’

32 “Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡiḡigo muḡambe moreḡo gogobi, yoḡoḡi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoḡore gogo damaḡḡo fukeiḡ.

33 Sombuḡ moreḡi mata enimiyoḡ, nonde Biḡe buḡoḡi so mataeiḡ.” Onu.

Manḡari bokeru komiine egu gokimiḡ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

34-35 “Damaḡ yasogo ore yobinḡi ḡiḡigo sosowo moreḡo gonimiḡ, yoḡore paio oḡu fukeru ropeiḡ. Ore eru oḡi ututuḡ wareru bitiḡ oḡuine egu qama ḡabeḡi. Ore eru moreḡo gogore manebuji paiḡaḡuḡḡo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaḡine noku boḡiqoḡibu eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ egu yobiḡaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damaḡ so maḡari goku oḡḡa wosigaru goinebi. Onu gokabi usuḡ ḡareme ya sosowo oi fukeiḡ, ore maḡineone kamieru Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriinere ḡiḡo maio koimo dimanimiḡ.” Onu.

37 Damaḡ oo Yesuji una so boḡi soriḡo dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneḡ, oo roperu peku goya.*

38 Onu goko ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoḡi una so kae fufurere akoḡ boḡisoriḡo roperu Biḡeine miko maneḡo iḡoreo wareru gobuḡ. Onu.

22

Yesu qabeneḡ komeiḡ miku soḡḡoburu babuḡ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Onu gobuḡyoḡ, poroḡ yistine tomiri ore kombaḡ, tinaine Pasowa kombaḡ miegobeneḡ, oi bombengaya**

2 Bombengako oo soriḡ ḡio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaji yoḡoḡi ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡore kokoḡi manebuḡ ore eru yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ tumaḡaru “Uruḡu ebeneḡ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuḡ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiḡo maḡmoakoḡ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaḡ oo Satanḡi Judasre maḡḡo rakaya. Judas iḡo Yesure kiḡariḡpu 12 yoḡoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuḡ.

4 Iḡoḡi soriḡ ḡio siḡaḡ eru sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoruine yoḡoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaḡuḡḡo ruainde buḡo yaiya.

* 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noḡunde buḡoo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

⁵ Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyanunji fiame furiine monerj oteinjgo ore buņo kipebuņ.

⁶ Buņo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanunjgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuņ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombaņ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuņ, damaņ oiji ware fukeya.

⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiņ.”

⁹ Onju yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru homoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeiņ, oo ropeni.

¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niņoji soine ore maņineo wareru kinjarinjpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimiņ?’

¹² Onju ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maņine soguine mo ŋatuiņ. Oo ŋeņe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buņo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru homogabu. Onju.

Ofoņke tebu tatarine nobuņ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaņineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke uqo nokimiņ ore wakiru ŋebuņ.

¹⁵ Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋonjoke nokimiņ ore aņi kokoine maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereņ manebemiņ. Ore damaņineji bembengaga.

¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneniņ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreņgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiņ. Jiki uqo tebu yooore foriine funjine mo fukeiņ, oi Anuture qorumaņ maņgo paibe nobemiņ.”

¹⁷ Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋonjo-ŋaņe boroingaru noniņ.

¹⁸ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniņ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiņ. Moke nobemiņ, oi Anuture qorumaņ fuke foreko oo nobemiņ.”

¹⁹ Onju miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋonjore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaņ qa ŋarebemiņ ore eru darine keseru komebemiņ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaņgaiņ.*

²¹ “Onju fukegayonj, maneniņ, babae banuiņ, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneņ.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuņ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreņ bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae bateiņ, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiņ.”

²³ Onju miko kinjarinjpuneji fungaru botuyanunjgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuņ, “Niņjoreone moji babae batena?” Onju.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9

Kinjarin yonjoji botuyanunngo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 “Kinjarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyanunngo migobobo ebuŋ.*

25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kinjoitoji ni ofonju onjuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranjanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebe kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.*

26 Onju eegobiyon, njonjoji ore so, so einebi. Njonjore botugo moji sogunenjanun fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

27 “Mojin neku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju najjegobiyon, nonji njonjore botugo kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.*

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe njonjibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigarun mitiga njarebe njonj onjuakon usun paiineo njinigo kin onjuine sinan yabeenimin.

30 Ore eru njonj soine nonde qorumanngo roperu uqo njene roregaru neku obu eru uqo noku gonimin eru ni ofon njene neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojija.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari nji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonjine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so njonjoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminngo itiringaru esoi enjareinjo yameŋ keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojija, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebe.

35 Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji njonj bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-njanun tomiri onju sore njabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

36 Ojibi inji jikigarun yajiya, “Rone onju ebuŋyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

* 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Injoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibun.' Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.*

³⁸ Onu yayiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, "Ofonŋ ñone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ñegobire." Onu ojibi "Oi sagaga," miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ñadiineo rabuŋ.

⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yayiya, "Eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore oŋgawowosi gio baninj."

⁴¹ Onu yayiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya.

⁴² Oŋga wosiru inji miya, "Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata."

⁴³ Onu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya.

⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojuŋaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ñone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanŋ pebuŋ.

⁴⁶ Pebi yayiya, "Ñoŋo wamore kubanŋ akonŋ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore oŋga wosinj." Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonŋ ñi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, "Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ge me?"

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ñoneru mibun, "Ofonŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?"

⁵⁰ Onu miku yoŋoreone moji sorinj gio siŋanŋ qoruinere kiŋanŋoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru "Oi boke!" miku kiŋanŋoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorinj gio siŋanŋpuyanŋ, sorinde sa siŋanŋ (sikiriti) qoruiine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinggo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji yayiya, "Nonŋ suronŋoqo ñi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo ñoŋoke gobe ñoŋoji meŋanŋ sineru nonŋ so oga nubun. Oi matayon, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbinŋ eru totogo fukeko ñoŋore damanji ware fukega." Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

* 22:37: Ais 53.12 * 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj goruinerere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebut. Pitaji onuakonj yonjore botugo njeya.

⁵⁶ Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo njo bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakonj injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojjiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onju ojiru njo so joroko ni moji injo njoneru ojjiya, “Go onuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayonj, Pitaji bokiriewa, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakonj fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onju miyayonj, Pitaji bokiriewa, “Nimenj, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-ranqago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akonj qoquji onqaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku njoneko oo akonj bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqainj.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebut, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebut.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maine komonj garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqounj ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!”

⁶⁵ Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebut. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabut.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onju ojibi bokiriewa, “Oi najinoboyonj, oi so manesinj ganiminj.

⁶⁸ Me weu njarenoboyonj, oi so bokirie nareniminj.

⁶⁹ Onju manegoyonj, damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injo Anutu, usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku goinj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anutare made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi njonj-nanje migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenenj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onju.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakreru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun.

² Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funje oi inji njoneru manebenj: Injoji njinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu

fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyjere 'Nõnj Munanjõõõ Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,' onju miega."

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanjun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, "Oĩ gake mige, onju."

⁴ Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njinjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, "Nonji nj yooore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, "Injõji njinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binje bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili nj fukega me mata?"

⁷ Onju miko "Onju!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kinj Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine njoneinjgo anj maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneinjgo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjõji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun.

¹¹ Herodji mamari njipueine yonjõke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadunj eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe njipueine eru njinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanjgabun.

¹⁴ Tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Nõnjõ nj yõ inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injõji njinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobõjibu eegobi.' Maneninj! Nõnjõ bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjõre jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nõnjõ nj yooore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego."

¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onjuakonj miku soreme moke njõjõreo warega. Maneninj, injõji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinjgo embim-binjgaj.

¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjõji njõjõruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj."

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone nj moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowõji jororaku onjgaku mibun, "Injo keperu (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!"

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjõre sinanj fukeru nj mo game komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya.

²¹ Miyayonj, yonjõji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onjga jorabun, "Maripõnjõ qaninj! Injo maripõnjõ qaninj!"

22 Onḡa joḡorabi iḡoji buḡo ateine yokaomo iḡi yajiya, “Iḡoji wamo sembene baya? Nonḡi iḡore baka mo so bofukebe komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so, so fukeḡa. Onḡu fukeko nonḡi mibe mamari ḡi yoḡoji ḡoḡoruji akonḡ qabi piruebe wakiḡiḡ.”

23 Onḡu yajiyayonḡ, yoḡoji jauba eku yameḡ keku jikigaru onḡa joḡoraku onḡgabunḡ, ‘Yesu mariponḡo qabi komenonḡ.’ Onḡu onḡaku Pailotre buḡo oi keḡebunḡ.

24 Keḡiebi Pailotḡi buḡoyanḡunde rurumanḡo raru buḡo yameḡ keku miḡunḡ, ore foriine fukeiḡ ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miḡu yameḡ keḡunḡ ore iḡo pirueko wakiya. Iḡo oyowo baku gobunḡ, yoḡore siḡanḡ fukeru ḡi mo ḡame komeya ore eru witi piḡo ruabi ḡeya. Iḡo pirueko wakiyayonḡ, Yesu anḡiyannḡ boyoberu etenimiḡ ore meyanḡunḡo ruaya. Onḡu.

Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotḡi Yesu meyanḡunḡo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukeḡunḡ. Iḡoji ḡioone wapeme mitiḡa teku Yesure mariponḡ roru iḡore ḡbeo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onḡu rako ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yoḡoji doduru ḡadiineo boyoberu rabunḡ. Yoḡore botugo ḡigo goineḡi onḡuakonḡ ḡiḡenḡ keku kuyoku rabunḡ.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ḡone yaberu iḡi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ḡigo, ḡoḡo nonde so kuyoniḡ. Nonde matayonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe eru odumadeḡunḡunḡ yoḡore kuyoinebi.

29 Maneniḡ! Jiki damanḡ mo wareko oo iḡi minimiḡ, ‘ḡigo kufiḡine yoḡo kiwaḡawayanḡunḡke. Kua so eru odumade so robunḡ, yoḡo kiwaḡawayanḡunḡke fukegobi. Odumade moḡ yareru so ḡugabunḡ, yoḡo kiwaḡawayanḡunḡke.’

30 Damanḡ oo ḡiḡigoḡi funḡaru tuku Rauine yoḡo iḡi kariḡ yabenimiḡ, ‘ḡoḡo tuku oi miḡi pogaru painonḡunḡo ropenimiḡ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iḡi kariḡ yabenimiḡ, ‘ḡoḡo kouḡyanḡunḡo sumunḡ nobeniḡ.’*

31 “Nonḡi Anuture yo ḡariine fukeḡo eru nonde jibu iḡi enaregobi. ḡoḡo yo komiine agiburannḡunḡunḡke onḡuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi ḡeoiḡe bokiriḡ ḡareme misiji ja ḡabeko joiserereḡ ropekiine maneniḡiḡ.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onḡuakonḡ Yesuke moko yapeiḡo ore oḡa yaperu rabunḡ.

33 Raru moreḡ tinaine Qorusia miḡobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapeḡunḡ.

34 Onḡu ebunḡyonḡ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoḡoji ya egobi, ore funḡine so mane mukugobi ore agiburannḡunḡunḡ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonḡinere ḡosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiḡgaru robunḡ.*

35 Onḡu ruabi ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji dimaku oi piku ḡoneḡunḡ. ḡoneḡunḡyonḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ iḡosisi eteku iḡi miḡunḡ, “Anutuḡi roosoeko Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iḡoji iḡoyonḡe babapi enonḡ.”*

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7

36 Mamari ni yonjoji onjuaonj buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*

37 Inji ojibunj, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

38 Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji qurangu ru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

39 Suroñqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

40 Onj ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuaonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenerj.

41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.”

42 Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

43 Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanginj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

45 Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

46 Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onj miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi nonjeru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

48 Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneinggo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko nonjeru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokero moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj.

49 Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebutj, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebutj. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebutj, yonjoji onjuaonj dimaku oi nonebutj. Onj.*

Yesure qonjgbutj yanggabunj.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

50-51 Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabinjeineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuaonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinggo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebutj, ore manjoakonj so eya.

52 Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgbutj roinggo weuya.

53 Weuku roperu qonjgbutjine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinjonunjo raru ko kounj mo pujeru qonjgbutj mo oo so ruabutj, oo Yesure qonjgbutj oi ruaya.

* 23:36: Kiki 69.21 * 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5 * 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

⁵⁴ Sabat koman nɛnɛre yaine bomogabuŋ, (manɔgogio) ore wegi jinɔ rakainɔgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainɔgo eko nɔgo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefɛ kufuineo jinɔruŋgo raru inɔji Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi nɔnebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoinɛke eru jiji koŋoinɛke Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋɔŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nɛnɛmane eku mo nɛbuŋ. Oŋu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman nɛbi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu nɔgo yoŋoji pakerreru juŋ jinan mumundoinɛke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinɔruŋgo rabuŋ.

² Raru moji jinɔrunde sironɔgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nɔnebuŋ.

³ Oi nɔneru ko kounde manɔgo ropɛbuŋyɔŋ, Ofɔŋ Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

⁴ Ore eru manɔyanɔŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji manɔfunyanɔŋgo dimabire nɔne yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko nɔne yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inɔ yajibu, “Gariine sananɔgaru goga, inɔ uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Inɔji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.*

⁷ Inɔji inɔ miya, “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesueseyanɔŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponɔgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

⁸ Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyanɔŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesuku jinɔruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binɛ buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manɔgo eru nɔgo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Binɛ buŋo oi yajibuŋyɔŋ, oi manɛbi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyɔŋ, Pitaji pakerreru giniŋgaru jinɔruŋgo raru ko kounde manɔgo pime rako kamban yaganine komon gabuŋ, oi akon nɛko nɔneya. Oi nɔneru ya fukeya, oi inɔyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akon Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainɔgo rabu.

¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu.

¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobinɔgaru rabire Yesuji inɔyoŋe manɔfunyanɔŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

¹⁶ Rabuŋyɔŋ, jinɔyakuŋ kejiɔgako inɔ so nɔne mukubu.

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

17 So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ñoko ñkonoake akonj wamo buño kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onj yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku ñoneru dimabu.

18 Ñoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ñinjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ñi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqouñ ñi goku Anutu eru ñinjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunjeke baku buño sananjine miku goya.

20 Onj gome nonjunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe ñipunonunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjgo mitariko mariponjgo qabi komeya.

21 Injoi Israel kufufunonunji niginjgone pirue nobeku duenonunji bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjonj, “Yei!” Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenerj muñambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako muñambe ñinjoreone ñjigo goineji buñoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenerj. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru

23 qonjgbunine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ñinjo Sombun mimerereri yoyoka qohonj iru ñonebenerj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenerj.

24 Buño oi maneru ñi ñinjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru ñjigo yonjoi buño migobi, ore so peko ñonegobi. Yonj taine ñonegobijonj, injoyonje so ñonegobi.”

25 Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ñonjo kajeqouñ yonjoi buño mibunj, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi?”

26 Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereri onjine maneru injoyonjunde kuririquanjanj manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjgabi pega me mata?”

27 Onj yasiru Moses eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo sosowo yonjoi buño mibunj, oone funjaru injoyonjunde buño sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore funjine mitaninjga yateya.

28 Mitaninjga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembenjaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya.

29 Onj maneyayonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ñjoku peigonj.” Onj ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ñebunj.

30 Ñjoku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akonj jinoyakonjij tinjako ñone mukubire jibugame moke so ñonebu.

32 Onj fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninjga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjkonunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onj miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanunji yonjoke tumanjaru ñebunj, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunj, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onj yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manjakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onj.

Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kɪnarɪŋpuine yonɔoji buɔo oi mimane eku ŋekabuɔ oo akon Yesu iɔoyonɔ botuyanɔŋgo fukeru dimaku inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonɔoke peine!”

³⁷ Onɔ yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ŋonegobeneɔ,” onɔ manesubuɔ.

³⁸ Onɔ manesubunɔyon, inɔ yajiya, “Ŋonɔ urunɔure popureru mamane onɔune maɔ-ŋaɔŋgo fukega?”

³⁹ Nonɔ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonɔ-ŋaɔkeɔn kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniɔ. Gemo iiru yonɔ sia fuyanɔ tomiri. Nonɔ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonɔ yonɔ nuru ŋone muku nunɔɔ.”

⁴⁰ Onɔ yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanɔ ore jibu so manesiɔ garu waragaru ŋekabi inɔ weuku yajiya, “Uqo munɔaɔ-ŋaɔɔ mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

⁴² Onɔ weuku yajiko jemaɔn rigakiine mobeine mo otebuɔ.

⁴³ Otebi roru noko ŋonebuɔ.

⁴⁴ Noko ŋonebi inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔ ŋonɔoke goku damaɔ oo buɔo ŋajibe manebuɔ, ore foriine oi damaɔ yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonɔ inɔ miku gobonɔ: Nonde buɔo oi Mosesre Kadi buɔo eru kaɔeɔon ŋi yonɔre Biɔe Quraɔ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maɔgo quraɔgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinɔ.”

⁴⁵ Onɔ yajiru oo akon Biɔe Quraɔde fune mane mukunimiɔ ore maɔyanɔ buɔtoya.

⁴⁶ Bouɔtoru inɔ yajiya, “Buɔo inɔ quraɔgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereɔ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiɔ.

⁴⁷ Ore eru ŋonɔoji Jerusalem sitio funɔgaru Biɔe buɔo nonde tinao mi-taniɔgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maɔbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonɔ maɔyanɔ kerisienimiɔ, Anutuɔi yonɔre agiburaɔ jureru bokeiɔ.

⁴⁸ “Buɔo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiɔ, ŋonɔ oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiɔgaku miku munɔ moɔe ore so dimainebi.

⁴⁹ Maneniɔ! Mamaneɔi yaun ŋareinde buɔo kipeya, nonɔ oi sorebe maɔ-ŋaɔŋgo rakainɔ. Paibene usuɔ ruabe paɔnaɔŋgo ropeiɔ. Ŋonɔ siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onɔ.*

Yesuji Sombuɔ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buɔonɔe miforeru kiɔariɔpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaɔngaru mifia yareya.*

⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuɔi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuɔ ropeya.

⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku mitenɔ garu Jerusalem kiriebuɔ.

⁵³ Kirieru jijiiki boɔi soriɔgo goku Anutu mitenɔ garu gobuɔ. Onɔ.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo toтого so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ninjigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega. Noŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembenŋo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funŋe mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanŋoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋanŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretinŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manŋo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinke.

¹ Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore funŋe kitiŋgaku miku pakoreru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru injoyonŋe Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega.

² Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya.

³ Injore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buŋo injoji gogore funŋodu fukega. Injore gogo sanaŋine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme nŋoneru go pakerebuŋ.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manŋo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tata-mainere funŋe oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinariŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funŋe barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji njingigo kae so bataninj nobeega, inoji morengo fukeinggo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfungaino morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanungo go wapeyayon, morenj njingoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun.

¹¹ Onju konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun.

¹² Onju ebuonyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabinjeine maneru manesinj gabun, inoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataninjgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebun.

¹³ Anuture manj anjiji manjo eyareko fukebun. Morenj njiji anjine boyoberu nonunjineke bunjo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebun. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi bunjoine inoji nj saki fuineke fukeru botunonungo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku noneru gobonj. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, inoji ore so tunjmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquranjineke fukeru damanj so bunjo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji nj ore funjine kitingaku inji onjaku miku goya, “Nonji more bunjo miku gobonj, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabinjeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaujmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko gobonj.

¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi bunononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine barannga noreru Anuture yaujmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya.

¹⁸ Morenj nj moji Anutu damanj mogo so njoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufungo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funjneine nodume manebonj. Onju.*

Jon Mitimeso njiji injoyonunde funje mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo sorinj gio sinanj eru boji sorinde kinanjooqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo nj fukege? Funjnego urunju?” Onju mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onju mifukeme yamenj keku weu tebun, “Go nj mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun nj mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebun, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobonenj, yonjo urunju bokirieru yajinobenj? Go gakere funjnego urunju mitaningaminj?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Nonŋ mimererenŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgæeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobianŋainebi.’
Nonŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimererenŋ fukego.”

²⁴ Ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ.

²⁵ Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyonŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga.

²⁷ Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru nonŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ.”

²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Noneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine nonunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekiminŋ.

³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobonŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji nonŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyonŋ, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru nonŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji oŋu miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebonŋ.

³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyonŋ, moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’

³⁴ Nonji oi ŋonebonŋ ore eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

³⁵ Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akonŋ rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ.

³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Oŋu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Oŋu bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

pi uro peku goya, oi ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buño miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ñadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buño Kristo.

⁴² Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ñi tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ñi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ñi more ore Kadi buño quranqame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru quranqabi pega, ninjo ñi oi bofukegobenen. Ñi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ñone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ñoneru inore buño inji miya, “Ñonenin! Ñi yo inoji Israel ñi foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ñende ñone tari gubon. Rone ñone tari gube Filipji ore ñadiineo ñone guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ñi Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ñende ñone guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo ñoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ñoneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji ñonenimin: Sombun mendiji anqame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriineo rope waki ñone yabenimin.” Onu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangaban. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru ñebun.

² Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjo onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko ñebun.

³ Oo ñebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buño Pita, nonunde buño ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemij ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 njeya. Gbaken moakan moakan oi obu kining 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so njebun.

⁷ Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so eburn.

⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowireru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru wareburn, oi so mane tanningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qogo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunngaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine fotogo baraninga yareya. Onu baraninga yareko kinarijpuineji manesinj gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarijpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore njonemainj komanj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropoya.

¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabunj eru goineji monenj narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaengaru keseme raya.

¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunj banimij ore eburn, njinigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Binje bunjo mo kinarij yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji quranjgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nounanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu teburn, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo njonebenenj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babemij.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onju ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi damanj oo kinarinjuine yonjore mamanansugo wapeko mane taniingabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Binje bunjo quranjabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.*

Yesuji njijigo fujnenonjuy mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemainj kombande damanjgo goku mosi qogowirie usunjeke eya, oi njijigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun.

²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njijigo sosowo yonjore fujne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njijigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ Njijigo manyanjugo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njijigo manyanjunde fujne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injoyone oi mane mukuya. Onju.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fujne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) kubuo dimaya.

² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qogowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyone akonj eingo embimbinjgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenerj.”

³ Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbinjgajinj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njijigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roingjo embimbinjgajinj.”

⁵ Onju ojime inji bokiriera, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuneji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeingjo embimbinjgajinj.”

⁶ Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.”

⁸ Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine manegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fujine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji njijigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore fujne gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjgbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

* 2:22; Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

10 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunɔ qaji noreege eru jibu buɔo ore funɔine so mane taniɔngage. Oi so sagaga.

11 Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo iɔi mibe mane: Niɔoji uruɔu mane mukugobeneɔ, oi miku barariɔga yareegobeneɔ eru uruɔu jiiɔonoɔunji ɔneru manegobeneɔ, oi kitiɔgaku miegobeneɔ. Onu egobeneɔyɔɔ, ɔɔɔoji jibu Biɔe buɔonoɔunɔ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

12 “Morende ya jiiɔoji ɔɔɔoneine ore buɔo mibe maneru so manesiɔ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ɔɔɔoneine ore funɔine ɔajibe oi uruɔu manesiɔ ganobunɔ?

13 Morende ɔi moji Sombunɔgo so ropeyayɔɔ, Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunɔ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniɔngaya, iɔoji kirieru Sombunɔgo ropeiɔ.

14 “Anutuɔi Moses moreɔ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenɔ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiɔ.

15 Niɔigo iɔo manesiɔ gagobi, yɔɔoji sosowo gogo sanaɔine bofukeru gonimiɔ ore eru paibe ropeiɔ.

16 “Ore funɔine oi iɔi: Niɔigo oi manesiɔ gaegobi, yɔɔɔone moji egu sibirigaiɔgo eru Anutuɔi moreɔ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonunɔ sosowo qowireru gogo sanaɔinere biɔe fukekimiɔ ore eru Madeine moakonɔ yobu oi noreya.

17 Niɔigo moreɔ so go ragobeneɔ, Anutuɔi Madeine nonunde buɔo mitariɔngɔ ore matayɔɔ, Madeineji munaiɔ qa noreko kantri so qowireru senɔinɔbaɔinɔ fukekimiɔ ore eru soreme morengɔ wakiya.

18 “Niɔigo moji Madeine manesiɔ gaga, Anutuɔi iɔɔe buɔo mitarime so sibirigaiɔ, moji Yesu so manesiɔ gaga, Anutuɔi iɔɔe buɔo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiɔ gaga ore eru misi korure biɔe fukeiɔ.

19 Anutuɔi moreɔ niɔigo buɔonoɔunɔ mitariega, ore funɔine oi iɔi: Tatamaji morengɔ wakiru fukeyayɔɔ, niɔigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobunɔ. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunɔ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunɔ.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yɔɔoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ɔadi gaegobi. Anutuɔi eeboboyanunɔ sembene sembene oi barariɔgaru miyareme mimiyanunɔ egu manenimiɔ ore kokoi manegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manɔgo so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiɔɔ, moji buɔo foriine boyoberu goga, iɔoji soine tata-mainere manɔgo ropeiɔ. Anutuɔi boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiɔ ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso ɔiji Yesure funɔne mifukeya.

22 Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariɔpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreɔ ɔadio rabunɔ. Oo raru kinariɔpuine yɔɔoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niɔigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

23 Yesuji onu goyayɔɔ, Jonji onuakonɔ moreɔ tinaine Salim ore bembengɔ goya. Moreɔ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme niɔigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinɔgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

24 Damanɔ oo Jon iɔo witi pigo so ruabunɔ ɔeya.

25 Juda yɔɔoji munaiɔ qaiɔngɔ ore meyanunɔ jureru gobunɔ. Ore eru Jonde kinariɔpu yonɔ Juda ɔi moke buɔo ore noigo miku funɔgaru migobobo ebunɔ.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, injoji ninigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbungain.

²⁸ Inoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji ndineo warein.’ Nonji bunjo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjo-nanjo kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi.

²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemin: Ni moji njigo bineineke fukeru njigo roingo jeri bunjo misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji ninigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morengo gogore bunjo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

³² Inoji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore funine miku kitingaku munan moge onjine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin bunjoine oi ninigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ninigo moji kikitin bunjoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunjoine basanangame sanan qanqanine fukein.

³⁴ Anutuji kinan njine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan njineji Anuture bunjo foriine oi bararingaru miega.

³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ninigo moji Madeine manesin garu manje kerisiega, injoji moke gowirieru gogo sananinere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renjagaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananinere funje oi so none mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ninigo onu qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbin eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

² Yesuji injoyonje ninigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, injoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebun.

³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun.

⁴ Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

6 Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taonjo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru neya.

7 Obu wikin bembengo noko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

8 Daman oo kinarinpuineji uqo furiine banimin ore injo bokero taonjo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

9 Juda ninjigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo injo inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere funne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore funne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

11 Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so nega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonon?”

12 Apa nasanononun Jeikobji obu wikinine yo noreya. Inoji rone injoyone eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninjigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

13 Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninjigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjo maneenimin.”

14 Onju goniminjon, nonji more obu otebemin, injo oi noru daman mogo obure moke so manein. Onju matayon, obu otenobo, oi injore manjo qowireru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin. Igomurunjaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteenj.”

15 Onju bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin. Oi noru damanone damanine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenobon.”

16 Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoejo ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onju mitiga teya “Non njoe tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoe tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde nega, injo gore njoe so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun ni funne mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju njone muku gugo.

20 Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda nonoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria nonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nonjo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesinj gande sagainj.

22 Samaria nonjo Anuture funne poretin so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanjooqore funne oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenenj sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega.

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

25 Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji iŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

28 Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokero kirieru taonŋgo raru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajime manebuŋ,

29 “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi ŋoneniŋ.”

30 Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokero doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

31 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damanŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋgaru iŋi ojibuŋ, “So-gunenonŋuŋ, uqo no.”

32 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Oŋu yajime yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

34 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume warebonŋ, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 Ŋoŋoji buŋo iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋo bio manyaŋunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopogatiŋere ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋineke manenimiŋ.

37 ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga.

38 Nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

39 Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

⁴⁰ Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonoke jikigaru goin ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanuj sogueya.

⁴² Jikigaru njgo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Nihoji oi gore bunore akonj so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyon, oi ninononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenenj.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun njinjo moji injoyonunde kae morenjo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onuakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeinjo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigonj.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesin nuniminj ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesin nuru man-nanuj bokirieniminj.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojijayonj, mamari sinanji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjooqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjo funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bujo oi mane taningaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogunj kora qanjanjo ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore kombanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembenjo jogunj kora mo tinaine Hibu bujoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanjanjineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

³ Gbiñ pi 5 ore mango jibe ñiñigo kubu yasogo peegobuñ. Goineji jinoyanñuñ kobeme ñebuñ. Goineji me kufuyanñuñ demba pebuñ. Goineji mobeyanñuñ komekiine pebuñ.*

⁴ Damañ goineo Ofonde mimerereñ moji wakiru joguñ korago odejangako usurañgaeya. Obuji usurañgame damañ oo akonñ moji rone joguñ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ñebuñ.

⁵ Oo ñi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ñoneru damañ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainñ ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonñ, obuji usurañgako fonuñ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rañgo maneru esoigaru gobonñ, damañ oo akonñ goine yonjoreone moji nonñ nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onju ojime maneru oo akonñ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonñ, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ñi fiaya, oi inji ojibuñ, “Muñambe Sabat kombañ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuñ, “Oroine banuga, inoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Ñi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyonñ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ñiñigo kubu sogoji kekefonñ ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonñ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ñadiineo boji sorinñ jokoronñ mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unjowonñ buño inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinñ ore eru agiburañ moke so jikigaru eku goigonñ.”

¹⁵ Ñi fiaya, inoji Yesu ñone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ñi bobianñ nuya, injore tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuñ.

¹⁷ Onju gobunñonñ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonñ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onju bokirie yareru ñiñigo Sabat kombande buño goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonjore jinoo agiburañ eya. Agiburañ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru inoyonñe bofenğaya. Juda ñiñigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenñ keku Yesu qaingo misanañgabuñ. Onju.*

Gogo gboreinde usuñ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onju ebuñyonñ, Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninñ: Madeji inoyonñunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonñ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonñ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ñoneega, inoji onjuakonñ baega.

* **5:3:** Yonjoji obu joguñgo puseku usurañgainñ ore odigaru ñegobuñ. Goineji buño oi ganñ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurañgobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie nɔneru gobuɲ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko nɔneru meayaɲuɲ tariko waragaru gonimiɲ.

21 “Mo inɲi ore waraganimiɲ: Mamaji nɲiɲigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oɲuakoɲ nɲiɲigo komekiine uri yoɲo gborenimiɲgo manega, yoɲo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

22 Oɲuakoɲ Mamaji more buɲo so mitariɲegayoɲ, mimitari giore usuɲ sosowo oi inɲi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Nɲiɲigo Mama araɲ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araɲ ba tenimiɲgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araɲ ba tega, inɲoɲi Mama oɲuakoɲ araɲ so ba tega.

24 Ore eru nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi nɲajibe maneniɲ: Moji nonde Biɲe buɲo maneru noɲ sore nuya, oi manesiɲ gaga ine, inɲoɲi gogo sanaɲinere biɲe fukega. Nonji buɲoɲine mitaribe misi korure biɲe so fukeiɲ. Kome sanaɲinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaɲinere mobe roperu go ropeiɲ.

25 “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi nɲajibe maneniɲ: Damaɲ fuɲine mo wareiɲ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaɲ oo agibuɲaɲ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoɲoɲi Anuturo Madeji oɲgako buɲo maruine manenimiɲ. Oi maneru renɲanimiɲ, yoɲoɲi gboreru sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ.

26 Oi inɲi ore: Mama inoyonje gogo sanaɲine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaɲgaɲde usuɲ oi Madeine oteme inɲoɲi oɲuakoɲ nɲiɲigo bogbore yabeega.

27 Inɲoɲi Sombuɲ eru morende Nɲi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji nɲiɲigo buɲoyayaɲuɲ mitariinde usuɲ oɲuakoɲ inɲore meo ruame inɲore biɲe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buɲo koruɲ migo, ore eru so popurenɲi. Damaɲ mo wareru fukeiɲ, oo sosowo jɲɲoruɲgo pegobi, yoɲo oɲuakoɲ buɲo oɲgaɲi, oi manenimiɲ.

29 Buɲoɲine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuɲ, yoɲoɲi gogo sanaɲineo ropenimiɲyoɲ, eebobo sembene eku gobuɲ, nonji yoɲore buɲo mitaribe kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ.

30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baɲngo embimbiɲgaego. Nonɲi Mamare migone buɲo maneego, ore so nɲiɲigo buɲoyayaɲuɲ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inɲore buɲo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɲone miego, oi soineo akonɲ fukeega.” Oɲu.*

Goineji Yesure fuɲne kitiɲgaku mibuɲ.

31 “Nonji nakene fuɲne kitiɲgaku minobo ine, buɲone oiji soine so sanaɲgana.

32 Ogone moji nonde fuɲne kitiɲgaku miega. Inɲoɲi nonde buɲo miega, oiji sanaɲgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

33 Nɲoɲo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buɲo foriinere so nonde fuɲne barariɲgaru mi kitiɲgaya.

34 “Mi kitiɲgayayoɲ, nonji moreɲ nɲire kikitɲ buɲo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoɲ, Jonde kikitɲ buɲore miego, oi nɲoɲo damaɲ yoo qowiribi Anutuɲi qoruɲayaɲuɲ kipeiɲgo ore eru miego.

35 Jonɲi doi soguine fukeru fiine akonɲ mitaniɲgayayoɲ, nɲoɲo damaɲ joroine matayoɲ, damaɲ pomponɲine inɲore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aɲi manebuɲ.

36 “Jonɲi nonde fuɲne pomponɲine nɲajiko manebunyoɲ, moji oi kitiɲgaku miega, inɲore buɲoɲi Jonde kikitɲ buɲo odurega. Nakene Mamaji goine

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego.

³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Nŋoŋo daman mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebuŋ.

³⁸ Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore manŋo so pega.

³⁹ “Nŋoŋo gogo sananinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, oŋu manesuku oi osegaru man wombunŋanŋo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore manegobi. Oŋu manegobiyon, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

⁴⁰ Kikitin buŋo kokoine pegayon, ŋoŋo gogo sananine biŋe qainŋo ore nondeo wareiŋgo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreŋgo ŋinŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

⁴² Oŋu gogoyon, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Nŋoŋo man-ŋanŋu Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyon, moji iŋoyonunde tina oŋgaku warein, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

⁴⁴ “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eru tinabiŋenŋanŋu soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenŋuŋ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋarein ore yamen so keegobi. Oŋu eru kuririnŋanŋuŋke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu non manesiŋ nunobun? Oi embimbunŋanobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jino maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebemin,’ oŋu egu manenimin. Nŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jino maio ropebi Moses iŋoyon Anuturo buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakinŋanŋo ruame miminŋanŋu manenimin.

⁴⁶ “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaninŋaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobun ine, bio non manesiŋ nunobun.

⁴⁷ Oŋuyon, Mosesre quraŋ oi so manesiŋ garu renŋagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobun? Oi qunqunŋaineke egu fukein.” Oŋu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe ŋinŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋinŋigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ.

³ Yesuji kinarinŋuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ŋoŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondinŋaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jino pime rako ŋinŋigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babener kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

⁶ Ya einŋo eya, oi iŋoyon maneyayon, buŋo oi Filip eeso eteku ojiya.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokiriyeya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya,

⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka negayonj, njingigo sauesauleine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njingigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebi uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru njebunj.

¹¹ Wakiru nebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru njingigo njebunj, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenj oi onjuakonj boroingaru anijanunji mibunj ore so yareya.

¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojuganinj.”

¹³ Onu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi nejya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako njingigoji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqonj nj morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubunj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore ebunj. Onu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabunj.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabunj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

¹⁸ Rabi gbinj sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogâ bembenggo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebunj.

²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo ebunj, oo ropebunj. Onu.

Njingigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebunj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme njingigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubunj, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko njonebenedj Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabunj. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebunj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogâ moakonjgo rabunjonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogâ goine warebunj. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebenj, morenj ore bembenggo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

24 Njĩgigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarĩnpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onju ñone maneru onjuaon ogão roperu Kaperneam taonjo raru Yesu baabun. Onju.

Yesuji gogo sananjĩnere uqo fukega.

25 Njĩgigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjun, go wamo damanjo yoo warege?”

26 Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebun ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

27 Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniniminj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Nj Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjinj bofukeniniminj. Onju eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

28 Onju bokirie yareme inji weu tebut, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenerj sagan?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirinya, “Anutuji nj soreya, njonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onju bokirieme inji weu tebut, “Onju fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande ñoneru manesinj gunobonj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

31 Binje Quranj mo inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombungone uqo poronj yareme nobun.’ Bunjo ore so nonjunde apa njaso yonjoji morenj buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun eru go funjnego Moses odureru urunju bataninjganonj?” †

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poronj oi Sombungone so yareme nobunjonj, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poronj foriine yobu oi njareega.

33 Anuture uqo poronj oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru morenj so njĩgigo gogo sananjine njareega.”

34 Onju yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damanj so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokiminj.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjĩnere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damanj mogo so komeinj. Moji nonj manesinj nuega, injoji obure so maneinj.

36 Onju eme njonjo nonj ñone taniinj nugobiyonj, jibu so manesinj nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

37 Eme jibu Mamaji njĩgigo goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo wareniminj. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebeminj.

38 “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminj ore so fukebonj. Onju mata. Sore nuya, injore manj anj boyoberu gio baku gobeminj ore wakibonj.

39 “Sore nuya, injore manj anj oi inji pega: Injoji njĩgigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji

† 6:31: Morenj buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine monj paora ore so ruame morenjgo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jinjo raru roru qodureru akoyanjungo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

mo so jibugaru sibirigain. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.

40 “Mamanere man anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo daman yoo qowirieru gogo sananjine biŋe gaku gonimin. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyanunji nunuŋ-nunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manjomama yoko soine mane yapegobenenyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Man-ŋanunji so nunuŋ-nunuŋ miku minarenin.

44 Mama non sore nuya, injoji ninigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareinjo embimbain. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo daman yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin.

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin.’ Mamaji ninigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru man wombuŋyanunjo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimin.

46 Ninigo moji Mama so noneru goga. Mamarene wakiya, injo moakonji oi noneru goga.

47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Moji non manesin nuga, injoji gogo sananjine biŋe gaku go ropein.

48 “Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego.

49 Manenin! Nonjore apa nasopuji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun.

50 Yoŋoji komebunyoŋ, uqo poroŋ daman yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komein.

51 “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goin. Uqo oteru gobemin, oi nonde fu. Morenine morenine yoŋo sanangaru gonimin ore oi rua yabemin.”

52 Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanunjo manjogo miku wewu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo injoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so pein.

54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananjine biŋe fukeru go ropein. Onu goku komeme nonji injo daman yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaega.

57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sanangaru gogo. Onuakon moji non noku nareega, nonji onuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sanangaru goin.

58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Njõjõre apa njasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, damañ yoo njõjõreone moji poron yo noku goinj, injõji tatarine tomiri sananjaru goinj.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.

60 Yesure kinjarinpu yõjõreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Bunjo miga, oiji buño korun yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebenen manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingõ taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

61 Kinjarin yonjo Yesure bunjõre mane sembeaku manyanunjo njunun-njunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

62 Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunpu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko njõnenimiñ ine, damañ oo urunpu manenimiñ?

63 “Moro Tiriine injõji njingõ bogbore yabeega. Njõjõ moreñ njigoreone fukeru funjanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru njõjõ-njanunde usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine njarega, nonji buño korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun.

64 Onju maneru gobunyon, njõjõreone goineji jibu nonj so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjõji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

65 Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nonde Mamaji njingõ mo so dobe gain ine, injõji nondeo warein ore embimbijnainj.”

66 Bunjo ore eru kinjarin yõjõreone kokoineji tatakõ eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injõke so jikigaru ra warebun.

67 Ore eru Yesuji kinjarin 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Njõjõji onjakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

68 Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Binje buño oi goreo pega.

69 Goji Anuture nj gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesin garu mane tanjaru gogobenj.”

70 Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji nj 12 njõjõ roosoe njabebe eru njõjõreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injõji kinjarin 12 yonjõre botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injõre maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjõke buño mimane ebun.

1 Juda minebobo yonjõji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebun ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru rorregaru goko kainj goine tariya.

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

* 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

2 Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinjarinjpujaji onjakoŋ njone mukuniminj ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

4 Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onjuine eege ore go njijigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinjo raru fukeru funjnego bararinjga yareigonj.”

5 Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobunj ore eru onju kosa ojibunj.

6 Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, njonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega.

7 Moreŋ njijigoji rosi enareinjgo embimbinjgaegobiyonj, nonji yonjore ee-bobo sembene bararinjga njareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi.

8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanj yoo so ropebeminj. Nonji pigo njebe njonjoi soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

9 Bunjo onju yajiru Galili prowins manjineo jikigaru goya. Onju.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komanj ore rabunjonj, injoyonje pigo njeku jiki totogo matayonj, sumunjaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

11 Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibunj, “Ni oi uro njega?”

12 Njijigo kubu yonjoi botuyanjonjgo Yesure sanju bunjo kokoine mibunj. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibunjonj, goineji inji mibunj, “Mata! Injoi njijigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

13 Onju onju kosa mibunjonj, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobunj ore moji injore bunjo totogo so miya. Onju.

Yesuji injoyonjere funjne njijigo qaji yareya.

14 Komanj jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoronj manjo roperu funjaru njijigo qaji yareya.

15 Qaji yareme Juda yonjoi waragaru inji mibunj, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funjne urunju mane sarigaga?” Onju miku waragabunj.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebunj, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayonj, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego.

17 Njijigo moji Anature manj anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane bunjo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bunjo kosa miego?

18 “Moji injoyonjunde manji manesuku bunjo miega, injoji injoyonje tin-abineineke fukeinj ore manega. Onju manegayonj, sosore ni mo rauineji binjeroroineke fukeinjgo yamenj kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

* 7:2: Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyanjonjgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobunj. Una tatarineo jeri ropekiine ebunj. Ronekonj moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamanj akoyanjonjgo pe wareru gobunj, oi manesuku jeriebunj. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ŋonoreone moji oi so renŋaru boyobeega. Ŋonjo wamore yamen keku non nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Onu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yonjoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”

²¹ Onu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ŋonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

²² Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ŋasopunonjuŋ yonjoji oi funŋaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ŋi sakiyanjuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonjuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sanane manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ŋi sakiyanjuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋonjo-ŋane so miku naduŋgadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ŋi jumaine Sabat kombaŋgo bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?”

²⁴ Ŋonjo ŋiŋigo sakiyanjuŋ oŋuakon ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yamen keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me?”

²⁶ Noneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiuŋoyanjuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoŋi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofenŋaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋonjo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebunyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

³¹ Onu manebunyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋ? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Niŋigo kubu yonjo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo warebuŋ.

³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ.

³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminiŋyon, nonjo so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋonjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

35 Oṅu miko Juda minebobo yoṅoji botuyanṅo inḡi mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo bofukeiṅgo embimbingakimiṅ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiṅgo miga? Juda niṅigo goine roinṅaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoṅore botugo gobuṅ, yoṅoreo raru Grik niṅigo qaji yareṅgo maneru miga me?”

36 Buṅo inḡi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiṅyoṅ, noṅ so bofuke nunimiṅ,’ eru buṅo mo inḡi miga, ‘Nonḡi kae gobemiṅ, ṅoṅo oo wareṅgo embimbinganimiṅ.’ Buṅo yoyoka yokore fuṅne uruṅu?”

Gogo sananinere obuḡi jiṅoine tinḡaru wapeeiṅ.

37 Oṅu mi manebunṅyoṅ, kombanḡ jeriebuṅ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu oṅgaku inḡi miya, “Moḡi obure manega, inḡoji nondeo wareru noine.

38 Biṅe Quranḡo buṅo mo inḡi quranḡabi pega, ‘Moḡi noṅ manesiṅ nuga, inḡore manḡone gogo sananinere obuḡi tinḡaru buruburu wapeeiṅ.’ ”

39 Oṅu miyayoṅ, buṅo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inḡi miya, “Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji Moro Tiriine biṅe baku gonimiṅ.” Anutuḡi Yesu moreṅgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquanḡ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manḡanṅo rakame mo gobuṅ. Oṅu.*

Niṅigo botuyanṅo roroṅiṅ fukeme gobuṅ.

40 Yesuji oṅu miko niṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoreone goineḡi buṅo oi maneru inḡi mibuṅ, “Ni yo inḡoji foriine kajeḡouṅ ḡi fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, oi fukeḡa.”

41 Goineḡi mibuṅ, “Inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Oṅu mibunṅyoṅ, goineḡi kepieru mibuṅ, “Kristoji uruṅu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

42 Biṅe Quranḡi inḡi miga, ‘Kin Deiwidḡi Judia prowinsre taonḡ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone mo fukeiṅ.’ ”

43 Oṅu oṅu kosa mibi niṅigo kubu yoṅoji Yesure eru pougaru roinḡabuṅ.

44 Yoṅoreone goineḡi roru niḡinḡaiṅgo manebunṅyoṅ, moḡi sakiineo so roya. Oṅu.*

Juda siṅan yoṅoji Yesu so manesiṅ gabuṅ.

45 Boḡi sorinde sa siṅan (sikiriti) yoṅoji kirieru sorinḡ ḡio siṅan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) yoṅoreo warebi inḡi miyarebuṅ, “ṅoṅo wamore inḡo so roru waregobi?”

46 Mi yarebi inḡi bokiriebuṅ, “Ni inḡoji buṅo miega, moḡi damanḡ mogo buṅo kamasiine oṅu so miya.”

47 Oṅu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) yoṅoji weu yarebuṅ, “ṅoṅo oṅuakonḡ boḡiqoḡibu banḡareko gogobi me?”

48 Siṅanḡayayabe ḡi niṅoreone moḡi inḡo so manesiṅ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) niṅoreone moḡi mo manḡine inḡore obe kerisieya me mata?

49 Oṅu mata yobuyoṅ, niṅigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buṅo so mane mukuru Yesure buṅo maneru yaura buṅo kosa miegobi, yoṅore buṅo rerekaine oi bokekimiṅ! Anutuḡi yoṅo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiṅ.”

50 Oṅu miyarebi ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uṅsowoṅ buṅo oteya, inḡoji oṅuakonḡ yoṅoreone mo fukeru botuyanṅo ḡeku inḡi yajiya,

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburan̄ eya, oi so weubenen̄ miko maneru jibu osoebenen̄ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimin̄ ine, non̄un̄ Kadi buñonon̄un̄ qakimin̄ me? Oi so sagain̄.”

⁵² On̄u miko maneru in̄i bokirie tebuñ, “Goji on̄uakon̄ Yesu on̄uine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun̄ ni mo so fukein̄, oi manegobenen̄. On̄u oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru fun̄jine baaru mane mukuigon̄.”

⁵³ On̄u migobobo eku pougaru roin̄garu piyan̄un̄go rabun̄. On̄u.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

¹ Piyan̄un̄go rabun̄yon̄, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon̄ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme nin̄igo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji ñigo mo ogaru in̄oreo warebuñ. Nigo in̄oji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruabuñ.

⁴ Jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqañi, ñigo yo in̄oji jikiboti eba eme oo akon̄ bofukeru roru waregobenen̄.

⁵ Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo on̄uine oi koji bokeru qabenen̄ komein̄ ore mitiga noreme pega. On̄u pegayon̄, goji in̄ore urun̄u mimin̄?”

⁶ On̄u miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budun̄go furugabenen̄ embimbingame fun̄jine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qain̄go ore mibuñ. On̄u mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo moreñgo qurañgaya.

⁷ Qurañgayayon̄, jikigaru yamen̄ keku weu tebi qo kiran̄garu pakereru poretin̄ dimaku in̄i yajime manebuñ, “Non̄oreone moji agiburan̄ mo so eku goga, in̄oji soine ko fun̄fun̄gaine roru bokeru qaine.”

⁸ On̄u yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke moreñgo qurañgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yon̄oyan̄unde agiburan̄ mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yon̄oyan̄unde man̄ji kitingaku miko fonun̄yan̄un̄ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyan̄un̄ji rone boke yaberu raku in̄ore muran̄ji ñadiineo rako goine moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄oji mimigan̄an̄ eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti qurañgaru ñeku ñigoji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄oke dimaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji qokiran̄garu pakereru poretin̄ dimaku ñigo oi ñoneru in̄i ojiya, “Ñigo, go buño koroineo rua guin̄ ore migobi, yon̄oji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yon̄oreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, moji so mitari narega.” On̄u bokirieme ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo fun̄garu agiburan̄ moke so baku goigon̄.” On̄u.*

Moreñ so non̄unde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buño moke jikigaru in̄i yajime manebuñ, “Non̄ji nin̄igo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yon̄ore tatama fukego. Moji non̄ boyobe nuru warein̄, in̄oji qisirigo tin̄tun̄ so qaku goin̄yon̄, gogo sanan̄inere tatama ore man̄go goin̄.”

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2 * 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

13 Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funnego kitingaku mitaningaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

14 Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funje kitingaku mitaningaego, bujo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funje oi ofori so mane mukugobi.”

15 Nonjoji ninjigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bunoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ninjigo more bujo so mitariego.

16 “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bujo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.”

17 Yoyokaji bujo mo manjoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananjaega. Bujo oi nonjore Kadi bunjo onjuakon qurangabi pega.

18 “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onjuakon nonde funje kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananjaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebu, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonjo nonj eru Mamane nikore funje so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde funje mane mukuniminj ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminj.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesin neje bembengo dimaku ninjigo qaji yareru bujo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjeji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.”

21 Yesuji bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke naberu raru gobe nonjo nonj baa nuru goniminj eru agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.”

22 Juda minebobo yono oi maneru mibu, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.’ Bujo oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebemingo miga me?”

23 Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjo moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere binje fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moren yoore binje fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebonj.”

24 So fukeru gogore funje daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesinj gagobi ine, agiburan ebu, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj. Funje ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, ‘Nonjo agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj.’ Bujo oi ofori.”

25 Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebu, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funjene bararinga narebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.”

26 Nonji nonjore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebu, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injiji bujo miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totego mibe morenine morenine yonjoji maneeniminj.”

27 Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taningabu.

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

28 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuñne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuñine oi jiki soine mane taniñganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño korun yoyoka ore fuñine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Forine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniñganimin.

29 “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

30 Buño onu miya ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

31 Yesuji Juda ninigo goineji manesin gabun, yonore buño inji yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji man-ñanunjo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariñpu fukegobi.

32 Onu goku buño foriinere fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buño foriineji nonjo sembeneñanunde niginigone pirue yareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

33 Onu miko maneru bokieru inji mibun, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranñbanine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneñ ore mige, oi mata. Niño daman mogo wakiqoqoine onjine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, ‘Niginigone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buño oi so sagaga.”

34 Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin. Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginji karin ñabeega.

35 Karin ñabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manjo daman so so go ropein. Inoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin.

36 “Madeineji sembenere niginigone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.

37 Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji manñanun keñigaga ore nonde Biñe buñoji qofosi ñaberu peperu wakiega. Fuñine ore yamen keku non nuiñgo manegobi.

38 Nonji Mamanere kerirunjo goku ya noner go wapebon, ore buñoine miego. Nonjoji onuakon mananunji buño yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ñaso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenin ine, inore eebobo yobebi sagana.

40 Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anutere migone buño maneru ore so buño foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Daman yoo nonjo yamen keku ni non nuiñgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya.

41 Nonjo-ñanunde mamapu yonore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibun, “Boesau kadio fukeru mananunji tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneñon, Mamanonunke gogobeneñ. Anutu inoyon moakonji mama enorega.” Onu.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi,” miya.

42 Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyon mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunji manjo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

* 8:41: Mat 3:9; Luk 3:8

43 Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buñoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroiŋ ore eru oi mane mukiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

44 “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaieone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buño foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buño foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimore qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyonunde mande eru miega.

45 “Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buño foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

46 Ŋoŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaoŋ eku buñoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buño foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

47 “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buño kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyonunde uruŋu mifukeya?

48 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne baraiŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

49 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akon araoŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

50 Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

51 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buño reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

52 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu iŋi minde jijiŋu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.

53 Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

54 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake raugano bo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

55 Ŋoŋoji fuŋine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu ŋi fukenobo. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru iŋore buño reŋgaego.

56 Ŋoŋore ŋaso Abrahamji noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋaya nonji fukebe nonde damaŋ oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”

57 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji iŋi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham ŋoneboŋ,’ minde so sagaga.”

58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe maneniṅ; Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanṅ oo gobonṅ.”

59 Onṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingṅ ore ko amegaru robunṅonṅ, Yesuji sumunṅaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onṅu.

9

Yesuji ṅi jinṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ṅi mo manṅoinere beu manṅone jinṅokombi fukeya, inṅo ṅoneya.

2 Inṅo ṅoneme kinṅariṅpuineji weu teru mibunṅ, “Sogunenonṅunṅ, inṅoji more agiburande eru eru jinṅokombi onṅu fukeya? Inṅoyonṅunde agiburande eru me manṅomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

3 Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inṅoyonṅe agiburanṅ mo so eko manṅo mamaineji agiburanṅ so ebuyonṅ, Anuture usunṅi inṅore gogoo totogo fukeinṅ ore onṅu fukeya.

4 Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inṅore gio gbenṅ akonṅ baku gokiminṅ. Kae ubu einṅ, oo sosowo gio bakiminṅ ore embimbinṅakiminṅ.

5 Nonji moreṅgo gobeminṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine ṅonṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminṅ.”

6 Onṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jinṅokombire jinṅoo rau teya.

7 Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunṅineo raru jinṅogo jureigonṅ.” (Siloam tina oi nonṅunde buṅoo Sosore ṅi.) Onṅu mitigako raru jinṅoine jureko tinṅame pime taniṅgako kirieru piineo wareya.

8 Onṅu wareme ogopuine bembenṅgo gobunṅ eru goineji rone uṅo yare karie yareru gome ṅonebunṅ, yonṅoji oi ṅoneru mibunṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅi uṅore karieru ṅeku goya, ṅi inṅoji me?”

9 Goineji mibunṅ, “ṅi oi inṅo.” Goineji mibunṅ, “Mata, kamasiine inṅo onṅuine fukegayonṅ, inṅoji mata.” Onṅu akonṅ onṅu mibi inṅoyonṅe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

10 Onṅu miko inji weubunṅ, “Jinṅogo urunṅu eru pige?”

11 Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “ṅi tinaine Yesu onṅgaegobi, inṅoji tifagame moreṅ boboronṅgo rakame kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunṅo raru jinṅogo jureigonṅ.’ Onṅu miko obu oo raru jinṅone jurebe tinṅame pibe taniṅgaya.”

12 Onṅu bokirie yareme inji weubunṅ, “ṅi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onṅu.*

Farisi yonṅo jinṅoine piya ore weweu ebunṅ.

13 ṅi jinṅokombi goya, inṅoji “So manego,” miko ṅinṅigoji inṅo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoreo rabunṅ.

14 Yesuji tifaine moreṅ boboronṅ kerisieru jinṅoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanṅ damanṅo eya.

15 Ore eru Farisi yonṅo onṅuakonṅ inji weu tebunṅ, “Jinṅogo urunṅu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “ṅi oiṅi tifaineji moreṅ boboronṅ kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teme raru jinṅo maine jureru jinṅone pibe taniṅgaga.”

16 Onṅu bokirie yareme Farisi yonṅoreone goineji mibunṅ, “ṅi oiṅi Sabat komanṅ qomukuga, ore eru inṅo Anuture ṅi so fukega.” Goineji mibunṅ,

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

“Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananjana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roinjgabuŋ.

17 Onju roinjgaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunju mimiŋ?” Onju mibi “Kajeqouŋ ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onju miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

19 Warebire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyonŋ, urunju eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

21 Oi manegobereyonŋ, urunju eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakonŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injonye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injonyone weu tebi fuŋneine soine miinŋ.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanjungo buŋo inji kiperu manmoakonŋ eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinŋ ine, injo onjagawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.

23 Buŋo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injonyone weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanŋ ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburanŋ ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonŋ inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyonŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku njoneg.”

26 Onju bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyonŋ, njonjoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yameŋ kegobi? Njono onjuakonŋ injore kinjariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjooqo buŋo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go injore kinjariŋ fukegeyonŋ, niŋo Mosesre kinjariŋpu gogobeneŋ.

29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyonŋ, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onju mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Injo urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakonŋ konkonŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonŋ, jibu nonde jino botigame soine piku njoneg.

31 Njinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onja wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyonŋ, moji Anutu aranŋ ba teku manŋ anjiine boyobeega, injore onjagawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

32 Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonŋ so maneru gobenŋ. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone funjaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebenŋ.

33 Anutureone so warana ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbijngana.”

34 Onju miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburanŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buᅇo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ᅇi oi bofukeru inᅇi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiᅇ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oᅇu oᅇime inᅇi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ᅇi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiᅇ gabemiᅇ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inᅇi mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ᅇone nu. Goke buᅇo migo, ᅇi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, nonᅇ manesiᅇ gugo.” Oᅇu miku daberu oᅇga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ᅇinᅇigo osoeru buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ mitaribemiᅇ ore eru wakiru moreᅇgo fukeboᅇ. Nonde eru goineji jinᅇokombi fukegobi, yoᅇore jinᅇo tinᅇame soine piku ᅇone mukunimiᅇ. Goine jinᅇoyanᅇuᅇ fiine gobuᅇ, yoᅇoji nonde eru jinᅇokombi fukeru gonimiᅇ.”

⁴⁰ Oᅇu miko Farisi goineji bembᅇgo oo dimaku buᅇo oi maneru inᅇi weubuᅇ, “Wae! Niᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ jinᅇokombi ᅇi fukegobeneᅇ me? Niᅇore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oᅇu weubi inᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo ‘Jinᅇokombi fukegobeneᅇ,’ minimiᅇ ine, agiburaᅇ so pe ᅇarenayoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo ‘Soine ᅇone mukugobeneᅇ,’ oᅇu miegobi ore eru agiburaᅇ-ᅇanᅇuᅇi pe rope ᅇareᅇi.” Oᅇu.

10

Lama eru siᅇanᅇanᅇuᅇ fiine.

¹ Yesuji siᅇanᅇ bobo buᅇo inᅇi miya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Goineji lama jokoroᅇ maᅇineo ropeᅇiᅇ ore mendigo matayoᅇ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoᅇoji suronᅇoᅇo eru kianaᅇ bobo ᅇinᅇigo fukegobi.

² Moji mendigo ropega, inᅇoji lama yoᅇore siᅇanᅇ fukega.

³ Inᅇoji wapeme mendi siᅇanᅇineji oi ᅇoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oᅇgame lama yoᅇoji buᅇo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siᅇanᅇanᅇuᅇi inᅇoyonᅇde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanᅇuᅇ oᅇgaku oga yabeme jokoronᅇanᅇuᅇ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inᅇoyonᅇde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronᅇanᅇuᅇ bokeru sakibe rabi inᅇoji mineboboyanᅇuᅇ fukeru rone rako buᅇo maruine mane mukugobi ore ᅇadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yoᅇoyanᅇde siᅇanᅇ soine boyobeegobiyonᅇ, kotu moji wareru oᅇgako oi so yobu boyobenimiᅇ. Kotu yoᅇore buᅇo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inᅇore kokoi useru roinᅇanimiᅇ.”

⁶ Yesuji buᅇo sumunᅇine oi yajiyayoᅇ, buᅇo ore funᅇine so mane taniᅇgaru qiqᅇ qabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Yesuji lama siᅇanᅇ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqᅇ qabi jikigaru yoᅇore inᅇi miya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde ᅇadio kubu siᅇanᅇ sosowo rone warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji suronᅇoᅇo eru kianaᅇ bobo ᅇinᅇigo fukebuᅇ. Oᅇu fukebuᅇ ore lama yoᅇoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuᅇ.

⁹ Nonji moakonᅇ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoᅇoji Anutuke sananᅇaru gokimiᅇ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuᅇ, nonji munanᅇ qa yarebe qowirienimiᅇ. Oᅇu fukeru lama jokoronᅇ maᅇgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uᅇo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiᅇ.

10 Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoine kisinga yarein.

12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomej qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein.

13 Injoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuron fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru manenimin. Nonji nonjo onjuron oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore nadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bujone manenoben? Bio bokeineben.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Bunjo onjuine oi bapeborin njire bujo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njingigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onju mimane eburn.*

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

22 Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumangabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere manjo gobun.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineke mibun, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu teburn, “Fujnego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munajooqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

25 Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, nonjo nonde bujo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fujnene bararinjaru kitingaku nadedega.

26 Oi kitingaku nadedegayon, nonjo nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

* **10:21:** Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22 * **10:22:** Kombar tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so neku jerieburn. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri eburn.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjukoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru damanŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimij. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeŋ.

29 Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimij ore embimbiŋanimij.

30 Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji onju miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaŋgo ebuŋ.

32 Onju ebunyonŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuŋgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emerŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guŋgo egobeneŋyonŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimij. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukeŋ ore mige.”

34 Onju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋonjo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so janjaru mataeŋyonŋ, sananŋ qanqanŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ onju miyareya.

36 Niŋigo omaine onju miyareyayonŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋonjoji uruŋu eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo onju mibe ŋonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ŋonjo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋonjo so manesiŋ nuniŋ.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onjuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋonjo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimij ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji onju miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyonŋ, me yukuyanŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanŋ goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji injoreo wareru ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayonŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onju.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taonjgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu.

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

² Maria inoƷi Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore senj.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miterŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya.

⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

⁷ Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inji yajiya, “Noŋun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminj.”

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so saga.”

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain.

¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoƷi raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

¹¹ Buŋo oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiainj.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamananisŋ-ŋaŋunji sanangain. Onu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru senŋinbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. ŋoŋo pakerebi inoreo rainebenenj.”

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, inoƷi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋun soine moko oo rainebenenj. Raru inoke komekiminj.” Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanŋgaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine onu mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunjo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋun ŋone yapekiminj,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

²⁰ Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena.

²² So komenayon, goji damaŋ yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onu manego.”

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakerenimin, inoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Onḅ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesin nuga, inoji komeinjon, jibu jikigaru goku sananḅaru goin.

26 Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesin nuin ine, inoji damaḅ mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Buḅo oi manesin gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukein ore mibunḅ, goji inḅ fukege. Onḅ manesin gago.” Onḅ.

Yesuji kuyome jinḅ kuineji wakiya.

28 Martaji buḅo onḅ miku piineo kirieru raru ḅoine Mariare kamiine mime ḅanḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaḅajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemin ore miga.”

29 Onḅ miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

30 Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jinḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya.

31 Juda ḅinḅigo yonjoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅain ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru inḅ manesuku mibunḅ, “Inoji jinḅorunḅo raru kuyoin.” Onḅ miku inḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabunḅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inḅ ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gononḅ ine, seḅneji so komena.”

33 Onḅ miku jojoraku onḅgaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inḅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu ḅaya.

34 Gburugburu ḅame weu yareya, “Inḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ḅone!”

35 Onḅ mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

36 Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yonjoji ḅoneru mibunḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere anḅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Onḅ mibunḅyonḅ, goineji buḅo oi ḅaku inḅi mibunḅ, “Jinḅokombi ḅinḅigo jinḅoyanḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onḅ.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Onḅ kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinḅoine buburiko jinḅorunḅo raya. Jinḅorunḅo raru ya inḅi ḅoneya: Ko kimbonḅ pujeru ḅonḅbunḅine ore maḅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiḅabi ḅeya.

39 Oi ḅoneru inḅi miya, “Nḅonḅ ko ḅoririkebi raine.” Onḅ miko ḅi komeya ore seḅ Marta inḅoji inḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare inḅi miya, “Go manesin nunonḅ ine, Anuture usunḅi kuririineke fukeko ḅonenonḅ. Rone buḅo onḅ gajibonḅ me mata?”

41 Onḅ miko ko ḅoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inḅi miya, “Mama, go onḅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

42 Go damaḅ so onḅawowosine manege, manegoyonḅ, goji sore nunde moreḅgo wakibonḅ, ḅinḅigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganiminḅ ore eru buḅo yo migo.”

43 Onju miku maruine romaingaru sananjine ongakuru inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

44 Onju ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganjineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dininjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kamban paiopai wareya. Onju wareme Yesuji miya, “Nnonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onju.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonjonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

46 Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

47 Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunjineke sausaueine eega ore injo urunu etebenej sagana?”

48 Eibieku ya mo so etebenej jikigaru onju eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo injo manesin ganobun. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninjonjunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminj.”

49 Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakoreru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man mamananjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinaga.

50 Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenej yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononunj ore duenonunj komeko sagainj.”

51 Injoi bunjo oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru injoyone bunjore funje so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya.

52 Juda ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj morenj so roingaru gogobenej, nonunj onjuakonj godure nobeko manjekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

53 Una oo akonj fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun.

54 Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totego so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qananggo raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonye akonj gobun.

55 Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanunj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropibunj.

56 Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manngo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebunj, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urununj manegobi?”

57 Onju weweu ebunyonj, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Mojji Yesure njene pepe njoneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminj.” Onju.

* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel ninjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

1 Anutuji ronekon ḡnone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ḡnonemainḡ komanḡi bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeiḡgo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, iḡnore pigo ropeya.

2 Oo ropeme Yesu aranḡ bateiḡgo ore pi mogo uḡo rigaru bomogabuḡ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, Lazarusḡi yoḡore botugo ḡeya.

3 Onu ḡebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inḡoji oi roru wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru ḡoru sikiineḡi bokereḡgame kerereḡgaya. Onu fukeme pi maḡgo ḡebuḡ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuḡ.

4 Onu fukeko Yesure kinariḡ yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ḡi inḡoji ḡomuku teku inḡi miya,

5 “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiḡ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yarebi sagana.”

6 Onu miyayonḡ, buḡo oi ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoḡore eru matayonḡ, kianḡ bobo ḡi goku ḡoḡodure monerḡ kekereyanḡ siḡanḡ gaku monerḡ ruabi rakame oone mobeine inḡoyonḡunde roru goya. Inḡo ore eru oi miya.

7 Onu miko Yesuji yayiya, “ḡonḡo ḡigo yo so miteniḡ. Nonḡi komebe yanḡa nuniminde damanḡ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

8 ḡiḡigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡo damanḡ so botuḡanḡugo gogobiyoḡ, nonḡi ḡonḡoke damanḡine damanḡine so gobemiḡ.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buḡo kiperu soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ.

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ḡiḡigo kubu kokoineḡi maneru oo warebuḡ. Yesure akonḡ so warebuḡyonḡ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ḡoneiḡgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuḡ.

10 Onu wapebuḡyonḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ yoḡoji “Lazarus onḡakonḡ qabeneḡ komeiḡ,” miku buḡo kipebuḡ.

11 Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi Lazarusre eru Betani raru manḡanḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. Ore eru buḡo onḡu kipebuḡ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuḡ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

12 Onu ketebi peku pakereru oo ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi ḡonemaiḡ komanḡ ore Jerusalem sitiḡo waperu gobuḡ, yoḡoji biḡe buḡo inḡi manebuḡ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiḡgo kadio warega.”

13 Buḡo onḡu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ḡoneiḡ ore raru inḡi miku onḡgabuḡ,
“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteḡ gagobeneḡ. Ofonde tinao warega,

Anutuḡi oi mifiagaine! Israel niḡore Kiḡ Koitononḡuḡ ohowe ohowe!”

14 Yesuji donḡi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ḡeya. Oi kajeḡounḡ buḡo mo inḡi ḡuranḡabi pega ore so fukeya,

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

15 “O Jerusalem n̄ijigo Zaion tuku roregaru n̄egobi, n̄oŋo maneniŋ, n̄oŋore Kij̄ Koiton̄anun̄ji wareiŋ.

Don̄gi madeinere paio n̄eku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋan̄uŋ so maneinebi.”

16 Yesure kin̄ariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubun̄yoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun̄. Yesuji Sombun̄go roperu kuririquran̄ineke goya, bun̄o oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibun̄, “Aha! Bun̄o oi Yesure quran̄gabi pega eru n̄ijigoji bun̄o ore so etebun̄ foriineke fukeya.”

17 N̄ijigo Yesuke Betani gobun̄, yoŋoji mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimaku bin̄eine misauebun̄. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jin̄orunde ko kouŋ bokero wapeme n̄ijigo kubuji n̄onebun̄, yoŋoji Yesure fun̄ne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi.

18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bun̄o oi manebun̄ ore eru n̄ijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabun̄.

19 On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji yoŋoyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine n̄ijigo yoŋo dodu poreru in̄ore n̄adio raegobi eru niŋo bun̄o gio oi akon̄ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukeya.” On̄u.*

Grik n̄ijigo goineji Yesu baabun̄.

20 Juda n̄ijigo n̄onemaiŋ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun̄, yoŋore botugo Grik n̄ijigo goine moko gobun̄.

21 Yoŋoji kin̄ariŋ tinaine Filip in̄oreo warebun̄. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore n̄i goya. Grik yoŋoji in̄oreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄uŋ, niŋo an̄inon̄un̄go Yesu n̄oneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

22 On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bun̄o oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

23 Bun̄o oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquran̄ji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriine in̄oreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore daman̄ji bembengaga.

24 Non̄ji komenere soso bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibene maneniŋ: Yagon̄ korun̄ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine on̄uakon̄ peiŋ. On̄u omaine peiŋyoŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

25 “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyan̄uŋ yoŋoyan̄unde sabareku yoŋoyan̄unde an̄igo batiqatiine tomiri goinde an̄i maneega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. On̄u jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji mo in̄oyon̄unde gogo n̄in̄ira ruaru non̄ miineo rua nuin̄, in̄oji gogo foriine erion̄barion̄ke bofukeru tatarine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropoiŋ.

26 Moji non̄ kin̄an̄ qanarein̄go miga, in̄oji bio non̄ boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kin̄an̄ qaega, non̄ roware eru gobemin̄, oo on̄uakon̄ noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kin̄an̄ qanareega, Mamaji in̄o aran̄ baneko goiŋ.” On̄u.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bun̄o keroriine miya.

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune mun̄ambe yo waperu kejiŋame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urun̄u minobo? Bun̄o baago. O Mama, go soine kon̄kon̄ aua daman̄ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu in̄i ore on̄u so on̄ga wosigabemin̄: Aua yoore joisererēŋ oi maneku karieru osigabemin̄ ore eru gogake paine ruage.

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquuranj nareku tinabinjego bosogueigonj.” Onj oŋga wosigako Sombunzone buŋo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquuranje gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

29 Buŋo oi fukeko njijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandanj onggaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombunj mimererenj moji injo buŋo ojime fonunjine manegobeneyj.”

30 Onj onj mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonj, oi njonjore eru fukega.

31 Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeinjo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega.

32 Injoji wakiinjyonj, nonde inji fukeinj: Nijigoji morenjgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njijigo morenj so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminj.”

33 Oi kome urunune komeinj, ore buŋo keroriine onj yajime manebunj.

34 Nijigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibunj, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru inji manegobeneyj, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni Forine morenjgone roku bopenjgabi sowoo roperu dimainj.’ Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanj pomponjine moke botunanjunjo fureru goinj. Qisiriji painanjunjo roperu kema njabeme ore binje egu fukenininj ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe njareinj ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanjgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinj, oi so manega.

36 Ore eru tatamaineji damanj wojimu njonjoke goinj, damanj oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufunj fukeru gonimininj ore tatamaine oi manesinj garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo onj miku boke yaberu sumunjaru raya. Onj.*

Juda sogune yonjore manjananji so wirieya.

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinanj yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonjebunyonj, jibu oi so manesinj gaku keoma gobunj.

38 Onj gobi kajeqonj nj Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji quranjgame pega,

“O Ofonj, ninjoji Binje buŋo mitaningaru manyanunj bapakare yabeegob-
enenjonj, moji oi manesinj gana?

Ofonji usunjine oi more bararingame mane taniŋgainj?”

39 Munanjgoqo Rauine manesinj gainj ore yobinjaru embimbinjgabanj, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buŋo mo ronekon inji miku quranjgame pega,

40 “Yonjonyunde jinjoji ya njoneru funjine egu njone mukunimininj me manyanunji buŋo funjine egu mane taniŋganimininj. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyanunj egu kerisienimininj.

Manyanunj kerisiebi egu bobianj yabeinj. Injoji onj egu fukeinj ore njijigo jinoyanunj bokoberu manyanunj kejjigame gogobi.”

41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquuranjo fureru gome Aisaiaji onj njoneru funjine mitaningaru buŋo oi miya.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

⁴² Minebobo eru sinjanayayabe ni yonjoreone kokoineji onjuaonj Yesu manesinj gabunyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinj ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

⁴³ Njinjigoji mitej yabeniminj ore yamenj kebuonj, Anutuji mitej yabeinj ore oi qaqosori ebu. Onju.*

Yesure bujoloji njinjigo osoeru bujononj mitariinj.

⁴⁴ Goineji onju ebuonj, Yesuji onjgaku inji miya, "Moji manesinj nuga, injoji nonj akonj so manesinj nugayonj, moji sore nuya, oi onjuaonj manesinj gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji nonj njone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuaonj njoneega.

⁴⁶ Njinjigo mo nonj manesinj nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinj. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine njonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ "Nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine njonjore bujo mitaribeminj ore eru so wakibonj, njinjigo morenj so mujanj qa yarebe damanj yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru njinjigo nonde Binje bujo maneru so renjaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore bujo so mitaribeminj.

⁴⁸ Uri yonjoji mipemirinj enareku Binje bujone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukeinj: Nonji Binje bujo mibe manebun, bujo oiji damanj yasogoo bujonyanj mitarime joisererenj ore so maneniminj.

⁴⁹ "Funjine inji ore onju fukeinj: Nonji Binje bujo miku gobonj, oi bujo omaine matayonj, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebonj. Onju matayonj, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonje mibujo urunju mibeminj, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji njonj gogo sananjineo rua njabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibeminj ore mitiga nareya, nonj ore so Binje bujo miego." Onju.

13

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemainj kombanji* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, 'Morenj bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.' Onju mane mukuku injoyonjunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuaonj manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinjgo eru damanj mogo ubure ugo noniminj ore tumanjaru moko njekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionjga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde bujo oi sanju game manjineo rakame maneru njeya.

³ Yesuji injoyonjunde funje oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usunj oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.'

⁴ Funjine onju mane mukuru ugo noku njebunjone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kinjarinjpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanj bokerenjgaya.

⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofonj go kinjanjoo wakijooine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj."

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 * **13:1:** Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, kombanj ore tina Webo bujoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

7 Oṅu miko maneru inṅi bokiriewa, “Ya muṅambe yo ego, goji ore fuṅṅine damaṅ yoo so mane mukugeyoṅ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniṅṅaru gomiṅ.”

8 Bokirieme inṅi yameṅ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaṅ mogo so yobu juremiṅ.” Oṅu miko inṅi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiṅ ine, go nonde kiṅariṅ jikigaru goiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ.”

9 Oṅu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokiriewa, “Ofonṅ, ore eru go kufune akonṅ matayoṅ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

10 Oṅu bokirieme inṅi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oṅuakonṅ jurebeneṅ wonuṅine tomiri qanṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. Nṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine fuke foregobiyonṅ, moakonji gbagbataeṅine so fukega.”

11 Moji babae bateiṅgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inṅi miya, “Nṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine so fukegobi.”

12 Kufuyaṅuṅ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ṅeko uqo nobi inṅi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅṅine mane taniṅṅagobi me mata?”

13 Nṅoṅo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonṅ!’ oṅu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

14 Nonji ṅoṅore Ofonṅ Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuṅaṅuṅ jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakonṅ baba waki eku kiṅaṅqoqo fukeru kufuṅaṅuṅ jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

15 “Nonji baku ṅadugo, ṅoṅo ore so kitinṅaku kiṅaṅ qoqo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ.

16 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kiṅaṅqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ ṅi ofonṅ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, inṅoji ofonṅinere yukuineo goga.

17 Nṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore mea yukuo raru gonimiṅ ine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 “Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebonṅ, yoṅore fuṅṅine oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyonṅ, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeiṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo nonde fuṅṅine mane taniṅṅaru inṅi minimiṅ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuṅṅine damaṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅiṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ oṅuakonṅ kepore nuiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakonṅ kepore teiṅ.”

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅṅine inṅi: Inṅo maṅineji qopie nuga.

²¹ Yesuji buḅo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainḅ ore eru buḅo bararinḅaru inḅ yajiya, “Nonḅi buḅo foriine yobu mo inḅ ḅajibe maneninḅ: ḅoḅoreone moḅi nonḅ babae banuinḅ.”

²² Oṅu yajime kinḅarinḅuineḅi yoḅoyoḅe qipupiware piku bibitatara ḅoḅone eku bubu inḅ manesubunḅ, “Oi more miga?” Oṅu manesuku manḅyoka koḅkoḅ ḅebunḅ.

²³ Koḅkoḅ ḅeku uḅo nokabi Yesure wombunḅ kinḅarinḅi inḅore keririnḅo ḅeya.

²⁴ Inḅoji ḅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineḅi akonḅ kinḅarinḅ oi soso eteku inḅ ojime maneya, “Buḅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminḅ.”

²⁵ Oṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inḅi weuya, “Ofonḅ, ḅi oi moḅi?”

²⁶ Oṅu weume bokirie teya, “Poronḅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminḅ, inḅoji oi.” Kerisieru poronḅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

²⁷ Poronḅ mobeine oi oteme Satanḅi oo akonḅ Judasre manḅo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inḅi oḅiya, “Ya baminḅ, oi pipa baigonḅ.”

²⁸ Buḅo oṅu oḅiyayonḅ, oi wamore oḅiya, oi kinḅarinḅ goineḅi moko ḅeku uḅo nobunḅ, yoḅoreone moḅi mo so mane taniḅgaya.

²⁹ Kinḅarinḅ goineḅi ore eru inḅi manesubunḅ, “Judasḅi monenḅ kekerere sinḅanḅ goya, ore eru kombanḅ damanḅo ya embimḅinḅakiminḅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ḅinḅigo wakioqoquine monenḅ ya mo yareinḅ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasḅi buḅo oi soine mane taniḅgaru poronḅ mobeine oi roru oo akonḅ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji mimipanḅ buḅo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasḅi bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inḅi yajiya, “Muḅambe yo Anutuḅi kuririine Sombunḅ eru morende ḅi Foriine ete foreme inḅoji Anuture tinabinḅ bosogueme taniḅgaga.

³² Inḅoji Anuture tinabinḅ bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuḅi oṅuakonḅ inḅore tinabinḅ bosogueinḅ. Oi damanḅ so joroko bosogueru kuririquranḅineḅi fukeko go ropeinḅ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonḅi damanḅ pomponḅine moke ḅoḅoke gobeminḅ. Oi goku boke ḅabebe jiki baa nuru goniminḅ. Juda yoḅore inḅi ḅajibe maneninḅ, ‘Nonḅ kae rabeminḅ, ḅoḅo oo wareinḅo embimḅinḅaminḅ.’ Buḅo oi akonḅ muḅambe yo ḅoḅore oṅuakonḅ migo.

³⁴ “Nonḅi mimipanḅ buḅo gariine mitiga yarego: ḅoḅo manḅ-ḅaḅunḅi jojoko eku goinebi. Nonḅi manḅoko enareru gobonḅ, ḅoḅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

³⁵ Botuḅanḅuḅo manḅ-ḅaḅunḅi jojoko nadungadunḅ eru goniminḅ ine, ḅinḅigo sosowo yoḅo ḅone ḅaberu funḅenḅanḅuḅ mane mukuru inḅi miku goniminḅ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinḅarinḅuine fukegobi.’ ” Oṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buḅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inḅi weu teya, “Ofonḅ, go uro raminḅ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ uro rabeminḅ, goḅi oo boyobe nuru wareinḅo embimḅinḅaminḅ. Damanḅ yoo embimḅinḅaminḅyoḅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminḅ.”

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23;

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareinggo embimbingabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji ofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongainggo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinjarinpuine bobomirinj bayareya.

¹ “Mañ-ñarunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi.

² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, nonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu nonjore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu nonjore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminjonj, nonji kae gobeminj, nonjoi onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj.

⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, nonjoi ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoi inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri raminj, ninjoi oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobeninj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojija, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinggo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoi kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

⁷ Nonjoi nonj ofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. Nonjoi damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama nonjeru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninjoi oi piku ñonebenenj saga nobeinj.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu nonjoke ghen akonj gobe ñone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, injoi Mamane onjuakonj ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Binje mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoi manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoi onju manesinj nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinj nunobunj ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesinj nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Uri yonjoi nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoi onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baeniminj. Onjuakonj baeniminj eru damanj goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie repekiine sogo babi fukemininj.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare oñga wosinimiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueiñ.

14 Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao oñga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ.

15 Ñoñoji nonñ mañ-ñañunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiñgo mikipeya.

16 “Nonji Mama oñga wosi etebe iñoji mañgo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñoñoke go ropeiñ.

17 Mañgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoñoji oi kepore teru sabareiñgo embimbiniñgaegobiyoñ, Moro iñoji ñoñoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru ñoñoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoñ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made oñuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Nonñ ñoñore kirieru warebemiñ.

19 Damañ pomponjine tariko moreñ ñiñigo omaine yoñoji nonñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yoñoji matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ, ñoñoji nonñ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sanañgaru gogo ore ñoñoji oñuakon gboreru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

20 Mama, nonñ eru ñoñ, nonñuñ moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ñoñoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuñine oi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo rakainde damañ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipañ buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñgaega, iñoji mañjineji nonñ manjoko enareega. Moji nonñ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuñnene barariñgabe mane mukuñ.”

22 Yesuji oñu miko Judas Iskariotre jiña Judas iñoji iñi ojiya, “Ofonñ, go uruñu eru fuñnego niño akonñ barariñga noremñ eru ñiñigo mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñore oi kesonñ yabeñgo mige?”

23 Oñu ojime iñi bokirie teya, “Moji mañjineji manjoko enareega ine, iñoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Oñu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iñore mañgo rakaru damañ so iñoke moko gokimiñ.

24 Moji nonñ mañjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe manegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayoñ, Mama sore nuya, iñoji oi ñareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi ñoñoke damañ so gobonñ, damañ oo qaji ñareru gobonñ.

26 Oñu gobonñoñ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mañgo uje Raunañuñ fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Iñoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unñsowonñ buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeñ ore kegbore eñareeiñ.

27 “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fuñ mo oi ruabe mañ-ñañuñgo peine. Moreñgo ñiñigo yoñoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oñuine so qa ñareegoyoñ, oi odureru womo fuñ mo ñareebemiñ. Ore eru mañ-ñañunji beusembe paio kokoiñañuñ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño iñi ñajiñe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke ñoñoreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ Ñoñoji mañ-ñañunji nonñ fofori manjoko

enarenobuñ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimiñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noñ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiñ,’ migo, ñoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

²⁹ Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damañne bembengaga ore ñoñoke buño kokoine moke miinggo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so siñañ yabeega, iñoji bio wareinggo jauega. Iñore tobiriji gbiñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fuñne oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega.

³¹ So pegayoñ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oñu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, noñuñ tienjine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

² Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienjine fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyanuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakon fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

³ “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbabataejine fukeru gogobi.

⁴ Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñojoñe mango ee eku foriine fukeinggo embimbingaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniinggo embimbinganimiñ.

⁵ “Noñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embiñbimnganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ.

⁶ Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

⁷ “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qogo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñareñ.

⁸ Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peñ.

⁹ Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ñoño nonde manjoko mango dimainebe.

¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ɲarebe petigaru maŋ-ɲaŋɲaŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ɲajibe manegobi.

12 Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋɲeji maŋjoko ɲarareru gobe, ɲoŋo ore so ɲoŋo-ɲaŋɲe jojoko eku goinebi.

13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, oiji maŋjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru maŋjoko ɲareɲiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Maŋji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ɲareego, ɲoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋɲeji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ɲoŋore barariŋga ɲarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋɲaŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ɲarebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ɲoŋoji nonɲ so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo roosoeru igodon ɲabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɲoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋiŋ, oi ɲareme biŋeŋaŋɲaŋ fukeiŋ.

17 ɲoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ɲoŋo rosi ɲarenimiŋ.

18 “Moreŋgo manyaŋɲaŋ so kerisiabi yoŋo rosi ɲarenimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone nonɲ oŋuakonɲ rosi enareku gobuŋ.

19 ɲoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋɲaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu manyaŋɲaŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobunyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ɲabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ɲadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi ɲareegobi.

20 “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ɲajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ɲaŋɲaŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋariŋi qaqaŋiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji nonɲ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ɲoŋo oŋuakonɲ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ɲoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakonɲ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ.

21 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonɲ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa ɲarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ɲareiŋ.

22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburanyaŋɲaŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋɲaŋ uruŋu bofukenobuŋ?

23 Moji nonɲ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakonɲ rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɲoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Keŋkonɲ qaku gonobunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ɲone foreru jibu nonɲ eru Mamane oŋuakonɲ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitinŋ ŋabein. Moro Tiriine inŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Inŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitingaku mitaniŋga yareru goinŋ.

27 Inŋoji onu goinŋ eru ŋoŋoji ŋuakonŋ nonde fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goniminŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoŋoŋo gio ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaïneone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabeniminŋ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo waki ŋabeko tinŋtuŋ egu qaniminŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

2 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebi sakibe wakiru goniminŋ. Jiki damanŋ mo wareru fukeinŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebi kominiminŋ. Onu ŋaberu inji miniminŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ qabenerŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru miniminŋ.

3 Yoŋoji Mama eru nonŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru onu eŋareku goniminŋ.

4 “Onu koŋkoŋ qaku goniminŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damanŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeinŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ oo soine inji miniminŋ, ‘Kristoji yooore biye buŋo bonieru nojiko manebenŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke gobonŋ ore eru buŋo oi damanŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

5 “Nonji damanŋ yoo sore nume wakibonŋ, inŋoreo ropeinŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminiŋ?’

6 Buŋo onu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

7 “Onu gogobiyonŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebeminŋ, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianŋ ŋabeinŋ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiniŋgana.

8 “Uje Rauine inŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne inji ŋaduru goinŋ: Moreŋ so agibu-riŋyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikeniminŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ onu ŋoneru mane mukuniminŋ.

9 Nonŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminŋ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko inji mane muku nuniminŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminŋ.

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

11 Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeegayon, Anutuji inore buɗo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonunde buɗo onuakon mitariin.

12 “Nonji soine buɗo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegborenimiɗ ore egu embimbiɗganimiɗ.

13 Oi embimbiɗganimiɗyon, buɗo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoji wakiru man-ɗanɗunɗo rakaru buɗo sanu qame manenimiɗ. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture buɗo kaje ruaru manega, inoji onuakon miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru barariɗgaru miin. Ore eru inoji ro ɗaberu buɗo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ɗaberu buɗo foriinere kadio akon ode ranimiɗ.

14 “Inoji nakene rounɗone buɗo roku mitaniɗgaru man bapakare ɗaberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne barariɗga ɗareko nonji tinabiɗeneke fukeebiɗ.

15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inoji nakene rounɗone buɗo roru mitaniɗgaru man-ɗanɗun bapakareru goin.’ Buɗo oi onu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiɗ.

16 “Daman pomponjine tariko ɗonɗo non moke so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ.”

17 Onu miko kinariɗpuine yonoreone goineji yonoyonɗe akon inji mimane ebuɗ, “Buɗo inji miga, ‘Daman pomponjine tariko ɗonɗo non so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ eru buɗo mo inji miga, ‘Non Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.’ Onu miko manegobeneɗ, buɗo yoyoka ore funjine oi uruɗu?”

18 Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɗ, “Inoji ‘Daman pomponjine tariko,’ migayon, buɗo ore funjine uruɗu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɗgagobeneɗ.”

19 Onu miku weu tenimiɗ ore manebi Yesuji ɗone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buɗo inji migo, ‘Daman pomponjine tariko ɗonɗo non so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ Nonɗo buɗo ore funjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonji rabe ɗonɗo jinɗen keku kuyonimiɗ, manyanɗun so kerisiebuɗ, yonɗoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiɗ. Nonɗo beusembe eku gonimiɗyon, beusemberanɗun oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiɗ.

21 Njigaji odumade rorore daman ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɗoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererɗine oi niga gaega.

22 Ore so ɗonɗo onuakon daman yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɗone ɗabebe ɗonɗo soine manjerike gonimiɗ. Manjeriɗanɗun oi moji mo so ɗowa roin.

23 “Daman oo ya more non so weu narenimiɗyon, onɗawowosiɗanɗun Mamareo ruabi poretiɗ akon rako afagako gonimiɗ. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonɗo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɗa wosi teku ine, inoji oi kisiɗga ɗarein.

24 Noke go warebuɗ, ɗonɗo daman oo ya more nonde tinao so onɗa wosiru gobuɗ. Nonɗo Mama onɗa wosiru goinebi. Onɗa wosibi soine bokirie ɗarein.

Oi n̄areme jeribarĩn̄anj̄unji fukeru saueru mañ-n̄añun̄ puseko gonimĩn̄.”
On̄u.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eega.

²⁵ “Buño n̄ajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buño soweineke mibe maneru gobun̄. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeĩn̄, oo buño sosoine oi moke so miku n̄ajibemĩn̄. Matayon̄, Mamanere fun̄ne oi totogo mitanĩngaru gobemĩn̄.

²⁶ Damañ oo n̄on̄o nonde tina on̄gaku Mama on̄ga wosiru gonimĩn̄. Ore fun̄ne oi in̄i: N̄on̄o on̄gawowosĩn̄añun̄ Mamareo ruain̄go ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄añe Mamareo poreĩn̄ on̄ga wosiru gonimĩn̄. Nonji n̄on̄jore mi roku Mamare so on̄ga wosibemĩn̄.

²⁷ “Mamaji in̄oyon̄e mañineji manjoko en̄areru on̄gawowosĩn̄añun̄ in̄i ore maneru goĩn̄: Nonji Anutureone wakibon̄, n̄on̄o nonde fun̄ne on̄u manesĩn̄ garu damañ so mañ-n̄añun̄ manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi on̄u fukeko on̄gawowosĩn̄añun̄ maneru goĩn̄.

²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moren̄go wakiru goku moren̄ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemĩn̄.”

²⁹ On̄u miko kin̄arĩn̄puineji mibun̄, “Mane, buño muñambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon̄ minde soine mane tanĩngagobenen̄.

³⁰ Niño muñambe fun̄nego in̄i mane mukugobenen̄: Goji gake akon̄ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareĩn̄go ore so embimbĩngage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimen̄, niño oi manesĩn̄ gagobenen̄.”

³¹ On̄u mikabun̄ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muñambe soine manesĩn̄ nugobiyon̄,

³² manenĩn̄, damañ kamasiine mo wareĩn̄ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damañ oiji ware fukeko n̄on̄oji kokoi maneru boke nuru roĩngabi nakekon̄ gobemĩn̄. Jibu nakekon̄ yobu so gobemĩnyon̄, Mamaneji noke goĩn̄. Mamaji noke goĩn̄ ore eru nakekon̄ sowo so gobemĩn̄.

³³ N̄on̄oji jikigaru moren̄go goku sisikon̄kon̄ paio gonimĩnyon̄, noke gakatoru womoo gonimĩn̄ ore maneru buño tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buño akon̄ so migoyon̄, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobin̄añun̄ke jogbake goinebi.” On̄u.

17

Yesuji in̄oyon̄unde Mama on̄ga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buño on̄u mitariru Sombun̄go oobe pime ropeko in̄i on̄ga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moren̄ so n̄in̄igo sosowo Madego nonde rurum̄ango rua yabende usun̄ paio Ofon̄ eyarego. N̄in̄igoji Madego nonde buño soine so n̄adi gaku odureru gonimĩn̄. Goji n̄in̄igo botuyan̄ngone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu in̄i mitiga naremen̄, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanañine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabin̄ego mi sogueĩn̄go ore kuririquran̄go nareĩon̄. Nonde damañ oi muñambe yo ware fukeme dimaku on̄u on̄ga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanañinere fun̄ne oi in̄i: Goji moakon̄ Anutu foriine fukege eru n̄i Yesu Kristo non̄ sore nunde wakibon̄, n̄in̄igoji nokunde fun̄ne on̄u mane mukunimĩn̄. Gogo sanañine on̄u bofukenimĩn̄.

⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigon̄,’ miku mitiga naremen̄, nonji oi ren̄garu baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabin̄ego moren̄go bararĩngaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moren̄ so fukeko Sombun̄ kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquan̄ke fureru gobon̄. Kuririquan̄ oi akon̄ mun̄ambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquan̄ke fureru gobemin̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosiya.

6 “O Mamane, goji moren̄ n̄jin̄igo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabin̄e oi yon̄o bararin̄garu yaduru gobon̄. Yon̄oji gore bin̄e fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yon̄oji gore Bin̄e bun̄o oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremen̄, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yon̄oji oi daman̄ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji bun̄o Bin̄e naremen̄, nonji oi kin̄arin̄pune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non̄ boke guru moren̄go wakibon̄, yon̄oji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon̄, yon̄oji oi on̄uakon̄ manesin̄ gagobi.

9 “Non̄ yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosi garego. Man̄kerisiere n̄jin̄igo mutuine yon̄jore so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, kufufun̄ nonde meo rua yabende manyan̄un̄ kerisieru gore bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosi garego.

10 N̄jin̄igo sosowo nonde bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄oji gore bin̄e fukegobi eru n̄jin̄igo gore bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄oji nonde bin̄e on̄uakon̄ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquan̄ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyan̄un̄ ebi nonde tinabin̄eji sogueru sauein̄.

11 Non̄ moren̄go gogone tariko goreo wapebemin̄ ore egoyon̄, yon̄oji jikigaru moren̄go gonimin̄. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usun̄ineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin̄. Nokun̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yon̄oji ore so moakon̄ fukeru gonimin̄ ore on̄ga wosigo.

12 “Nonji yon̄joke moren̄go go wapebon̄, daman̄ oo tinabin̄ego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon̄. Bin̄e Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukein̄ ore pega moakon̄ji jibugaru misi korure bin̄e fukeru joisereren̄ maneru goin̄. Nonji sin̄an̄ yabebon̄ ore yon̄joreone goineji so tin̄un̄ eru jibugabun̄.

13 Goineji so jibugabun̄yon̄, nonji mun̄ambe yo moren̄go goku goreo warein̄go ore wareru bun̄o yo migo: Nonde man̄ jeriji yon̄joreo petigako robi manyan̄un̄ puseko jerieru gonimin̄. On̄u fukein̄go ore on̄ga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi so boyoberu n̄adi gaegobi. Ore eru moren̄go manyan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oji rosi en̄areegobi.

15 “Nonji moren̄gone oga yabebemin̄ ore so weu garegoyon̄, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gonin̄ ore on̄ga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene n̄adi gaku oi so boyobe yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi n̄adi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Bun̄o foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin̄. Gore Bin̄e bun̄oji bun̄o foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moren̄ n̄jin̄igo botuyan̄un̄go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji on̄uakon̄ oi sore yabebe moren̄ n̄jin̄igo yon̄jore botugo roin̄garu ranimin̄.

19 O Mamane, yon̄oji bun̄o foriinere so gogoyan̄un̄ sosowo use garenimin̄ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” On̄u.*

Yesuji man̄kerisie n̄jin̄igo sosowo non̄unde on̄ga wosiya.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

20 “O Mamane, nonji kinjarinṗune yoṅore akon eru so onṅa wosigoyon, Bije buṅo misauebi ninṅigo manesin nunimin, yoṅore eru onṅakon onṅa wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onṅakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji onṅakon nikoke qakatoru dimaninin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ninṅigoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore onṅa wosigo.

22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji onṅakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebon.

23 “Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyanṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore onṅa wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ninṅigoji fuṅene inṅi mane taninṅaninin; Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi onṅakon manjoko eyareru goku nonṅ sore nunde wakibon.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemeṅ, ronekon daman oo manṅoji manjoko enareku kuririquanṅ enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo onṅakon kuririquanṅ oi nṅonemin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde anṅi manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreṅ ninṅigo manṅanṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde manṅekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaninṅa yarebe maneru gobuṅ. Goji manṅoji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, manjoko oiṅi manṅanṅuṅgo peko manebi nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaninṅa yareru gobemin.” Onṅ.

18

Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kinjarinṗuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuṅ.

2 Yesu eru inṅore kinjarinṗu yoṅoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuṅ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinṅo eya, inṅoji onṅakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorinṅ gio sinṅan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyameṅ) yoṅoji boji sorinde sa sinṅan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari nṅi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yoṅoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanṅuṅ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ.

4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onṅu fuke teinṅ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totogo wareru inṅi weu yareya, “Nonṅo more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme inṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo nṅi inṅoji onṅakon yoṅoke dimaya.

6 “Nonṅ oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo onṅu yajime nṅanadi raku moreṅgo rindunṅaru waki yabeko.

7 Onṅu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonṅo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

8 Onṅu mibi bokirieya, “Nonṅ oi yo, nṅajibe manegobi. Nonṅo nonṅ baa nugobi ine, nṅi yo soine boke yabebi raniminṅ.”

9 Rone onṅa wosiru kinjarinṗuine yoṅore buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “Ninṅigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi manṅo eyareko gobe yoṅoreone

moji mo so jibugaya.” Buḅo oiji foriineke fukeiḅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoḅore buḅo oḅu miya.

¹⁰ Oḅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siḅo sogo baru goya, iḅoji oi goyoḅineone poreru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere kiḅaḅ ḅi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiḅaḅqoḅo ḅi oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹ Oḅu eko Yesuji Pita iḅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siḅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoḅgoo rakaine. Mamaneḅi joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biḅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiḅ.” Oḅu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiḅo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siḅaḅyaḅunji miko mamari ḅi kubu eru Juda yoḅore mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji Yesu roru kipebuḅ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ tinaine Anas iḅore pigo rabuḅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iḅoji sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaiafasḅi rone Juda ḅiḅiḅo yoḅore uḅsowoḅ buḅo iḅi miya, “ḅiḅiḅo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniḅiḅ ore ḅi moakonji niḅore eru komeko sagaiḅ.” Oḅu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuḅgaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiḅaḅinḅ ogoine mo yokoḅi ḅadiyaḅuḅo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboḅ ḅi sa maḅineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Iḅoji rakayayoḅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oḅu dimako kiḅaḅinḅ ogoineḅi sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine maneya, iḅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siḅaḅ ḅiḅo iḅoke buḅo oḅime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḅineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaiḅo ebire oo kiḅaḅqoḅo ḅiḅo sa mendiine siḅaḅ gaya, iḅoji Pita ḅoneḅu iḅi weu teya, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ ḅi iḅore kiḅaḅinḅ yoḅoreone mo fukege me?” Oḅu weu teme maneru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiḅaḅ ḅi eru mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji munaḅinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereḅ eko furaku dimabuḅ. Oḅu dimabi Pitaji oḅuakonḅ yoḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḅu.

Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineḅi Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Anas iḅoji Yesu weu teru iḅi miya, “Go ḅiḅiḅo uruḅu qaji yareru kiḅaḅinḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Oḅu miko iḅi bokirie teya, “Noḅ damaḅ so totogo ḅiḅiḅoḅine ḅiḅiḅoḅine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufuḅ sosowo niḅoji boḅi sorinḅo roporu oḅgawowosi pinoḅuḅ so tumaḅgaegobeneḅ, noḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Biḅe buḅo soḅsoḅine mo so miḅonḅ.

²¹ Nonji buḅo uruḅu ḅiḅiḅo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḅ ore so weu narege? Nonji buḅo mikabe ḅiḅiḅo maneru gobuḅ, yoḅoji buḅonere koruḅ mane foregobi. Ore ore oi weu yarende sagaiḅ.”

²² Oḅu kerisie teyayoḅ, sorinde sa siḅaḅ (sikiriti) moḅi bembengo dimaku Yesu mauiḅe qotimberu miya, “Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineḅi weu gareko go buḅo mosiine oḅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oḅu miko iḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḅyoḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore noḅ mo nuge?”

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

24 Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakonj meineo njeko ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qorune Kaiafas injoreo rabunj. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibunj, “Go forori onjuakonj injore kinarijpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorinj gio sinanj qorunere kinanj ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesugoo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunj?”

27 Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjako maneya. Onju.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabunj. Juda yonjoi manjanunj kejigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibunj,* “Nonemainj kombande lama noinjoo ore egu embimbingakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjoo so ropebunj.

29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo inji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebunj, “Ni oiji suronjooqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoo mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Njono njono-njane bunjo koroineo ruame Kadi bunjonanjunde so osoeru bunjohne mitarininj.” Onju yajiko maneru ojibunj, “Ninjoo ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbingagobenenj.”

32 Juda yonjoi onju ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararingaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onjaga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

34 Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjooone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onju weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjogopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoo oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funjne oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinj-sa more kinj koito fukenoobine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobunj. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nujingo embimbinganobunj. Oi embimbinganobunjonj, nonde morumbonde funjne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukege.”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoo inji manesinj gabunj; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejigako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjnonjone fukeru njonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbingakiminj. Ore eru kae jinjoo sakibe gobunj.

³⁷ Buṅo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oṅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buṅo foriine kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabemiṅ ore eru moreṅgo wakiru fukeboṅ. Sosowo yoṅoji buṅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoṅoji nonde buṅo kaje ruaru maneeḡobi.”*

Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariḡuṅ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oṅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buṅo foriine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weu teru moke Juda yoṅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ḡi iṅore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyoṅ, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemaiṅ kombanḡ damanḡo witi piḡone ḡi moakonḡ ḡoṅore piṅuebe wakieḡa, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḡoṅore kiṅ koito soine ḡoṅore piṅuebe wakiṅ me mata? Ore eru ḡoṅo anḡanḡunji uruṅu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oṅu yajime bokirieru inji oṅgabunḡ, “Mata, oi matayoṅ, Barabas piṅuende niṅoreo wakiṅ!” Oṅu oṅgabunḡyoṅ, Barabas iṅoji suronḡoḡo ḡi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuṅ, ore qoru fukeya. Oṅu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariṅoṅgo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḡi yoṅoji ḡoṅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuṅ.

² Mamari ḡi yoṅoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuṅ: yoṅoji Yesu qaku niḡiṅ joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianḡaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronḡ yoṅunḡruke oi ketebi rakaya.

³ Oṅu eru bembenḡo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kiṅ Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku maüneo kokoine qabuṅ.

⁴ Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonji ḡi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ḡoṅore jiṅoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ḡonenimiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ḡonebuṅ: Goineji niḡiṅ joruinekeji hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronḡ yoṅunḡruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “ḡoṅo ḡi foriine yo ḡoneniṅ!”

⁶ Oṅu yajime sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ḡoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Mariṅoṅgo qabi komenoṅ. Mariṅoṅgo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅuṅgo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḡoṅo ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe akonḡ oi roru mariṅoṅgo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebeneṅ komeiṅ ore so fukeḡa. Iṅoyonḡe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ mieḡa. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu yameṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko ḡburug-buru qame kokoi maneya.

⁹ Oṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoṅ, iṅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataeme dimaya.

* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

¹⁰ Buḅoine mataeme dimako inḅi ojiya, “Go nonde buḅo mobe mo bokiriemiḅ me mata? Nonḅi mitaribe pirue gunimiḅ me mariponḅo gubi komemiḅ. Ore usuḅine oi nonde pega. Ore fuḅine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onḅu miko maneru inḅi bokirie teya, “Moḅi paibene usuḅ so egareya ine, go ḅi omaine goku ya enareinḅo ore embimḅinganoḅ. Ore eru ḅi mo moḅi nonḅ gore meo rua nuga, inḅore agiburanḅi gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onḅu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotḅi Yesu pirueko wakiḅin ore yameḅ keko. Onḅu yameḅ keyayoḅ, Juda yoḅoḅi onḅa joḅoraru inḅi mibuḅ, “Piruende wakiḅin ine, Sisa-kinḅ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiḅ. Moḅi nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinḅ ofoḅ fukego’ miḅa, inḅoḅi Sisa-kinḅ kiso etega.”

¹³ Onḅu mibi buḅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuḅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotḅi koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buḅo mimitarire ḅeḅeo wakiru ḅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buḅoo Gabata miku gobuḅ. Oi nonḅunde buḅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ḅeya, Juda ḅinḅigoḅi una oo ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ḅeiḅ ore jaebuḅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenḅako Pailotḅi ḅeḅeineo ḅeku Juda yoḅore inḅi yajiya, “Noneniḅ, ḅoḅore kinḅ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onḅu miko maneru onḅa joḅorabuḅ, “Mataeiḅ! Mataeiḅ! Mariponḅo qabi komeḅoḅ!” Onḅa joḅorakabi inḅi miya, “ḅoḅore kinḅ koitore buḅo mitaribe mariponḅo ropeiḅ ore migobi me?” Onḅu miko sorinḅ gio sinḅaḅ yoḅoḅi kerisieru mibuḅ, “Sisa-kinḅi moakoḅ kinḅ koitononḅuḅ fukega. Niḅore ḅi koito furuine mo so ḅega.”

¹⁶ Onḅu kerisieru mibi Pailotḅi Yesure buḅo mitariru mariponḅo qabi komeiḅ ore meyaḅuḅo ruaya. Meyanḅuḅo ruame mamari ḅi yoḅoḅi Yesu roru sinḅaḅ gabuḅ.

Yesu mariponḅo qabuḅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinḅaḅ gabi inḅoyonḅunde mariponḅ inḅoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreḅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuḅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buḅoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru mariponḅo qabuḅ eru inḅoke ḅi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuḅo ruabi dimabuḅ.

¹⁹ Onḅu qabi Pailotḅi quraḅ quraḅgaru miko mariponḅo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuḅ. Quraḅ oi inḅi quraḅgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoḅore kinḅ koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu mariponḅo qabuḅ, moreḅ oi siti bembenḅo peko eru quraḅ oi buḅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buḅoo quraḅgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ḅinḅigo kokoineḅi odureru roware eru paibe piku quraḅ oi osebuḅ.

²¹ Onḅu quraḅgako Juda yoḅore sorinḅ gio sinḅaḅ yoḅoḅi Pailot inḅi ojibuḅ, “‘Juda yoḅore kinḅ koito yo,’ onḅu so quraḅgayoḅ, inḅi quraḅga, ‘Inḅoyonḅunde Juda kinḅ Koitoyanḅuḅ ego, miya.’”

²² Oi maneru Pailotḅi buḅo inḅi bokirieya, “Buḅo quraḅga forego ore oi onḅu peine.”

²³ Mamari ḅi yoḅoḅi Yesu mariponḅo qaki kambaḅ sakikomoneḅ yareyaine roru ḅi 4 botuyanḅuḅo boroḅnḅaru 4 fukeko soyanḅuḅo robuḅ. Onḅu robi marikuine peko robuḅyoḅ, oi inḅi ore soine so boroḅnḅabuḅ: Oi sosowo akonḅ kambaḅ mobeine moakonḅi bakine. Kambaḅ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiḅ ore boroḅnḅanimiḅo embimḅingabuḅ.

²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Oi ketigabeneñ so sagaiñ. Ore eru soine ore qouñ qabeneñ rauine fukeiñ.” Oñu miku qouñ qabi Biñe buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji qurañgame pega, “Yoñoji kambañ sakikomoñne roru botuyañuño boroiñgaru soyañuño roru marikunere qouñ masiri ebi moji gbiñ eiñ.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponño qabi dimako ñigo yo injiji kufuineo dimabuñ: Yesure maño, maño gboine eru Klopasre ñonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

²⁶ Yesuji mañoine eru yoro kinariñine bembengo dimabire ñone yaperu mañoinare inji miya, “Mañgone, go madego yo ñoneru siñañ gaku getireru goigoñ.”

²⁷ Oñu miku kinariñ oi inji ojiya, “Go mañgogo yo ñoneru siñañ gaku getireru goigoñ.” Oñu miko maneru Yesure maño damañ oo akonñ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oñu.*

Yesuji mariponño dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeiñ ore inji miya, “Noñ obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ñeya. Oi ñeko koe yañgbuñ mo yaga kamasi oñu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenñgaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuñ.

³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oñu miku gogoiñe bokeiñgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniñgaya. Oñu.*

Yesure tambaranñ damuji igomuruñgabunñ.

³¹ Yesuji niniñgame Juda ñiñgoji una oo ñonemaiñ kombañ ñeiñ ore jauebuñ. Ñonemaiñ Sabat kombañ oi kombañ damañ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoño manemeja maneru inji mibuñ, “Qongbuñ yoñoji Sabat kombañ damañgo mariponño dimakabi so sagaga.” Oñu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponño yabebi, yoñore qu sia qajibi qongbunyañuñ bomukubeneñ wakinimiñ?”

³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ñiji wapebuñ. Waperu Yesuke mariponño yapebuñ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oñuakonñ ebuñ.

³³ Oñu ebuñyoñ, Yesureo waperu ñonebi komeya. Oñu ñoneru siaine so qajibuñ.

³⁴ So qajibuñyoñ, mamari ñi yoñoreone moji damu roru tambaranñe qosuko oo akonñ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oñu ekabi moji ya oi jiñoineji ñoneya, iñoji oi kitiñgaku miku yo qurañgame peko muñambe yo osegobi. Buño kitiñgaku miku qurañgame pega, oi buño foriine fukega. Ñoño oñuakonñ oi manesiñ ganiminde maneru buño foriine manega ore so miga.

³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeiñ ore fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Iñore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega,

* 19:24: Mamari ñi yoño buño ore so ebuñ.

* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

“Ni igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimij.”† *

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

38 Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinjarinj fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mananesinjine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinjo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjukon wareya. Wareru qongbun rauteinj ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebung, oi komonj mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakinieo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda ninjigo ninjoji qongbunnonun onju eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

41 Yesu mariponjo qabun, morej ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko kounj gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

42 Taine fukeru bembengjo peko Juda ninjigoji nonemainj kamban nejinj ore jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yongga yabe ebu. Onju.*

20

Yesure kounj jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

1 Sabat kamban nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akonj wegi jirinj sineko jinorunjo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji kounj gugufuine ore sironjgone igogabi wareru peya.

2 Onju noneru oo akonj bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinjarinj yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinorunjgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenej.”

3 Onju yasime bokeru jinorunjo rabu.

4 Moko giningaru rabuyonj, kinjarinj ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunjo ropeya.

5 Roperu ko kounj gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjo omaine tintinjneku pime rako kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko noneya.

6 Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onjukonj nadiineo waperu ko kounj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko noneya.

7 Oi noneko eru qoruine kamban mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamban oke so qodureru buine ruabi neko noneya.

8 Onju noneme kinjarinj ogoineji rone jinorunjo wapeya, injoji onjukonj ko kounj manjineo roperu ya oi noneru manesinj gaya.

9 Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Binje Qurande bunjo onjuine oi rone so mane tanijaru konjonj go wapebu. Onju.

† 19:37: Nonjo bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganimij. Onju. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

Yesuji Magdala ηigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu.

¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonje akonj jinjonje ko kounj sironjo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kounj gugufuine ore manineo tinjinneku pime raya.

¹² Pime rako Sombunj mimererej yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine none yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonjgunj peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

¹³ Onu neku inji ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjere qonjgunj roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayonj, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konjkonj qaru dimaya.

¹⁵ Konjkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me urunju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonjgunjine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onjaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onjaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo onjaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru bine inji yajijonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane ηigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj nonebe bunjo onju onju najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinjuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebutj. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!”

²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunj puseya.

²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjakonj nonji nonjo sore nebage.”

²² Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj.

²³ Nonjo ninjigo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo posike foreinj. Ninjigo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo so posikeniminj.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinjuine onju fuke yareyayonj, kinjarinj 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunj, injoji damanj oo botuyanunjo so goya.

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjarinj goineji “Ninjo Ofonj nonegobenerj,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabeminj ine, oi soine manesinj gabeminj. Nonj nake oi so bouabeminj ine, bunjo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabeminj.”

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

²⁶ Oñu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariñ yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonjoke peine!”

²⁷ Oñu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru me yokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranneo boua. Oñu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesiñ nuigon.”

²⁸ Oñu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoñ Anutune!”

²⁹ Oñu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore non soine manesiñ nugeyon, ñinjigo so ñone nuru jibu non manesiñ nuegobi, yonjoji ki-qaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Jonji Bobiañ Biñe yo inji ore qurañgaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariñ yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurañgabon.

³¹ Buño goine qurañgabe, oi inji ore qurañgabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñonjo buño oi manesiñ garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganimiñ. Oñu eru gonimiñ ore nonji Bobiañ Biñe qurañ yo qurañgabe ñonjoreo warega. Oñu.

21

Yesuji kinariñ 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembraeñ sauesaeine furugabuñ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinariñ goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguñ qanjañineo oo inji fuke yareko:

² Kinariñ ñi onjineji moko gobuñ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibuñ, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariñ goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraeñ porebemiñgo rabemiñ.” Oñu miko goineji mibuñ, “Niño soine goke moko rakimiñ.” Oñu miku bokeru ogão roperu raru ubu oo jembraeñ mo so furugabuñ.

⁴ Jembraeñ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so ñone mukubuñ.

⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraeñ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuñ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo simemeñ-ñanñuñ ogá furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraeñ bofukeniñ.” Oi maneru simemenyanñuñ bokebi jembraeñ boakon rakaru pusebuñ ore furugabeneñ wapeiñ miku embimbingaru poreru wirikuñgabun.

⁷ Oñu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariñ injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofoñ!” Oñu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambañine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoniñ kiperu oo akon obu joguñgo rinjaru rakame.

⁸ Yonjoji magen keririñineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobuñ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariñ goine yonjoji ogá qaqaji qaku kitiñgaku raru simemeñ jembraeñineke furugabi ogá ñadiineo wareya.

⁹ Oñu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji ñonebuñ: Misi jako uuineo jembraeñ jakiine eru poron ñeya.

¹⁰ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo munambe yo jembraeñ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniñ.”

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenj furugame magengo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuñ. Simemenj oi jembaen soguine boakonj yonjoji pusebunyonj, simemenji jibu so tinjaya.

12 Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiyaya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj.” Onju miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonñonj,” onju mane mukubunyonj, kinjarinj yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onju weuinj ore manjyobinj maneru so weuya.

13 So weuyayonj, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembaenj onjuakon boroingaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basananjaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji nonj manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofonj, nonj manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonj.”

16 Onju ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokiriyaya, “O Ofonj, nonj gore enareega. Go nonde wombunj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinanj yaberu goigonj.”

17 Onju ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde erue egareega me mata?” Onju weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonj oi akonj weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonj, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.”

18 “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñonj goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminda anji maneminj ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Onju go wapemenyonj, ñi qorune fukeminj, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanj sakikomongjo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo maneminj, oo oga guru rainj.”

19 Yesuji kajeqounj bunjo onju miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine bararinjaya. Injoji kome kamasine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarinj more bunjo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunj kinjarinji ñadiyakunjo wareme ñoneya. Kinjarinj injoji ñonemainj lama nobunj, oo qoruneñi Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofonj, gore babae ñi oi moji?”

21 Kinjarinj oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, kinjarinj yo injore urunju fukeinj?”

22 Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminda damanjjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisinanj eku nonde njadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj.”

²³ Buño onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manjkerisie ogop-unonanj yonjore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabunj, “Kinjarinj oiji so komeinj.” Onju mijibugabunyonj, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinj ore so miyayonj, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injaji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisinanj eku goigonj.” Onju.

Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji njoneru kitingaku quranja njarego.

²⁴ Kinjarinj injaji ya oi jinjoneji njoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaninjgaru Bobian Binje yo quranjaya. Sosowo yonjaji kinjarinj injore funje manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku goniminj, “Injaji buño kitingaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi onjuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretinj quranjanobenj ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouj pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenj puseru kekefonj eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.

Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binanjine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanjine totogo ruañgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qaňañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuñ mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binanjine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorinñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkerisise yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kinjarinñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesinñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usujineke manyañuñgo rakaya. Manyañuñgo rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitinñ eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuj mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuj noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebunñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareñgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ņeya 21.17–28.31

Yesuji zioz funğaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funğugaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funğaru baku roregaru ņiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ņonemenj.*

² Yesuji gio baku sosore ņi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabonj, oi oo quraŋga forebonj. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerreru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damanj oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ņoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ņonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munanj moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damanj mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ņajibonj, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji ņiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayonj, Anutuji damanj so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ņareinj.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damanj mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofonj, goji damanj yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoronj oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

⁷ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyonunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua damanj burugaru ruame pega, oi ņoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ ņareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.”**

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋuŋgo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko ņoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pika-maŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Oŋu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonj ņi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku iŋi yajibu, “Galili ņi ņoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ņoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombuŋ karorago paibe ropeko ņonegobi, iŋoji kamasi oŋuakonj moke kirieru wakiŋj.” Oŋu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunj.

¹² Oŋu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembenjo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ*
* 1:1: Luk 1.14 * 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14 * 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ.

13 Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo njeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†*

14 Nj sosowo yoŋoji manjmoakon eru njigo yoŋoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru manjgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin njnjigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakereru buŋo inji miya,

16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid manjineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonjgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumanjgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njnjigo sosowo ore biŋeune mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondin.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

†Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’*

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonjgabener njjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeune kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akon ogagaru ropeya. Nj daman sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo rosoebener sagain.”*

23 Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakun mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go njnjigo manjnonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore neŋeo nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qoun (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo neŋe mo otebi kubuyanunjo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarin manjanunjo rakaya.

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanjke mamboin eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

1 Yesuji komeya, daman̄ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu daman̄ ware fukeko man̄kekerisie n̄jigo sosowo yon̄oji tuman̄garu koman̄ nebun̄.*

2 N̄ebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun̄ boribori on̄uine wakiko fonun̄ yasogo fukeko manebun̄. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi on̄uine fukeru wakiru pi nebun̄, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun̄ on̄u qoruyanun̄ paineo ropeko n̄onebun̄.

4 On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yon̄ore man̄ puseko kantri goine yon̄ore bun̄o fun̄garu mibun̄. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bun̄o san̄u ruaya ore so totogo mibun̄.

5 Juda n̄jigo goineji Anutu aran̄ baku kantri fun̄ne fun̄ne qonikin̄ rurumango n̄eku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun̄, goine on̄uine yon̄oji sitio gobun̄.

6 On̄u goku fonun̄ yasogo oi maneru n̄jigo kubu kokoineji waperu tuman̄gabun̄. Tuman̄garu dimabi mamanan̄sin̄ n̄jigoji bun̄o furuine furuine mibun̄, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebun̄.

7 Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun̄, “Manenin̄! Ni yo bun̄oine bun̄oine migobi, yon̄oji sosowo Galili n̄jigo fukegobi me?”

8 Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen̄ yon̄oji urun̄u eru goku sogueru kantrinonun̄ so bun̄ononun̄ bubu mibi manegobonen̄?

9 Niño Partia n̄jigo, Midia n̄jigo eru Elam n̄jigo yo dimagobonen̄. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben̄. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun̄. N̄jigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobonen̄ eru yon̄oji non̄unde bun̄oo bun̄o mibi manegobonen̄.

10 “Goineji Frigia moren̄ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon̄ bokebun̄. Goineji Ijpti moren̄o gobun̄. Goineji Sairini moren̄ aribe Libia moren̄o gobun̄. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobonen̄.

11 Niño goineji Juda n̄jigo fukeru gogobonen̄ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda n̄jigo fukeben̄. On̄u dimagobonen̄ eru yon̄oji bun̄o mibi niño bun̄ononun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ oi soine mane mukugobonen̄. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun̄. Goineji Arebia bun̄o miegobi. Niño on̄uineji gogobenen̄yon̄, yon̄oji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fun̄ine oi non̄unde bun̄oo bubu mibi manegobonen̄.”

12 On̄u miku sosowo yon̄oji popureru manebi jibugako yon̄oyon̄e inji miku weweu ebun̄, “Yo ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” On̄u weweu eku bun̄o baaru mumutu dimabun̄.

13 Kon̄kon̄ dimabun̄yon̄, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun̄, “Yon̄oji wain obu an̄iineke kokoine nogu man̄jibu fukegobi.” On̄u.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fun̄ne mitaningaya.

14 On̄u mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yon̄oke moko pakereru dimaku sanan̄ine on̄gaku n̄jigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda n̄jigo eru n̄jigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun̄, non̄ji ya fukega ore fun̄ine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin̄.

15 Niño goineji niñore inji migobi, ‘Yon̄oji obu sanan̄ine nobi man̄yanun̄ji jijibu fukega.’ On̄u manesuegobiyon̄, niñoji on̄uine so fukegobonen̄. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo daman̄ine mata.

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bun̄oo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqounj ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukeinj:

Njonjore odumadepuji kajeqounj buŋoine buŋoine mieniminj.

Njonjore jeŋonj njingopuji jinoyanunj kerisieme pororoine pororoine njoneeniminj.

Njonjore njingigo qoruine yonjoji kuban njoneeniminj.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi ni eru njigo nonde kinan qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onuakonj ropeko kajeqounj buŋo mieniminj.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko njoneniminj eru moreŋgo soi oi inji njoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi borunj ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukeniminj.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onu fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiinj, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieinj.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel njingigo, njonjo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibineke oi njonjore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Njonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni injore funje kitingaku miku njaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekonj Yesure buŋo ronekonj kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo njonjore meo wakiinj.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko njonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko njonjo komeinj ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayonj, dariineji njonjore paio ropeya pega.*

²⁴ Yesuji komeyayonj, komere niginj gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gainj ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kinj Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondingga nuinj ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoji daman so keririnjoneo dimako sasakoine onu njoneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebeminjonj, komere kaeo rakabe so njadi nuinj.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenjene roosinjine nonj bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorej kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakonj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbij qaku peinj.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananjnere funje nadunde mane mukubeminj.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseinj.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun njasononunj kinj Deiwidre funje oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonunjo yo pega.

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigida-puine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋe o ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.*

³¹ Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, 'Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji iŋiŋoruŋgo so goregain.'

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi iŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

³³ Yesuji pakereru goku Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamainei Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi.

³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega, 'Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya: Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbii eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.'

³⁶ "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariŋoŋgo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋgame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi."

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, "Ni ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimin. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yauŋ oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋoŋunji oŋga yabeŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega."

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowon buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi."

⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo iŋiŋoraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu

* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

mokiine eru ugo munjanj moko nogu ongwawosi gio baku gobuj. Daman so gogo onju gobuj.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuj. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanjuj fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesinj gabuj, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanjuj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanuj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuj.*

⁴⁵ Onju baku goku morenj mebo yayanuj furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanujngo basaqasa eru embimbijgabuj ore so boroingga eru gobuj.

⁴⁶ Onju qodureru goku jijiki manmoakonj eru damanj so boji sorinjgo tumanjaru gobuj. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobuj eru ugo munjanjanuj oi kikoyanjuj tomiri jeri paio njeku noku gobuj.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyanjuj onju eru Anutu mitej garu gobi njinjigo sosowo yonjoji oi njone anj eyareku gobuj. Njone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanujni sogueme Ofonji damanj so njinjigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanjuj kerisieru qogodure buruyanujngo jikigabuj. Onju.

3

Pitaji nj demba mo bobiangaya.

¹ Juda yonjoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebu. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongwawosi damanj oo boji sorinjgo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo nj mo manjo beu mangone demba fukeru njeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuj. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Njoneanjike mibu, oo ruabi njeya. Neru njinjigo sorinj kubaineo ropebu, yonjoji monenj yauj oteniminj ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onju ruabi njeku Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorinjgo ropeinggo mibire njjororopu njone yaperu oi onjuakonj yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme njino maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko njone nope.”

⁵ Onju ojime njino kati njone dendenj yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monenj so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebeminj: Go Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjqogo Rau Kristore usunjgo pakreru ra!”

⁷ Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sanangaya.

⁸ Sanangako pakreru rinjaru yokoke boji sorinjgo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya.

⁹ Onju ra wareru Anutu mitej garu njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi njonebu.

¹⁰ Oi njoneru inji mibu, “Nj yo yauj otekiminj ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneanjikere bembenggo njeku karieku goya, injo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakinineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanuj mukume waragabuj. Onju.

Pitaji boji sorinjgo Biye bujo miko manebu.

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

11 Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronjo mango roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitataru ebuñ.

12 Onju bibitataru ebi Pitaji ñone yaberu funjaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ñonjo wamore ya yo ñoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ñone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi.

13 Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririguranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Ñonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayonj, ñonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru ñadi gabuñ.*

14 “Ñonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi ñadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamenj keku onja jojuraku weubuñ.*

15 Onju ongakuru weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinjonokunji ñoneru kitingaku miku injore munanj moge onjuine dimagobere.

16 Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesinj gaku gogobere. Ni yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamasinjnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamenjo sosowo oi ñonegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeinj ore yamenj kebuñ, ñonjoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñonjo-ñanje eru sinanjpunjanunji onjuakonj ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

18 Onju etebuñyonj, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekonj kajeqounj ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anuture Munanjqoqo Rau Kristoiji joisererenj manej.’ Ore eru ñonjo onju etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

19 Ore eru bio man-ñanjunj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburanjanunj jureru bokeinj.

20 “Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukega. Ñonjo mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekonj roosoeya. Ore eru ñonjo bio man-ñanjunj kerisiebi Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñonjoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonjanunji gboreko senjinbanjinj damanj-ñanjunj ware fukeinj.

21 Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo funjaru buñoine kajeqounj ninjigopuine roosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munanjqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, damanj oo akonj soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiinj.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninjoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu ñonjore botugone kajeqounj ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses nonj onjuine fukeinj.

Injoji ni yonjanunj dimaku buño ñajiinj, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

* 3:13: Eks 3.15

* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

* 3:22: Dut

23 Moji kajeqouñ ñi ñjore buño so reñgajñ,
Anutüre kufufuñ ñjõñji ñjore buño mitariruru sibiri gainebi.*

24 Kajeqouñ ñjigõ Samuelreone funğaru waperu buño mibuñ, yõñji sosowo õñuakon kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuñ.

25 Anutuji apa ñasopunoñuñ yõñjõke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham ñji ojiya, 'Gore osigidapu yõñjõreone moji fukeru pakereñ, Anutu nonji ñjore eru morende ñjigõ kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ñarebe señginbanjin fukenimiñ.'

Anutuji jojofo buñoine bararınğa noreme kajeqouñ ñjigõji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuñ, oi ñjõre eru ruame pega.*

26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ñareñ ore soreme rone ñjõreõ wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo mañ-ñajun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene ñadi ganin. Onu eru señginbanjin fukenimiñ." Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji ñjigõ kubu oi buño õñu yajibire sorin gio sinan yõñji, sorinde sa sinan qõruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yõñji pakereñu jıñoyakunğo wapebuñ.

2 Kinariñyokaineji ñjigõ kubu qaji yareru ñji mibu, "Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yõñji õñuakon gboreru pakerenimiñ." Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebuñ.

3 Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibuñ, "Kae fureko buño koroineo rua yapekimiñ."

4 Onu mibunyon, Biñe bunoyakuñ manebuñ, yõñjõreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuñ. Manesin gabuñ, yõñjõre jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuñ.

5 Kae fureko sinanyayabe ñipuyanun, Juda yõñjõre minebobopu eru Kadi bunjõre qaqaji yõñji Jerusalem tumanğabuñ.

6 Tumanğaru sorin gio sinan qõruine tinaine Anas ñji botuyanunğo ñeya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qõruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko ñebuñ.

7 Nebi Pita Jon oga waperu jıñoyanunğo rua yapabi dimabire ñji weu yatebuñ, "Nokoji urunju egõbire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?"

8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare mañ puseko dimaku ñji yajiya, "Kantrire sinanyayabe ñi eru minebobopunoñun, maneniñ.

9 Niko ñi demba urunju ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muñambe õñu weu notegobi.

10 Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ñjõõ eru Israel ñjigõ kufufuñ sosowo manenimiñ. Nõñji Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munanqõqõ Raunoñun maripõnğo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ñi yo bobianğako ñjõre jıñõ maio fiaru dimaga.

11 Buño mo oi ñji,

'Pi bobo ñi yõñji õñgin otun mo ñadi gaku bokebuñon,

* 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuŋ sananjine qoruine fukega.^{***}

¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbiŋganimiŋyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakun mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Fuŋneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi noneru buŋoyakun kepieinjo embimbiŋgabun.

¹⁵ Oi embimbiŋgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ni yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onuakon mugainjo embimbiŋgagobenen.

¹⁷ Oi embimbiŋgagobenenyon, ore buŋo niŋigo botuyanunjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapabi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku niŋigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuŋ.

¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebuŋyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nono-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobuŋyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi keŋgaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi niŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru sinanbobo buŋo sananjaru miyateru boke yapabi wakibu.

²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonoji onga wosiru dimaku sananjabun.

²³ Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapabi yokoyokere ogopu yonoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manmoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.*

²⁵ Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninore naso inore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?’

* **4:11:** Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22 * **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjgaegobi. Onju roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanjqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, bujo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofenjgande Munanjqoqo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.*

²⁸ Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukeinj ore bujohne miku ronekon kiperu burugamenj. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bujo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon, ninjo go kinan qa garebenen munambe sinanjbobo bujo naregobi, go oi noneru kitinj nobende soine gore Biye bujo nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminj.

³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njijigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianiminj eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminj. Bujo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru nebun, morenj oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye bujo miku gobun. Onju.

Manjkerisie njijigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.

³² Manjkerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamananu moakonj eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.*

³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munanj moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bujo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njijigoji aran ba yarebun.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun. Onju ruabi furiine babi monej wareko oi baku warebun.

³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde bunoo: Manj-kikitinj ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio ni (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Injoji onjuakonj uqo gio morenjine furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

1 Onju eru gobunyonj, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu.

* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

2 Ruabire furiine wareko nji moneŋ mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonore meo ruaya.

3 Meyanunŋo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manŋo pusega? Inoji manŋo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumunŋage?”

4 Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morenŋo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore manŋoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonŋe eadu etege!”

5 Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondinŋaru wakiru morenŋo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun.

6 Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qonŋbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yanŋabun.

7 Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

8 Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ŋakun mobeine furiine baniminŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokiriera, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

9 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, nogoji komeko nji roru raru yanŋabi, yonoji mendi yo bombenŋakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

10 Onu ojime oo akon rondinŋaru Pitare manfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qonŋbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru njoenere qanŋanŋo yanŋabun.

11 Yan gabi mankererisie kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

12 Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanunŋo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanunŋo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron manŋo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saranineo tumanganu kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

13 Onu tumanganu gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

14 Onu tumanganu gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

15 Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanŋanineo onuakon neŋe bobianŋaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya

eru gemoji nonḡuḡ bayareru* bapeboriḡ eyarebuḡ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuḡ. Wapebi sosowo yoḡoji fiabuḡ. Oḡu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuḡ.

17 Oḡu eru gobi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineji eru iḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenyamen) pati kitinḡ gabuḡ, sosowo yoḡore maḡ rigaḡgame aari manebuḡ.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuḡ.

19 Rua yabebuḡyoḡ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenḡ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iḡi yajiya,

20 “Maneninḡ, ḡoḡo raru boji sorinḡo roperu ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡḡo dimaku gogo gariinere fuḡne sosowo totogo yajininḡ.”

21 Oḡu yajime kae fureme boji sorinḡo roperu dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yarebuḡ. Oḡu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoji roperu sorinḡ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanḡuḡ kepre yabebi moko tumaḡgabuḡ. Tumaḡgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinḡ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuḡ.

22 Rabuḡyoḡ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanḡuḡ iḡi ruabuḡ,

23 “Niḡo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananḡine kebi dimako ḡi joruyanḡuḡke yoḡoji mendi so dimabi ḡone yabegobenenḡ. Oi ḡone yabegobenenḡyoḡ, mendiine roru roperu oo ḡi mo so bofukegobenenḡ.”

24 Oḡu sunduyanḡuḡ ruabi sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoruine eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine yoḡoji buḡo oi maneru manyanḡuḡ jibugako mibuḡ, “Opopoḡ! Muḡambe oḡu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruḡu egu fukena?”

25 Oḡu mibi moji waperu iḡi yajiya, “Maneninḡ, ḡi witi pigo rua yabebuḡ, yoḡoji boji sorinḡo dimaku ḡiḡigo Biḡe buḡo qaji yaregobi.”

26 Oḡu yajiko sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuḡ. Raru “Niḡigoji ko bokero egu nobeniminḡ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinḡo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuḡ.

27 Oḡu oga yaberu wareru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡore jiḡoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineji iḡi weu yareya,

28 “ḡoḡo Yesure tina miku buḡo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niḡoji oḡu miku aḡi sananḡine rua ḡarebenyoḡ, buḡo ore foriine uruḡu fukeya? ḡoḡoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanḡ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenenḡ. Eme ḡi oiḡi komeru dariine keseme ḡoḡoji iḡi noḡiegobi, ‘Iḡore buḡoji Juda niḡore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

29 Oḡu weu yareyayoḡ, Pita eru aposol goineji iḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡoji ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore mimiti reḡakiminḡ ore eru Anutere buḡo odurebenenḡ so saganḡ. Mata!

30 Anutuji noḡunde apa ḡasopure ofoḡ fukega. ḡoḡo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoḡ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iḡoyoḡunde me furoineo ruame ḡega. Paibe ḡeko Anutuji agiburanḡoḡuḡ boke noreinḡo ore igodoḡgame Ofoḡoḡuḡ ore Munanḡoqo Raunoḡuḡ fukega. Oḡuine fukeru Israel kufufuḡ qowirie nobeko maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiekiminḡ ore manega.

* 5:16: Mutu oi iḡi: Gemoji miine moḡgame buḡo bokero goga.

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

32 Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinigo miine reñgateegobi, yoñore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi manyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Oñu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

34 Oñu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqañi ñi goko ñinigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyañuñ fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

35 Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo uruñu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinañuñ maneru sisiinañ-ñañuñ einebi.

36 Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakreru ‘Nonji soguneyañuñ fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenej. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipune qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyañunji jañgaru matae foreya.

37 “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñinigo tinayañuñ qurañgaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapiyuine fukebut. Oñu fukebutyon, oi oñuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebut.

38 Oñu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Noño ñi yo yoñore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoñoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreñ ñinigo yoñore mamane buruyañuñ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jañgaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin.

39 Oi mataeinyon, Anature mamane buruone fukena ine, ñoñoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbanganimin. Noño Anutu inoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Noño-ñañunde fune oñuine egu bofukemin ore kokoinañuñ maneru sisiinañ-ñañuñ einebi.”

40 Gamalielji oñu yajime kajeqouñ buñoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ñoru yabebun. Noñu yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanajine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

41 Oñu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokero rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun oñu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niño joisereren oñuine manekiminde so maneru ñone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oñu miku manyañunji ore eru fiame jeriebut.

42 Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje buño qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoñoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo ñinigo manyañuñ bapakareru gobun. Oñu.

6

Gio babapi ñi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.

¹ Kinjarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ninigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigo fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonoji ini mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yonoji daman so ugo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyon, Grik bunjo mimi nigo koje ninore ugo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroin gabi so sagaga."

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonoji kinjarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi ini yajibun, "Ninoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroinga yareru Anutire Biye giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga."

³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonoji nono-nanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji manjboronjine funjine mo yareme binjeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinjan garu baku goniminj.

⁴ Yonoji onu goniminjon, ninonone daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anutire Biye bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo daman so dimakiminj."

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonoji "Soine sagaga," mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjin manesin gako Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manjine Kristoreo kerisieya.

⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunngo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anutire bunjo misauebi toumroririineke fukeko kinjarin yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio sinjan yonore kubuone boakon yonoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anutire yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanunngo bako fukeya.

⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. "Kengorongaru warebun, yonore ongawowosi pi kubu" * yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowingsone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigo eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunjon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboron soguiner paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonoji kepieinngo embimbingaru wakibun.

¹¹ Embimbingaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bakare yaberu wareru ini mibun, "Inoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun."

* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibun; Ninigo tinabinayanunke yono goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinjan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunngone kengorongaru warebun, yonoji yonoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

¹² Onju miku raru njigigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bujoro mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujoro ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, "Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi bujoro kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega."

¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko maneben, 'Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin jo ketotieme sinjan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujoro noreko pega, oi qopiein.'"

¹⁵ Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onju.

7

Stiwengi bujoro mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.

¹ Stiwen bujoro koroino ruabi dimako sorin sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, "Bujoro oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwengi Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokiriera, "Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nonjunde njaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kao raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inji ojiya, 'Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenjo mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.'

⁴ Onju ojime maneru Kaldia morenjo bokeru Haran kao raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo damanjo yoo yo gogobi, morenjo yoo wareru funjaru njeku goya.*

⁵ Morenjo yoo njeku goko Anutuji morenjo mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binjo qa teya. Morenjo yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanjo oo akonjo injore bujoro ronekonjo inji mikipeya, 'Nonji morenjo yo oi go eru gore njadio osigidapugo fukeminin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukeminin.'*

⁶ Onju miku jikigaru bujoro inji miya, 'Gore osigidapuji morenjo mogo raru kotuine fukeru goniminjo. Kotuine fukeru gobi morenjo ore rauine yonjoroji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinjanj omaine qaku goniminjo. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so njarebi gosa 400 ore so konkonjo paio goniminjo.*

⁷ Onju goniminjonjo, nonji jiki morenjo njigigo kinjanjanun qaku goniminjo, oi bujoro ruaru mitari njarebeminjo.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, 'Onju fukeko osigidapugoji morenjo oi bokeru morenjo yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miterenjo nuru goniminjo.' Onju.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binan miya.

* 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

8 “Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Nŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyanuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.*

9 “Apa ŋasopunuŋnji gboyanuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.*

10 Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin iŋore jinoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.*

11 Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋinigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onju goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

12 “Onju basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onju mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onju maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

13 Onju raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kin koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyanuŋ mane mukuya.*

14 Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob onju ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopunuŋnji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.*

16 Kome forebi qoŋgbunyanuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kao wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinoroŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onju.*

Mosesji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jigigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombenŋaya. Bombenŋaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya.

19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onju gobi kin koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nŋoŋo koko madepuanuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’*
 * 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41
 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22

20 “Mimiti oṅu ruame daman̄ oo akon̄ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kain̄ yokaomo oṅu piyakun̄go sin̄an̄ gaku gobu.*

21 Kain̄ yokaomo oi tariko maṅgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru boson̄game. Boson̄garu rako farao kin̄ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sin̄an̄ garu goya.*

22 Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore maṅboron̄ ṅi soguine fukeya. In̄oji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usun̄ sun̄sun̄ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabein̄go manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.*

24 Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo in̄oke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku game komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ṅin̄igo farao koitore meone bomuku yabein̄go ore usun̄ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayon̄, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaru botuyakun̄go womo fukein̄ ore maneru in̄i yasiya, ‘ṅi yoyoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokon̄ake moakon̄ji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Oṅu yasiyayon̄, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, in̄oji Moses joineke qopieru in̄i ojiya, ‘Go ṅin̄ore sin̄an̄yayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodon̄ gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakon̄ non̄ nuin̄go mige me?’

29 Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokero sumun̄garu Midian moreṅo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonun̄ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.*

Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru in̄i miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombun̄ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon̄ botuineo misi borun̄ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

31 Oṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuin̄ ore bemben̄go rako Anutureone buṅo mo in̄i fukeko maneya,

32 ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofon̄ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako on̄ube piru ṅonein̄go kokoi maneya.

33 “Kokoi maneyayon̄, Ofon̄ji in̄i ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komon̄go qomukuigon̄.

34 Nonde ṅin̄igo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin̄ paio jogbasanan̄ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabein̄go ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon̄!’ Oṅu ojiya.”*

* 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inŋi ojibunŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari nŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋa guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru ojibunŋoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenŋi yo sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, inŋoji Anature biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku nŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku nŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru nŋinŋigopuine oi soi mosi ɔɔɔowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokero Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi ɔɔɔowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Mosesji nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ nŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋame noŋ oŋuine fukeinŋ.*’

³⁸ “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainaŋ oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimererenŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru inŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inŋoji nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijpt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ.

⁴⁰ Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inŋi ojibunŋ, ‘Mosesji nŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenŋ, inŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobenenŋ. Oi so manegobenenŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.*’

⁴¹ “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋuŋi babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.*

⁴² Oŋu ebunŋoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ nŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so inŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel nŋinŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek inŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ. Nŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonŋi yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anature munanŋ moŋe bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku

* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25–27

koboru Anutuji sorinjine baniminj ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ɲoneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

45 Mosesji apa ɲasopunonun sinan yabeko yonoji kamban seri sorinj oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakoreru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinj oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru ɲeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

46 “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorinj goruine bakiminj.’* ”

47 Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinj babun.*

48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji njiji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ɲi moji inji qurangame pega,

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton ɲejene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ɲego. ɲonononde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?’

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ɲema neru gonobo?*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.

51 “O bunjoqoqo ɲinjigo, ɲonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ɲasopunjanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ɲonjoi yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ɲadi gaegobi!*

52 ɲonjore apa ɲasopuji kajeqoun ɲinjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoi ɲi Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoi komebi ɲi Posiineji inoyonje fukeko ɲonjoi oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo ɲarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, ɲonjoi oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoi manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakoreru dimabun.

55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ɲoneya.

56 Yesu ɲoneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun anggame Sombun eru morende ɲi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ɲonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajejanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinjaru raru qafagaru robun.

58 Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funjaru bokoru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi ɲoneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusunjaru ɲi jenon Solre bembengo ruabun.

59 Onu eru koji bokoru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, “O iirune roru sabare!”

* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojararu miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaruru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaruru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamen keku sitio gobuŋ.

2 Ninjigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

3 Yangabuŋyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

4 Mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaruru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakaruru gobuŋ.

5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaninŋa yareko manebuŋ.

6 Oi mitaninŋa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieke ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninjigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ninjigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ.

8 Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

10 Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manŋo rakame pega.”

11 Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninjigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

12 Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaninŋa yareya. Oi mitaninŋa yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

13 Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunŋo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manŋo rakaya.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

14 Samaria n̄injigoji Anuture Bīje būjo ōnu maneru roru sabarebūj, ore bījeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yōn̄oji manebūj. Yōn̄oji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yōn̄oreo rabu.

15 Raru roperu yōn̄ore eru ōnga wosiru Moro Tiriineji man̄yān̄ūngo rakain̄ ore Ofōn̄ weu tebu.

16 Fūnje in̄i ore weu teru ōnga wosibu: Yōn̄oji Ofōn̄ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebūnyōn̄, Moro Tiriineji yōn̄oreone more māngo so rakame mo gobūj.

17 Ore eru ōnga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyan̄ūngo ruabire Moro Tiriineji man̄yān̄ūngo rakame robūj. Ōnu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baīngone mīya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄injigo qoruyan̄ūngo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yōn̄ore māngo ruame Saimonji oi n̄oneru monen̄ roru wareru in̄i yasiya,

19 “Noko usūn̄ ōnuine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yōn̄ore qoruo ruabemin̄, Moro Tiriineji yōn̄ore māngo rakain̄.”

20 Ōnu yasiyayōn̄, Pitaji in̄i ōjiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi monen̄ji furiine baīj ore mige. Ore eru go monen̄goke misi korugo rakaigōn̄.

21 Gore manji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Bīje būjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigōn̄.

22 Sembenegoone bio māngo kerisieru Ofōn̄ ōnga wosinde in̄oji man̄mamanegore agiburān̄ oi bokena.

23 Gore manji jjabame beumoki ōnuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburāngoji nigin̄ ōnuine qukarie gume qūngage.”

24 Pitaji ōnu ojime kipe serōn̄ n̄i Saimonji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofōn̄ ōnga wosibu būjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Bīje būjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄injigo man̄yān̄ūj Bobian̄ Bīje būjoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Ōnu.

Filipji Afrika n̄i mo oi Bīje būjo ōjiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip būjo in̄i ōjiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigōn̄. Morēn̄ buroineo kadi eseine (rangban̄ine) Gaza taongo rakaegobi, oo raigōn̄.”

27 Ōnu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika n̄i moji morēn̄ineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murān̄ ropekiine fukeru n̄igo koitore morumbōn̄ pigo monen̄ eru mebo yaine sin̄ān̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda n̄i fukeinḡo ore embimbingayayōn̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten̄ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru morēn̄ineo kirieinḡo ore kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme kanen̄kukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoūn̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru n̄eya.

29 Ōnu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sānu qa teru būjo in̄i ōjiya, “Go kanen̄kuku kereta ore qan̄ango raru boyoberu raigōn̄.”

30 Moro Tiriineji ōnu ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru n̄iji kajeqoūn̄ n̄i Aisaiare buk oone Bīje būjo oseko maneya. Maneru in̄i weu teya, “Būjo osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

31 Weu teko ōjiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urūnu mane taninganobo?” Ōnu ojime kanen̄kuku keretao ropeme moko n̄ebu.

- ³² Biye Quran oseye, oi inji,
 “Niji lama qaku ketigaingo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.
 Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnineo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, injore so injoji so onga rurugaya.*
- ³³ Roru waki tebi moji buyo koroineo bujore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribu. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.
 Osgidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinj.”
- ³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouj niji buyo oi more miga? Oi injoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”
- ³⁵ Onju weu teme kajeqouj yojore Biye Quran gone funjaru Yesure Bobian Biye oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya.
- ³⁶ Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buno moji sabare guga me mata?”
- ³⁷ (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buyo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutereo ruaru manesinj gage ine, oi soine ebemiinj.” Miko buyo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anutere Made fukega, nonji oi manesinj gago.”
- ³⁸ Onju bokirieru mitigako kananjuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obu raku Filipji miti meso rauteya.
- ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaruru jeribari paio kae morenjineo Etiopia raya.
- ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebu. Oo akon jikigaruru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biye buyoji njingigo manyanjun bapakaruru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onju.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

- ¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onju goku sorinj gio sinanj goruine injoreo raya.
- ² Injoreo raru inji bapakaruru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yojoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiinj, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiinj. Damaskas sitio Juda njore onjagawowosi pi sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimiinj ore mimitari quran quranjaru narende roru raru yadubemiinj.” Onju miko quranjako roru raya.
- ³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengainjo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.
- ⁴ Roregako rondingaruru morengo raku paku fonun mo maneko buyo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”
- ⁵ Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onju miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, non oi.
- ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakeruru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiinj, moji ore bine gajiinj.”

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

⁷ Nj injoke rabuŋ, yonjoji buŋoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonjoji buŋo fonun fofori manebunyon, nj mo so njonebuŋ.

⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so joneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa njeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onju.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinjarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru njoneme “Ananias!” ongya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo njego.”

¹¹ Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus nj tinaine Sol injore wuteigon. Mane, injoji non njga wosi nareru njga.

¹² Onja wosiru njeku manineo qohon iru mo inji njoneya: Nj tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruneo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onju ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, njjigo kokoineji nj ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Injoi Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

¹⁴ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Njigore tina njga wosiegobenen, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

¹⁵ Onju bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji nj oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onju goku morenjine morenjine roregaru nonde Binje misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njjigoji maneenimin. Buŋo koroin koroin oo porebi nj ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjoanunjo roperu nonde Binje yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon.

¹⁶ Injoi tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo pusein ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onju ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamas oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjgaya. Solji sananjaru kinjarin yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

Solji Damaskas sitio Binje gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonjore ongowowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njjigo manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, nj yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjakon yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeinjo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anature buŋo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, "Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbungaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonggo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, "Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya."

²⁸ Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun.

³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonngo raru dimaku sorebi injoyone akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Mankekerisie kubu yonoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine keriseme ore nadiineo mankekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kiti yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko neneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon." Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

³⁶ Jopa taonḡo kinarin ḡigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunḡo Dorkas, nonḡunde bunḡo megin, Inḡlis bunḡo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroinḡaru ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡbunḡine jureru roru pi manḡine mogo roperu ruabunḡ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.”

³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokeke rabunḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡbunḡ pi manḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebunḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasḡi yonḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunḡ.

⁴⁰ Odubunḡyonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonḡoji raka forebi dikanḡi keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡbunḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manḡkekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebunḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡunḡo ruame ḡonebunḡ.

⁴² Ore binḡe bunḡo oi Jopa kae manḡineo pi so rako maneru ḡinḡigo kokoineḡi funḡaru Ofonḡ manesinḡ gabunḡ.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Nḡi oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

10

Korniliusḡi Pita onḡgame wareme manḡine kerisieya.

¹ Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yonḡore sinḡanḡ goya.

² Inḡoji garikinḡuine sosowo yonḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku miteḡ gaku gobunḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yonḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya.

³ Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretinḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moḡi piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

⁴ Onḡu onḡgame mimererenḡ bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo wareḡe?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande bunḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroinḡaru yareeḡe, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune wareḡo.

⁵ Ore eru munḡambe yo kinḡanḡ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

⁶ Inḡoji joma sakiineḡi gio bobo ḡi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qanḡanḡo goga.”

⁷ Sombunḡ mimererenḡi Kornilius bunḡo onḡu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinḡanḡoqo yoyoka onḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ḡi mo bembenḡo yamenḡ keku Anutu mokoyakunḡ aranḡ baku gobu, oi onḡuakonḡ onḡgame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende bunḡo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ɲoneya.

⁹ Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maɲine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi damaɲ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ɲeku qohon iru mo inɲi ɲoneya:

¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaɲ yaganine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimerereɲ yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiɲganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya.

¹² Ya ore maɲineo joma fune fune ɲebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarun raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambaɲ ore manjo moko wakibun.

¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inɲi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonɲ damaɲ mogo ya wuwununineke oi so nobon. Nonɲ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru inore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununineke onu so miigon.”

¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kambaɲ oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi ɲoneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneinjo maneru esegaru ɲeya. Onu ɲeko damaɲ oo akon Korniliusji ɲi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inɲi miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoɲi pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru ɲeko Moro Tiriineji inɲi ojiya, “Mane, ɲi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

²⁰ Nonji ɲi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muɲambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon.”

²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ɲi yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, ɲonjo ɲi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari siɲan Kornilius oi ɲi poretiɲ fukega. Inoɲi Anutu ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goko Juda ɲinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereɲ tiriine moji fuke teru inɲi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo maɲineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’”

²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanɲi ɲeku bebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu ɲinigo yonjoke tumanɲabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanɲaru ɲebun.

²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinjo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

26 Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonj onjukoŋ moreŋ ni fukego.”

27 Onj ojiye injoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire niŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

28 Ŋone yaberu inji yayiko manebuŋ, “Ŋono Juda niŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo niŋigo kotuine ŋonoŋe pigo roperu ŋonoŋe anjibanj ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobenenj. Oi embimbiŋgaegobenenjyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji niŋigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke onj so miigonj.’

29 Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepare nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ŋono wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepare nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

30 Onj yayiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj injande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku onjgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjgawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj ni mo sakikomonjine kuririquaraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

31 Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onja wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine niŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

32 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo ŋega.’

33 “Onj najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jino maio yo ŋegobenenj.” Onj.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

34 Korniliusji onj miko Pitaji fuŋgaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji niŋigo goine so ŋoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo ofori mane mukugo.*

35 “Onj matayon, niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injo Anuture jinoo sagaya.

36 Yesu Kristoji niŋigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobianj Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobenenj.

37 Jonji niŋigo manyanjŋŋ bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋŋŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onj miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ŋono oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure maŋgo keseme usunj biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru niŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji niŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobianj yabe foreya.

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

³⁹ Ya oi Juda niñore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munaj mogeine fukeru dimagobenej.

⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iñoji ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ñiño roosoe nobeko Yesu kinegone pakereru goya, daman oo inoke buño mimane eku ugo munjan narengarej eku nogu goben, niñore fukeko niño inore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenej.

⁴² Onu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebun, yoñore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yoñoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

⁴³ Ñijigo uri yoñoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yoñore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqoun ñijigo sosowo yoñoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ñijigo yoñoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji ñijigo kaje ruaru manebun, yoñore manjo rakaya.

⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ñijigo yoñore manjo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñijigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru ñebun, yoñoji popureru yoore eru waragabun:

⁴⁶ Yoñoji kantri goine yoñore buño furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitej gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

⁴⁷ “Yoñoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenej onuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoñoke goya. Onu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoñoji onuakon Anuture buño roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun.

² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yoñoji mipemirin eku mitebun.

³ Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoñoke anibanj ñeku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.”

⁴ Onu ojibi funfungaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguiner kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimererej yoñoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfungo akonj wakiru peya.

⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretiŋ ñonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ñebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyaŋŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambanŋ ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabeboŋ.

⁷ Ñone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonŋ fukeru inŋi najime manebonŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oŋu manebonŋonŋ, nonji inŋi mibonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunŋineke oŋuine oi damanŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

⁹ Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunŋineke oŋu so miŋonŋ.’

¹⁰ Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damanŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋgone ñi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ñebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inŋi mitiga nareme manebonŋ, ‘Go manyoka etanŋqatanŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigonŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋanŋ inŋore pigo ropebeneŋ.

¹³ Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binanŋ inŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ñonebe dimaku inŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanŋ ruaru ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

¹⁴ Inŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibonŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo ninore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ rakaya.

¹⁶ Inŋoji rakame ñonebe oo akonŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ñareyayonŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ñarebemiŋ.’*

¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunŋine oi akonŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ ruaya. Ore eru nonŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru manyaŋŋuŋ munanŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋonŋ, Anutuji kadi moakonŋ oi kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonŋonŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie niŋigoji roinŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanŋanŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋgaru rabuŋonŋ, niŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda niŋigo akonŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.*

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Bine oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun.

²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoneji noner maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, “Nono sosowo manjun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.”

²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonjo raya.

²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunjo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfunngaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun.

²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damanjo fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinso gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bujo kipebun.

³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun.

² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damanjo miko fukeya.

⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfunngaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yono Iijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutere nimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun.

yoyore buṅo koroineo ruabemiṅ.” Oṅu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuṅ. Ruabi mamari ṅi 16 yoyoji botuyanṅo qoko 4 keku damanṅ qaṅotinṅ ebi ṅi 4:ṅi una ubu jijiki dimaku siṅanṅ gaku gobuṅ.*

⁵ Pita oṅu siṅanṅ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoṅ, maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoyoji jijiki inṅore eru Anutu yamenṅ keku oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Sombuṅ mimererenṅi Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Oṅga wosiru gobi ṅonemaiṅ (Passover) komanṅ tariko ubu oo mamari ṅi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (niginṅ) yoyoka sananṅine kipebire botuyakuṅgo kubanṅ peko eru ṅi joruyanṅke goineṅi mendi ṅadiineo dimaku witi pi siṅanṅ babuṅ. Kinṅ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buṅo koroineo ruainṅ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanṅ pebuṅ.

⁷ Kubanṅ pebuṅyoṅ, Ofonde mimererenṅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringṅo dimako niginṅ pire manṅine fure foreko Pitare tambaranṅineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oṅu ojime gbedi (niginṅ) yoyokaji oo akonṅ Pitare meone mo gomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimererenṅi ojiya, “Bio kambanṅo kiperu kufu komoṅgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oṅu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noṅ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Oṅu ojiko maneru pi manṅine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoṅ, mimererenṅi ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inṅoji kubanṅ peku kubanṅ ṅoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi manṅine bokeru mendi fuṅfuṅgaineo siṅanṅ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananṅine oo inṅoyoṅe akonṅ mo anṅame sakibe siti kadi sironṅo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenṅi pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maṅ tinṅame inṅi miya, “O Ofonji mimererenṅine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ṅinṅigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinṅ ore eru odigagobi, inṅoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonṅi muṅambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Oṅu mane mukugo tamaego Jonde maṅgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inṅore tina mo Mak mibuṅ. Pi oo ṅinṅigo kokoineṅi tumaṅgaru Anutu oṅga wosiru gobuṅ.

¹³ Oṅu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanṅoqo ṅigo tinaine Roda inṅoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinṅaru mendi so roru pipa pi manṅineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

¹⁵ Yajime maneru inṅore “Maṅgo jibukame mige,” mibuṅ. Mibuṅyoṅ, inṅoji qoru qaku “Buṅo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oṅu yajime mibuṅ, “Oi Pitare mimererenṅi dimaga.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mimane ebunyoṅ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonṅ dimako roru ṅoneru popurebuṅ.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineṅi soso eru kami enimiṅ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ṅoṅo biṅe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oṅu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinṅ Herodre maṅ riganṅaya.

* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋe Pitare siŋaŋ babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiine Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanun banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod noneiŋgo rabun. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo bunjo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋanun basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋanunŋo dimabemiŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji bunjo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ neŋeineo ŋeku jeri bunjo yajiya.

22 Yajime ŋiŋgo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moreŋ ŋire bunjo mata.”

23 Oŋu oŋgabunyon, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimerereŋ moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

24 Oŋu fukeyayon, Anuture Biŋe bunjo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

1 Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iŋiineji kajeqon bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko soguebu) eru Sol.

2 Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋe oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebun. § 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin money oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

* 13:1: Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

4 Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda njiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

6 Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seroŋ ni fukeru kajeqouŋ ni jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinŋo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu.

8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

10 Ŋone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeuine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?”

11 Ore eru mane! Ofoŋji meine paigoo ruako usunjeŋi kefaguko jiŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

12 Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.

13 Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu.

15 Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

17 Israel niŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonŋuŋji Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usunjeŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51

18 “Wareru goku moren̄ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu mañine rigaᅅgame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon̄, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreᅅgo wapebuᅅ. Wapebi oo kufufuᅅ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreᅅnyaᅅuᅅ roku boroᅅgaru ᅅasopunoᅅuᅅ rauine rauine fukenimiᅅ ore biᅅe qa yareya.*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ᅅadiineo Anutuᅅi mimitarire ᅅi koitoin̄e koitoin̄e (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelᅅi fukeya. In̄oji mimitarire ᅅi koito tatariine fukeru kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅi goya.*

21 “Samuelᅅi fukeru gome damaᅅ oo kiᅅ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ᅅi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol in̄oji Benjamin ᅅaso yoᅅoreone ᅅi tinaine Kis in̄ore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiᅅ koitoyan̄uᅅ goya.*

22 Oi goyayon̄, Anutuᅅi Sol qopieru tifeineo ᅅi tinaine Deiwid kiᅅ ᅅi koitoyan̄uᅅ fukeiᅅ ore eru roosoeru igodonᅅgaya. Igodonᅅgaru fuᅅine mitaniᅅgaru in̄i miya, ‘Nonᅅi Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. In̄ore maᅅ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. In̄oji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reᅅgaru goiᅅ.*

23 Anutuᅅi ronekon̄ Munan̄qoqo Rauine sore noreᅅgo ore miya, joᅅofo buᅅo ore foriineᅅi in̄i fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoᅅoreone ᅅi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuᅅi oi Israel kubu niᅅore Munan̄qoqo Rau fukeru goiᅅ ore igodonᅅgaya.

24 “Yesuᅅi so fukeko ronekon̄ oo Jonᅅi wareru in̄i miku goya, ‘Nonᅅo bio maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieniᅅ. Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisiebi nonᅅi miti meso rau ᅅarebemiᅅ.’ Onu miku Israel ᅅiᅅigo kubu sosowo maᅅ bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon̄, in̄oji kaeoruᅅ ᅅioine ba foreᅅgo eru oo in̄i yajiya, ‘Nonᅅo nonde uruᅅu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonᅅi oi matayon̄, maneniᅅ, nonde ᅅadio ᅅi mo wareiᅅ. In̄oji wareme nonᅅi in̄ore keririᅅgo wakiᅅoᅅoᅅine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoᅅ niᅅiᅅine pirueiᅅ ore mane bibiebemiᅅ.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreᅅ rauine ᅅoᅅoji niᅅoke Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobi, Anutuᅅi munan̄ qa noreiᅅ ore Biᅅe oi ruame niᅅoreo warega.

27 Ore fuᅅine oi in̄i: Jerusalem rauine eru siᅅan̄punoᅅuᅅ yoᅅoji Yesure fuᅅne so mane mukubuᅅ. Kajeᅅouᅅ yoᅅore Biᅅe Quran̄ Sabat kombaᅅ so oseegobiyon̄, ore fuᅅine oi so mane taniᅅgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon̄, jibu siᅅan̄yayabe ᅅipunoᅅuᅅni Yesu komeinde buᅅo mitaribi kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore buᅅo oi on̄uine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yoᅅoji Yesu komere biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore so buᅅo fuᅅine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onᅅabuᅅ. Onᅅgaru Pailotᅅi mitarime komeiᅅ ore onᅅaku kariebuᅅ.*

29 “In̄ore buᅅo sosowo quran̄game pega, yoᅅoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiᅅoruᅅgo raru ko kouᅅ maᅅgo

* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

ruabunj.*

³⁰ Ruabunjonj, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Pakereye injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebunj, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji damanj yoo njinigo botuyanjonjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.*

³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonjonj yonjoke ya einj ore buño miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebenej buño rangbanjine ore foriineji damanj yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Binje oi mitaninga njaregobenej.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji qurangame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe njinigo yadube njone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore buñoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kinj Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenjine fukeru qanqanjenke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi njonjore mitari njarebeminj.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro nj gbagbataenjine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregainj.’*

³⁶ Ninjo kinj Deiwidre funjine manegobenej: Injoji gogoinje goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio teya, oi ba foreru ninjigame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunjenje peku goregaru mataeya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayonj, Anutuji nj bogboreme pakereya, injojo so goregaya.

³⁸ “Nj ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanjanjonj bokeru jureinj. Ninjoji ore Binjeine mitaninga njaregobenej.

³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,’ mibenjonj, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbungaru gobenj. Onjo gobenjonj, damanj yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu injoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

⁴⁰ Kajeqounj njinigoji buño miku qurangame pega, Anutuji ore so goeine bokirieme painanjongo egu ropeinj ore kokoinanj maneru sisananj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji njonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babeminj.

Moji ore binje buño miko maneminj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobunj.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, njonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.’ ”*

⁴² Polji onjo miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebunj, “Ninjo buño yo moke maneinj manegobenej. Ore eru oi Sabat kombanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobej.”

⁴³ Ongawowosi pigone wakiru roinjgabi njinigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas njadiyakunjo boyobe yapebunj. Goineji Judaone fukebunj eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunjonj, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobunj. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi

* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

mimane eku unṣowon buṅo inṅi yarebu, “Anutuṅi yaunmoriri ṅareya, oo qin keru dimaineḅi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaṅ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreṅ ore ṅinṅigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biṅe buṅo manekimiṅ,” miku waperu tumaṅgabunṅ.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumaṅgabi Juda yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yaberu manṅaṅuṅ rigaṅṅa foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buṅo qaṅṅo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuṅ.

⁴⁶ Onṅ eyateḅi Pol Barnabas yokoṅi koimo sanaṅgaru dimaku buṅo inṅi mibu, “Anutuṅi gio noteya ore so Biṅeine rone Juda ṅinṅigo yajibeneṅ saganayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅadi gaku kosa inṅi migobi, ‘Niṅo gogo sanaṅinere maṅṅo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniṅ, nikoṅi boke ṅaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonṅi ore buṅoṅe inṅi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonṅi bapakare gube kotu kantri yoṅore tatama fukeru munaṅqoqore fuṅṅe mitaṅṅaru gokande moreṅ qaṅṅaṅine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onṅ mibire moreṅ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yoṅoji maneru manṅaṅuṅ fiame Ofonde Biṅe mitenṅ gabuṅ. Mitenṅ garu gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimiṅ ore Anutuṅi maneru osoe yabeya, yoṅoji ore so manṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesure Biṅe manesiṅ gabuṅ.

⁴⁹ Manesiṅ gabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo misaueḅi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayoṅ, Juda yoṅoji taonde ṅi soguine eru ṅigo ropekiine Anutu araṅ baku gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ buṅoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreṅ piyaṅuṅgone yobe yapebuṅ.

⁵¹ Ramiṅiṅ ore eru ketayaṅuṅ yaduru inṅi yajibu, “Niko ṅoṅore moreṅṅo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuṅṅo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoṅoyaṅunde ebe kirieru rakaiṅ.” Onṅ yajibire fuṅṅeyakuṅ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maṅṅineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyoṅ, kiṅariṅpunoṅuṅ Antiokia taonṅo gobuṅ, Moro Tiriineṅi yoṅore maṅ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuṅ. Onṅ.

14

Aikoniam sitio manṅaṅuṅ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoṅi Aikoniam sitio roperu onṅuakoṅ Juda yoṅore onṅawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreone kubu boakoṅ yoṅoji manṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ.

² Manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, Juda ṅinṅigo so manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji moreṅ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ sikeku aposol maṅṅokaka eru yatenimiṅ ore manṅaṅuṅ bapakarebuṅ.

³ Bapakareḅi jibu damaṅ joroine oo goku Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu koimo dimaku Biṅeine miku gobu. Ofonṅ yaunmoririinere buṅo mitaṅṅabire buṅoyakuṅ kitiṅṅaku usunṅine meyaṅuṅṅo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

⁴ Onṅ fukeya taonde kufufunṅi pougaru roinṅabuṅ. Goineṅi Juda minebobo yoṅoke moko kipeḅi goineṅi aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuṅ.

* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

5 Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njiigo kotuine yonjoji pakoreru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manjmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun.

6 Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rapun, oo ropebu.

7 Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

8 Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya.

9 Polji Biye bunjo miko maneru njeko piku funjine inji noneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamesinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onu miya.

10 Onu manesuku bunjo soguine ongak ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

11 Polji onu eko njiigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjoggo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.”

12 Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun.

13 Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfunjo peya, ore sorinj gio sinanjineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njiigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore ebu.

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-njakun qosugaru pipa njiigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun.

15 Ongaru inji mibu, “Njipunokun, nonjo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjakon nonjo onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobian Biye mitaninga njaregobere. Ore eru nonjo nemu omaine njadi yabeinebi eru man-njanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

16 Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanjunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

17 “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme weg qame toujmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi injoyanjunde funje maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.”

18 Yokoji onu miku njiigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njiigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njiigo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon njadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyayon, kinarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yonore mañ kitingaku basanañgabu. Ofoñ manesin gabuñ, inoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unswon buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobin funne funne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuturo qorumañgo paibe ropekimin.”

²³ Mañkerisise kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru sinñ goniminde funne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuturo uqo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofoñ manesin gabuñ, inore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu.

²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingaku raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkerisise kufufuñ yonoji oi Anuturo yaunmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuturo meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gloyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkerisise kufufuñ kepare yabebu. Kepore yabebire tu-mañgabi buño binanyakuñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuñ onu yajiru kinariñ kubu yonoke daman joroine bojoruru ñeku gubu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mañkerisise ninigo inñi qaji yabebuñ, “Ñono Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuturo moge baku sakinñuñ so ketinimin ine, onguine Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore embimbiniganimin.”*

² Onu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakon so eru buño inñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkerisise kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buño onu kiperu mibi mañkerisise kufufuñ yonoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore binneine miku mañkerisise kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mañkerisise kufufuñ yonoke kepare yabebi. Kepore

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone manjekerisie ni goineji pakerreru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anutire moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botinjgabun.

⁶ Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumanjgabun.

⁷ Tumanjaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebu. Oi ebi Pitaji pakerreru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biye bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofonj manesinj gainebi.’ Nonjo bunjo oi manegobi.*

⁸ Anutuji ninjigo sosowo manjonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onjakoŋ oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda ninjigo so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesinj gabi agiburanyanun bokoru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun.

¹⁰ Ore eru nonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinjarinj gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabenenj kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa njasononjini me ninjononje onjakoŋ kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru goben.

¹¹ Onju matayon, inji manesinj gagobenenj: Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjakoŋ kadi moakonj onjakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gaegobi.”

¹² Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri njebun. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji manjo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onju.

Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo inji miya. “Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru maneninj.

¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunjaine kotu kantri ninjigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufunjinje jikigabun. Anutuji onju eru funjneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunjoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Bunjo onjine oi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjoji onjakoŋ kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega,

¹⁶ “Ore njadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonjunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinanj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinjarinj matayon, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononj sinanj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Ninjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoj baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binje fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoj nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoj nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanj bobiangabeminj.

18 Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjgo maneru waperu gogobi.*

19 "Ore eru Jeims nonji bujo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ninjigo manyananj Anuturo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenej so sagainj.

20 Onju matayonj, yonjore quranj inji qurangabenej sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanujgo ruabi usunyanujgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananjanobenj.*

21 Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjgo morenj so mitaninjgaru waperu gogobenej. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonujgo osegaru manee-gobenej. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekiminj." Onju.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonjore quranj qurangabunj.

22 Jeimsji onju miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanujgone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenininjgo mibunj. Onju miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Nj yoyoka oi manjekerisise kubure minebobo nj fukebu.

23 "Nj oi sore yapekiminj," miku quranj mo inji qurangaru meyakuujgo ruabunj,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonj, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjgo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinanj migobenej. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjekerisise ogopu fukegobenej. Onju njonjoke bujo mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenej.

24 Nonjunde ninjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru man-nanj bapakareru bujo furuineo dodok-erekere enjarebi manj mamanejananj jijibu fukeko manebenj.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manjmoakonj ebenej sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenej yoro ogoyokanonj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofoj Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenej wareru bujo oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneminj.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji bujo inji ore manjmoakonj ebenej sagaga: Njonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigaru ruakiminj. Bujo qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

29 Bujo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanujgo ruabi tobiryanunj kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjokonj dari me joma ubeine qoqogakinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

4 oi bokeru ḡadi gabi maḡmoakon ebenerḡ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nḡḡo maḡ womoke goinebi.” Oḡu.

Buḡo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoḡoji jeriebuḡ.

³⁰ Quraḡ oḡu quraḡaru sore yabebi rabuḡ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuḡ. Roperu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡuḡ kepore yabebi tumaḡḡabuḡ. Tumaḡḡabi quraḡ oi yarebi osebuḡ.

³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriḡ paio maneru jeriebuḡ.

³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeḡouḡ ḡi goku uḡsowon buḡo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buḡo miku basanaḡ yabebu.

³³ Basanaḡ yaberu damaḡ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuḡ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuḡ, Judasji yoḡoreo kirieya.

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ḡiḡigo goine kokoine yoḡoke Ofonde Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru manyaḡuḡuḡ bapakare yaberu gobuḡ. Oḡu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Oḡu gobuḡyoḡ, damaḡ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inḡi ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreḡ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru gobu, oo kirieru maḡkekerisie ogopunokunḡi uruḡu gogobi, oi soine raru ḡone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oḡu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuḡ, oi oḡuakon ogagaru moko rainḡ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oḡu maneyayoḡ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonḡo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru ḡio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainḡo ore maneko so sagaya.*

³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuḡ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogāo ropebire kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinḡi kitiḡḡako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyoḡ, Polji ḡi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeḡḡo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maḡkekerisie kufufuḡuḡine kufufuḡuḡine ḡone yaberu basanaḡ yaberu goya. Oḡu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuḡ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiḡariḡ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maḡgoineji Juda maḡkekerisie ḡigo fukeyayoḡ, mamaine Griḡ ḡi.

² Polre ḡi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuḡ, yoḡoji Timotire fuḡḡe miboorobi maneya.

³ Oḡu miḡabi maneru ogagaru moko rainḡo maneya. Oi maneyayoḡ, Timoti mamaineji Griḡ ḡi goya, oi sosowoḡi mane forebuḡ eru pi kae oo

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inḡi egobi: Kirieyayoḡ, Sailasji buḡoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Juda nɛnɛgɔ kɔkɔine gobuɲ. Ore eru yɔnɔji Pol egu mitenimiɲ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture mɔge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taonɛ eru kae so ropebuɲ, oo Jerusalem qɔqɔdure tutumande buɲo mibuɲ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maɲkokerisie kufufunde minebobo yɔnɔji buɲo kiperu sanaɲgabunɛ, oi boyobenimiɲ ore mitiga yarebuɲ.

⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunɛine kufufunɛine moreɲ so gobuɲ, yɔnɔre mamanesiɲyanunji sanaɲgaya. Onu sanaɲgaru Biɛe buɲo mibi goineji maɲyanunɛ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuɲi Pol kubanɲo qohonɛ oduko Yurop rabuɲ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biɛe buɲo mitaningakimiɲ,” mibuɲyonɛ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yɔnɔji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuɲ.

⁷ Raru goku Misia moreɲ qanɛnɛineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinɲo manebuɲyonɛ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiɲ ore maɲmoakonɛ so eya.

⁸ Maɲmoakonɛ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreɲ mo petigaru koe qanɛnɛineo rakaru Troas taonɛgo ropebuɲ.

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubanɛ pebi Anutuɲi Pol qohonɛ oduko iru mo inɛi nɔneya: Yurop nɛi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onɲa teru inɛi miku onɲa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenɲo wareru bapi nobeigonɛ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohonɛ iru oi nɔneme niɲo ore funɛine inɛi mane mukugaru mibeɲ, “Anutuɲi onɲa noreru koe petigaru Yurop maɲineo raru Bobianɛ Biɛe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniɲga yarekimiɲ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akonɛ bokeru rakimiɲgo manesuku afagabenɛ. Onu.

Filipai nɛi Lidiaji maɲine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niɲoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebeneɲ kambanɛ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiɲ akonɛ Samotres nugo ropebeɲ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeɲ.

¹² Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeɲ. Rom nɛnɛgɔ yɔnɔji ronekonɛ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo nɛnɛ gogoyanunɛ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niɲo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenɛ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanɲo siti sa sakibe rabeɲ. Oo raru ‘Juda yɔnɔji obu magenɛineo tumaɲgaru Anutu onɲa wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeɲ. Raru nɛi tumaɲgaru nɛbuɲ, oi nɔne yaberu nɛku mimate eku Anuture Biɛe buɲo oi mibeneɲ manebuɲ.

¹⁴ Manebuɲ, yɔnɔre botugo nɛi mo tinaine Lidia nɛya. Inɔji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambanɛ boboronɛ yɔnɛnɛnɛ kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiɲ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goya. Ofonɛi maɲine baafagako Polji buɲo miya, ore eru anɛine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko inɔyone eru garikiɲpuine miti meso rau yarebeneɲ weu noreru inɛi nojiya, “Nɔnɔ nonde ‘Ofonɛ manesiɲ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu nɛku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamenɛ keku weu noreya. Onu.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiɛineke mo Filipai. Rom yɔnɔji Filipai oi Itali onɛine siɲanɛ yabebuɲ. Grik moreɲ rauine yɔnɔji yɔnɔyanunde morenɲo kotu onɛine fukeru gobuɲ.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo n̄ebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman̄ mogo on̄gawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin̄ ore kadi yasogoo rabenen̄ kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo moji bofuke nobeya. N̄igo oi fan̄fan̄ gemoineke goku n̄in̄igo fun̄neyan̄un̄ totego mi bofukein̄go maneya. Oi maneru kaje-qoun̄ buño soṅsoṅine mifukeru on̄uine oiji monen̄ ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupuine yon̄ore meo rakaya.

¹⁷ In̄oji Pol eru niño n̄one noberu niñore n̄adio wareru in̄i miku on̄gaya, “Ni yo yon̄oji Anutu ropekiine sogore kin̄an̄ qaku Sombunde bin̄e fukein̄ ore fun̄ine mitan̄in̄ga yareegobi.”

¹⁸ On̄u miku gioboboine kokoine on̄gaku goya. Oi goyayon̄, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren̄ maneya. Oi maneru daman̄ mogo kirieru gemoine in̄i mitiga teya, “Non̄ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio n̄igo yoore man̄gone waperu raigon̄!” On̄u mitiga teya oo akon̄ waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon̄, n̄igo raupuineji oi maneru monen̄ ya poreniminde fun̄ne jigaya, oi bofukeru man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄gaya. Man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄gako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oineo pore yapebi sin̄an̄ n̄i yon̄ore jin̄o maio rabun̄.

²⁰ Raru buño koro sin̄an̄ yon̄ore jin̄o maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño in̄i igaru mibun̄, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon̄, n̄i yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda n̄i fukegobire

²¹ eru Juda mosiyan̄un̄ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron̄ rauine fukegobeneyon̄. Ore eru niño mosiyan̄un̄ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin̄. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimb̄in̄gagobeneyon̄.”

²² Sakiyakun̄go buño on̄u igaru yasibi n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ pak-eruru qodureru san̄an̄garu qomuku yatebun̄. Qomuku yatebi sin̄an̄ yon̄oji bapakare yapebi sakikom̄on̄-n̄akun̄ poreru kesuqosugabun̄ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun̄.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin̄ ore oga yaperu n̄i jorunekeji fiine akon̄ sin̄an̄ yapein̄ ore mitiga tebun̄.

²⁴ On̄u mitiga tebun̄ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi man̄ine mogo raru kufuyokayakun̄ yo kin̄jiji[†] botuyakun̄go ruaru nigin̄ji kiperu pi man̄ine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime n̄ebu. On̄u.

Nigin̄ pi sin̄an̄ineji man̄ine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji on̄u n̄ebu. N̄eku ubu jon̄in̄go fukeko oo Anutu on̄ga wosiru kiki keku miten̄ gaku n̄ebu nigin̄ n̄i sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun̄.

²⁶ On̄u ebi oo akon̄ pipa komen̄ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun̄ sosowo raqowareqo qabun̄. On̄u qabi oo akon̄ mendi sosowo wakibi nigin̄ n̄i sosowo yon̄ore aen̄ gbediyan̄un̄ji (nigin̄) ken̄goron̄garu wakiya.

²⁷ On̄u fukeko witi pi sin̄an̄ in̄oji kuban̄ man̄ineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo an̄ga forebun̄, oi n̄oneru miya, “Ye! Nigin̄ n̄iji useru ra foregobi me urun̄u?” On̄u miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyon̄ineone poreru in̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eya.[‡]

²⁸ In̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eyayon̄, Polji qopu akon̄ on̄gaku in̄i miya, “Niño sosowo yo n̄egobeneyon̄. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

[†] 16:24: Yo kin̄jiji kufuyakun̄ qamagako embimb̄in̄garu n̄ebu. Sasakoine n̄one. [‡] 16:27: Nigin̄ n̄iji kamiine eko sin̄an̄ine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren̄ maneru komeegobi. In̄oyon̄e mimiine maneru qoqo ena, on̄u afagaru komena.

29 Onu miko maneru doi otenimij ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

31 Weu yateme ojibu, “Go mango kerisieru Ofoj Yesu manesij gatende go eru garikinpujoji onjukoq qowirieru Sombunde bije fukenimij.”

32 Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjgabi Anu-
ture Bije bujo mibire manebun.

33 Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

34 Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injoyonje eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesij gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

35 Kae fureko bujo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

36 Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru bibe oi Pol inji ojija, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bujo inji ebi warega: Njoko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

37 Onu ojijayonj, Polji kambanti oi inji yajija, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bunonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njingigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonj, yonjoji yonjonye wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

38 Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bujo oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

39 Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranj jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimij ore karie yatebun.

40 Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisie ogopuyakun njone yaberu mande kikitinj bujo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

1 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonjoji onjgawowosi piyanunj babi dimaya.

2 Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onjgawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat komanj yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Bije Quranj oseru funjine mimane eku gobun.

3 Onu goku Bije Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanjoqo Rauineji joiserereng maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya.” Onu miku ore funjine Bije Quranjone yaduru manyanunj bapakareru inji yajija, “Ni Yesu mitaninga njarego, injoji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonjoreone onjakoŋ kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonjoi manyanun rigangame manji manetiŋoti maneru njadiŋoŋo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninjigo tumaŋoŋoŋo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa onjgabi roware oyowoŋoŋibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onjgaku riŋaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninjigo kubu jinjayanunjo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinjanayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji onjgabun, “Ye! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so manj bapakare yabebi witiŋibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoi yo oo onjakoŋ warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninjigo onjine sosowo yonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu onjgabi ninjigo kubu eru sinjanayabe ni yonjoi manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembonj onjine jijiŋibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijiŋibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunjyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoi Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yapebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoi Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande bunjoi osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjine boyoberu Juda ninjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiŋ eyarebun.

¹² Biŋe bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisebun. Grik ninjigo yonjoreone onjakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjakoŋ Anuturu Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onjakoŋ ninjigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoi oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qarŋanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoi jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokero rabun. Onu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

* 17:11: Berea yonjoi Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

16 Polji Atens sitio ņeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi ņone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yonjore onġawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ņinjigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinjoyanuŋ so raru ņinjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanġaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jiijkora onjuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miinġo manega, oi so manegob-eneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru man yanuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ņonegobeneŋ.”

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagu§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.

20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyanuŋ oo ruaru damanyanuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ņipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ņoneru fuŋnejanuŋ inji peko manego: ņonjo nemupuŋanuŋ araŋ fine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru ņonjore pi mokiine mokiine ņoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quranġabi peko ņoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru ņonjo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

24 “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moren eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ņabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ņeku goga.*

25 Injoyonje gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonuŋ morenġo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onu noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ņinjigo

† 17:18: Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akadem) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine ore anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananġaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakere buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injoji nemu ņinjigo yokore tina onju onġaga.’

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

nonjūŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Nonjūŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakonŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yaganŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damanŋnonjūŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qanŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitiŋgako ore so gogobeneŋ.

27 Nonjūŋ Anutu iŋoyonŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo manŋfunŋonjūŋgo akonŋ gogayonŋ, jibu basiŋasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋeŋ me mata?

28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunŋ, yonŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakonŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakonŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’ Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya, ‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonjūŋ raru waregobeneŋ eru pe papakarenonjūŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

29 Buŋo ore so nonjūŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyonŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yonŋoji mamane paiŋneo dimaku nemu more kamasu manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku puŋeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

30 Ŋiŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuŋi damanŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonŋ, damanŋ yoo buŋoŋe barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiŋa, ‘Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋyanŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuŋi damanŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitariŋe usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunonjūŋ fukega.”

32 “Anutuŋi ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyonŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damanŋ mogo buŋo oi jikiŋgaru mitaniŋgaigonŋ.”

33 Oŋu ebi Polji yonŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

34 Rayayonŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikiŋgabunŋ. Manesiŋ gabunŋ, yonŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kuba yonŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisiŋso goya. Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikiŋgaru manesiŋ garu manŋyanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint siti rako manŋyanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

1 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

2 Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoŋe Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo

** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totego miya.

gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius inoŋi mimiti inŋ ruaya, “Juda nŋnigo nŋnŋ sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine babu. Polji onuakon kambaŋ seri ako bobo nŋ. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanuŋ sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ.

⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik nŋnigo yonŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damanŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, inŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiŋi Juda nŋnigo manyanuŋ bapakareya.

⁶ Manyanuŋ bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manŋoŋo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineŋi jinoyanuŋo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inŋi yayiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nŋnŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi nŋnŋo-nŋnŋe osiganimiŋ. Nŋnŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke nhaberu munŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri nŋnigo yonŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu onŋawowosi pi qanŋineo nŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inŋore pigo roperu goya. Inoŋi Juda nŋi matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya.

⁸ Qanŋineo rayayon, onŋawowosi pire siŋan tinaine Krispus eru inŋore nŋonuŋ made yonŋoŋi sosowo manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onuakon Korint nŋnigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yonŋoreone kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubanŋ peko Ofonŋi qohonŋ oduko iru nŋneko inŋi oiŋiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonŋon, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigonŋ.

¹⁰ Siti yoo nŋnigo kubu kokoine yonŋoŋi nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moŋi ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanŋine bojoraru yonŋore botugo gosa moakonŋ eru kainŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonŋoŋi nŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiŋa prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanŋ oo Juda minebobo yonŋoŋi qodureru Pol kiso eteru roperu buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ.

¹³ Buŋo inŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ni yo oiŋi nŋnigo boboŋibu ba yareega. Rom yonŋoŋi mimitiyanuŋ ruabi pega, inoŋi nŋnigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio inoŋi Juda nŋnigo oi inŋi yayiya, “Juda nŋnigo nŋnŋore botugo moŋi nŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋonŋanŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Onuŋon, nŋnŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine onŋaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋanuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi nŋnŋo-nŋnŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya onuŋe oi osoero mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”

¹⁶ Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

¹⁷ Wakiru yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ qodureru moko riŋaru onŋawowosi pire siŋan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siroŋgo

ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jinjoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji injoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, injoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigon.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taonjo mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijerianaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins goyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanangabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ rangbainere buŋo fine akonjo mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋinjo moreŋ so anji kokoine maneru jierebuŋ.

²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fine akonjo jikigaru mitanaŋgaru ojibire maneya.

²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inji quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋinjo Anuture yaunmoriri mane tanaŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

1 Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanqaneio Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinjarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

2 None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nonjo manesinj garu man-ñanuj kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damañ oo man-ñanujgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buño oi mata yobu manebuj.”

3 Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

4 Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinjigo kubu manyanuj bapakareko inji manebuj, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareinj, nonjo oi manesinj garu man-ñanuj kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyanuj kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

5 Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

6 Rau yareru meine qoruyanujgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanujgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouñ buño mibuñ.

7 Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

8 Polji onqawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funje mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanuj bapakareko buñoine kepieinggo ore embimbingaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kainj yokaomo tariya.

9 Kepieinggo embimbingabunyonj, goineji keta eru so manesinj garu Ofonde funje totogo misembearu ñinjigo jinoyanujgo buño kisongaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinjarinjuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Joroine raru ñi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

10 Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñinjigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeinj ore embimbingabuñ.

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ñinjigo qoruyanujgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onju gome ñinjigo jibe eyareme gobuñ, goineji Polre sakigone sunoj keketi eru kambanj moheine goine onjuakonj roru ra wareru paiyanujgo ruabi jibeyanuj boke yabeko gemokakuyanuj waperu rabi fiabuñ.

13 Juda saki sinanj goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakonj fungaru gemoji bapeborinj ba yabebuñ, yonjore paio Ofonj Yesure tina onqaku usunine keporeniminj ore eesoi babuñ. Eesoi baku inji mibuñ, “Polji Yesure tina onqaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonj injore tinao gemokaku waperu useniminj ore mitiga yarego.”

* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damañ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11;

Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

14 Yesure tina onju mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inore madepu 7 yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

15 Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebuyon, inoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

16 Onju yajiru ni manineo dimaya, inoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

17 Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binaine maner kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya.

18 Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun.

19 Goineji qanqe seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru ninigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

20 Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onju.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onju miku jikigaya, “Oo raru njeu Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onjuakon raru nonebemin.”

22 Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqo-jibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Onju miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenne morenne sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobirineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanungo wakiru

omaine egu fukeiņ. Maņyobiņ oņu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buņo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji oņu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maņyaņuņ riganġame iņi miku oņga jojorabuņ, “Efesus niņore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

²⁹ Oņgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji sauera raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oņu fukeko Masedonia ņi yoyoka tinayakuņ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaņ ebun.

³⁰ Tutumaņ ebi Polji oņuakon ņiņigo kubu sogo yoņore botugo rainġo maneyayoņ, maņkeresie ņiņigoji oi sabarebuņ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siņaņyayabe ņi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuņ, yoņoji oņuakon kiņaņ eru iņi karie tebuņ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaņ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ņone guinebi.”

³² Tutumaņ ebun, oo ņiņigo kokoineji dimaku tumaņġabuņ ore fuņine mo so manebuņ ore bubu kosabasa oņga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi sauera raya.

³³ Oņu rako Juda yoņoji ņi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiņgabi kubu yoņoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ņiņigo jiņo maiyaņuņgo buņo mobeine bomukuku miiņgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayoņ, Juda ņi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyaņuņ qodureni sosowoji fuņgaru buņo iņi oņġabuņ, “Efesus niņore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oņu oņga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Oņgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraņineji ņiņigo kubu maņyaņuņ bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku iņi yajiya, “Efesus ņiņigo, niņo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteņ gaku gogobeneņ. Niņo iņore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuņgone wakiya, oi siņaņ garu gogobeneņ. Buņo oi ņoņo sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugaiņgo ore so mata. Ore eru ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

³⁷ ņi yoyoka yo boji soriņgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ņigononuņ so igosisi enebu. Noņo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iņore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoņoke kekepari eru buņo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ņegobi eru buņo korore tutumaņine oi buņo botiņġaiņ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buņo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraņ qaku dimabi sagaiņ.

³⁹ Noņo ya mo jikigaru miinggo manenimin in, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuņ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiņoo tumaņgaru buņo osoeru mitarikimin.

⁴⁰ Muņambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuņine matayoņ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoņoji maneru iņi egu minimin, ‘Efesus yoņoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oņu miku buņo koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore maņyobiņ fukega, oi manego. Buņo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuņinere weu norenobun ine, niņo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneņ.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraņineji buņo oņu miku ņiņigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaņgaru roinġaru rabuņ. Oņu.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarijpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj bunjo unjowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sojsojburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieingo bunjo manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Bunjoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabunj: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus.

⁵ Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobunj.

⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj oi Filipai sitio njeben. Oi njebenenj tariko ogâ ropekabenenj kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenj. Onju.

Polji damanj tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenenj tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore njeben. Onju njebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku bunjoine miku njeko njeko ubu johonjingo raya.

⁸ Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru njebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebunj.

⁹ Tumangaru njekabenenj ni jejonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo njeya. Njeko Polji bunjo miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenenj komeya, njonebenj.

¹⁰ Onju njonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapingga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombunj eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.”

¹¹ Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine bunjo miku njeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako ni jejonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi njoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabunj. Onju.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji injoyonjekonj morenj kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekonj koe kadi morenj tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâ ropekiminj.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâ ropebenenj kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenenj.

¹⁴ Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabenenj ogâ roperu morenj tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj.

¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamanj seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru morenj tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

16 Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemiñ,” miku damañ egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogão roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñoine kipeme goben. Onju.

Polji Efesus yoñore buño tatariiine miya.

17 Miletus ropebener Polji Efesus yoñore kiñañ ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya.

18 Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damañ funfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon funğaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoño ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

19 Nonji Ofonde jinoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine uruñu baku waperu gobon, ñoño oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiñigo ñoñore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisiebun, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsoñburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererem maneru gobon.

20 “Nonji Biñe buño bobian ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumañgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuñ eku gio so bokebon.

21 Gio so bokebonyoñ, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore onuakon buño koruñ inji kitiñgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutereo qakatoru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gainebi.’ Ñoño oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

23 Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitiñgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’

24 Onju najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuñgo ore mane sananğago. Inoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiñigo yareñgo manega, go ore Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemim me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñiñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemim.*

25 “Onju gobeminyon, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumañinere funne mitaniñgabe manebun, ñoño nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuin, muñambe onju manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebon. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburañinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ñoño non mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totodo kitiñgaku misananğago.

28 “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyañuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama onjuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi hareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinaj eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore nadio ninjigo mimiyanjunke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjune nonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabanimij, oi manego.

³⁰ Nonjo-nanjunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinjarinpuineji qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimij.

³¹ Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku bujo yo manj wombun-nanjanjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowonj bujoine bujone oi nonjo moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji njareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munjambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Binje bujoji yaunmoririine bararinja njareru manjo eyareeinj. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanjanj kitingaku bobianjgako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinja eyareme gbagbataenje fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti njenjanjanj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi.

³³ Nonj nonjoreone more junje borej me monenj kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj.

³⁴ Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru gobenj, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobonj. Nonjo onjwakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninjigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injaji inoyone bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine gonimijyon, goine yonjore ya yaun-nanjanj harebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya.

³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogunj baru kisogunj qaku kokobo eku mudugabunj.

³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimij.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabunj. Onju.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretinj akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenj. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj.

² Roperu dimaku ogã mo Fonisia morengore rainjo oya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenenj kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabenj.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenggo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabenj. Raru “Ogãre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogãone roru ruakimij,” mibunj ore oo rabenj. Oo raru ogã bokeru rakabenj.

⁴ Rakaru kinjarinj goine yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobenenj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinanj bobo bujo mibunj.

⁵ Oi mibunyon, niyo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakuru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâ ropebenen yonoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niyo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon goben.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niyoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku peben.*

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji nigo jeyon yonore manjo kajeqoun bunjo mimire mamane yau ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Niyoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

¹¹ Nioreo wakuru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonore meo ruanimin.’”

¹² Onu miko maneru niyo eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben.

¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onjuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunan gainjo embimbingar manjonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon injore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonoji inji mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niyoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonoji oga noberu jerieru mijerionun mibun.

¹⁸ Mijerionun mibi peku pakereru Polji niyoke bisop Jeims noneinggo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji sosowo oo waperu nebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijerianun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yayiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitej gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ninigo taosenjine taosenjine yonoji Yesu manesin garu

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore miga.

manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi.

21 Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi ini kosa mibi manebun, 'Juda ninigo roingaru kotu kantri yonore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, "Nono Mosesre kadi bunjo nadi gaku Anature moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.' "

22 "Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana?

23 Ore eru ninjoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anature miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.*

24 Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunngo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane tanninganimin. Oi mane tanningaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

25 Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjoji yonore bunjo ini kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenej raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanunngo ruabi tobiryanunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero nadi gabi sagain.' **

26 Minebobo yonoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakkeru yonoke kekeririke ebun. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman bineine yayiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoronj manngo Pol ogaru kipebun.

27 Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebun, yonoji Pol boji soringo ropeko nonebun. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

28 Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, "Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokero boji soringonunngo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anature moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukein."

29 Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimusi inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

30 Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganu roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 * 21:25: Apo 15.29 * 21:29: Apo 20.4

³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamen kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

³² Oŋu maneru oo akonj mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yonjoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayonj, ŋinjigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Oŋu kosabasa ongaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru funjine poretiŋ maneinjo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yonjore aen sa maŋineo rabuŋ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋinjigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu ongabi mamari ŋi yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yonjore dobu maŋgo ropeinjo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?”

³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekonj kiso ŋi tebeyanuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ŋi. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋinjigo kubu yo yonjore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.”

² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonj Juda ŋi. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaŋi tinaine Gamaliel injore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe injoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muŋambe ŋonjoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.*

⁴ Oŋu goku ŋinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋinjigoine ŋinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

5 Sorij gio sijnaj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjoji Juda nj soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njingigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjuakonj 'Geoine bokirie yarenimij ore nigij yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,' miku kadio rabonj."

Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.

6 "Kadio rabonyonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

7 Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bunjo mo inji fukeko manebonj, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?'

8 Oi maneru bokiriebonj, 'Ofonj, go moji?' Onju bokiriebe najiya, 'Nonj Nazaret nj Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.'

9 Nj noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, bunjo najiya, bujo oi fonunjine mo so manebunj.

10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, 'Ofonj, nonj urunju ebemij?' Mibe najiya, 'Go munjambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.'

11 Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe nj noke warebunj, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabej.

12 "Oo nj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aranj baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretinj boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njingigo Damaskas gobunj, yonjoji sosowo aranj fine bateru gobunj.

13 Injoji nondeo wareru manfunjeo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke tanja.' Onju najime aua damanj oo akonj jinone tanjako piku nonebonj.

14 Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunjine manemenj. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manj anj mane mukuine.

15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine njingigo jinoyanunjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku goigonj.

16 Ore eru go wamore etanjqatanj eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenenj agiburango jureko posikeinj.' Ananiasji onju najiya."

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.

17 "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo nonebonj.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Binje bunjone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganiminj. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.'

19 "Onju najime mibonj, 'Ofonj, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebunj, oi onjawowosi piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj.

²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.*

²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raigonj.' Onu."

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabunj.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo rainjo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananjine akon jojoraku ongabun, "Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goinj ore so mata."

²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren gomukuru bokero (kufuyanunji oderirinjgaru oderu) sunjer pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunj.

²⁴ Onu ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu manjineo ruabunj. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongabobi, ore funjine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru njonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funjine totogo miko manekimij."

²⁵ Onu mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobinj joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njonj nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?"

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, "Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju eminj?"

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, "Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebe-minj." Weu teme Polji bokirieya, "Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo."

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, "Nonj monenj soguine bokero Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo." Ojiko Polji miya, "Oi fiineyonj, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo."

²⁹ Onu miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akon bokero kirieru rabunj. Polji "Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo," miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bunjo ruaru mibunj, ore funjine poretinj maneingo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

* **22:20:** Apo 7:58 * **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebunj. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

23

1 Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.”

2 Polji onu miyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabunj, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebu.

3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayonj, manjine wununj eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunjone mitariminj ore njegeyonj, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

4 Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoi ojibunj, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinanj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

5 Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufunj kubugore nj koito so qaisogaigonj.’”*

6 Onu miyayonj, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) pati nj gobunj. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bunjo inji ongakumiya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi nj fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati nj. Komekiine yonjoi gboreru pakereniminj, nonji onu fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bunjo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

7 Onu miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoi pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebu.

8 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yonjoi inji miegobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakereniminj. Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) pati yonjoi bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobunj.*

9 Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonunj soguine fukeko Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereji joineke kiga yareku inji mibunj, “Ninjo nj yoore baka mo so bofukegobenenj. Sombunj mimererenj me moro moji bunjo qohonj ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

10 Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobunj. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinanj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanunjone poreru ogagaru mamari nj yonjore aenj dobu manjo ruabunj.

11 Ruabunyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonjgo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuakonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onu.

Pol qaninde sonjoriburu babunj.

12 Ofonji onu ojiyayonj, kae fureme oo Juda nj goineji kamiine tumanjaru Pol komeinj ore sonjoriburu babunj. Yonjoi buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanj

* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28

* 23:5: Eks 22.28

* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak

12.18; Luk 20.27

buṅoo kiperu sananḡaru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.”

13 ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipanṅ buṅo oi kiperu sananḡaru mibuṅ.

14 Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio sinṅan yoṅoreo raru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damanṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Polji so komeiṅ ine, ṅiṅiḡoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumanḡaru mimipanṅ buṅo inji kiperu sananḡaru gogobeneṅ: Pol qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiṅ.

15 Ere eru ṅoṅo muṅambe yo sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoke moko qodureru mamari sinṅan qoruinereo raru buṅo inji miku weuniṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubeneṅ miko foriine manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅoṅoreo wakiinṅ. Wakinayoṅ, kadio wareru ṅoṅoreo wapeiṅgo ein, oo bio inḡo qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ.”

16 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, qabeneṅ komeinde soṅsoṅburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre banḡare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojiya.

17 Miko maneru mamari sinṅan mo oṅgame wareko inji ojiya, “ṅi jeṅoṅ yo oji buṅo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinṅan qoruinereo rande buṅo oi ojiinṅ.”

18 Oṅu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinṅan qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginṅ ṅi Polji oṅga nareko inḡoreo rabe ṅi jeṅoṅ yo ogagaru goreo wareiṅ ore weu narega. Inḡoji gore buṅo mo roru warega.”

19 Oṅu miku rako sinṅan qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanḡanṅineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buṅogo roru warege?”

20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo mo weu garenimiṅ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiṅ: Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine poretiṅ so mane komegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuṅneinere fori manekimiṅ. Yoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore manegobi.

21 Oṅu wareru minimiṅyoṅ, goji buṅo ore so qotikeigoṅ. Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugone ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu sananḡabuṅ, ‘Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damanṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.’ Oṅu miku goji qotikeiṅ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Oṅu miko ṅi jeṅoṅ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oṅu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taṅḡo raya.

23 Mamari sinṅan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinṅanṅyokaine oṅga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “ṅoko tebe ṅi 200, kanenḡkuku mamari ṅi 70 eru damu mamari ṅi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ.

24 Oṅuakoṅ kanenḡkuku goine roosoeru bobianṅ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinṅan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

25 Oṅu yasiko manebire gawanare quranṅ mo inji quranḡaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.
- 28 “Wamo buñore buño koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuñine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.
- 29 “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo rubabeneñ ñeiñgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.
- 30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji inore biñe buño oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneñ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buñoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”
- 31 Qurañ onju qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuñ, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuñ.
- 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyayunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuñyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dubu manjineo warebuñ.
- 33 Mamari ni kanenjukuyayunke yonjoji Sisaria taonngo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon inore jinjo ruabuñ.
- 34 Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onju ojibuñ.
- 35 Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Onju.

24

Pol buñoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke gotureru Sisaria taonngo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, niño daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo ñenjonun mobemobe bobianqabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko flagobener.

3 O sogunenonun Filiks, niño oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobener.

4 Danje miku gajigobeneyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebener pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

5 “Niño ni yoore fuñne oi inji ñoneru bofukeber: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinjo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko

oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yonḡore sogune fukega.

⁶ Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡuakonḡ yamenḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore ore ninḡo oi roru kipebenḡ. Ninḡo buḡoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ.

⁷ (Oi manebenḡyonḡ, mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ni yonḡoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiḡi joineke menonḡunḡone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

⁸ Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinḡo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.”

⁹ Onḡu miko Juda ninḡigo yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ “Buḡo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

Polji buḡo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buḡonere tifeine oi gore jinḡo maio koimo mibeminḡ.

¹¹ Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminḡ.

¹² Nonḡi boji sorinḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me ninḡo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti manḡineo kadi me kae jinḡo mogo ninḡigo manḡanḡunḡ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru roro nubunḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

¹³ “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonḡoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimbinḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi.

¹⁴ Oi embimbinḡagobiyonḡ, buḡo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yonḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yonḡore morenḡfunḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gago eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqounḡ yonḡore Binḡe Quranḡ oo buḡo quranḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesinḡ sananḡago.

¹⁵ Anutuḡi ninḡigo poretinḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminḡ, Juda ni yo yonḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yonḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeinḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

¹⁶ Onḡu goku Anutu eru ninḡigo jinḡoyanḡugo poretinḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buḡone kitingaku miko manḡnere kajeji manego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataenḡine fukeru gobeminḡ ore damanḡ so yamenḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yonḡoreone yaunḡ roru yunekonḡ warebonḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunḡpu wawakine yonḡore boroinḡa yabebeminḡ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinḡ ruaru otebeminḡo ere Jerusalem ropebonḡ.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorinḡo ropebonḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ninḡigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

19 Juda n̄injigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu n̄one nubun̄, yon̄oji muṅambe yo gore jin̄o maio yoo waperu dimaku bun̄o mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yon̄ore jin̄o maio dimaku bun̄o mibon̄, daman̄ oo wamo Kadi bun̄o odureru baka ebe bun̄o koroineo rua nuniminde bun̄o bofukebun̄? Ni yo n̄egobi, yon̄oji oi mibi sagain̄.

21 Nonji yon̄ore botugo dimaku bun̄o moakon̄ miku bun̄o gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo on̄u ebe me mata? Oi urun̄u osoebi pega? Bun̄o in̄i on̄gaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimin̄, nonji oi manesin̄ gago ore eru bun̄o koroineo rua nubi muṅambe bun̄one osoeru mitari narein̄go ore egobi.’ ” On̄u.*

Polre bun̄o so mitariru witi pigo ruabun̄.

22 Polji on̄u miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fun̄jine soine mane sarigaru Polre bun̄o botuineo ketigaru in̄i miya, “Mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman̄ oo Polre bun̄o oi mitaribemin̄.”

23 On̄u miku mamari sin̄an̄ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo n̄eya. Tifepuineji Pol sin̄an̄ gaku ya embim̄bingaya, oi roru otenimin̄ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji bun̄oine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji n̄onun̄jine tinaine Drusila, Juda n̄igo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bun̄o ruame wareko bun̄oinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin̄ gakiminde fun̄jine mitaningako maneya.

25 Oi maneyayon̄, Anuture bun̄o goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jin̄oo posikekiminde fun̄jine mitaningaru n̄onunde ee-bobonon̄un̄ sisin̄an̄ enimin̄ ore miya eru Anutuji daman̄ mo ruame oo osoe noberu bun̄onon̄un̄ mitarin̄, bun̄o yokaomo oiji man̄jine bapakareya. Polji bun̄o on̄u miko popure yobugame qen̄ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muṅambe yo soine bokeru rande daman̄ mo manebe sagain̄, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon̄.”

26 On̄u miku jibu jikigaru Polji in̄oyon̄e saki furiine monen̄ otein̄go manesuya. On̄u odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bun̄o bun̄o miku n̄ebu.

27 Polji witi pigo n̄eko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko n̄i tinaine Porsius Festusji Filiksre oka gawana fukein̄go eya. On̄u eme Filiksji Juda n̄injigoji n̄one an̄i enimin̄go maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru n̄eya. On̄u.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jin̄oo bun̄o mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins man̄go roperu n̄eko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon̄ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

2 Ropeko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji jin̄o maiineo waperu Pol bun̄o koroineo ruanimin̄ ore miku mobemobe quran̄ qaku dimabun̄.

3 Mobemobe quran̄ qaku dimaku in̄i miku kariebun̄, “O gawana, goji soine nin̄oji manebenen̄ sagain̄go mitarinde bun̄o ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yon̄oji rone bun̄o in̄i kiperu mibun̄, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen̄ komein̄.” On̄u miku jaueru odibun̄ ore eru wareru on̄u kariebun̄.

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

⁴ Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo nêko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine njore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buño mimitarire nejeineo nêku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbimgabun.

⁸ Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda njore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buñore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimij me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda njingo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemij,’ miku so sumungaru rabemij. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku bunjoyanunde funje oi yaduingo ore embimbimgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbimgain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingeij. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranjupine yonjoke unswon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo ramij ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigon.” Onju.

Polji kinj Agripare jinjo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo nêku goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibere manebun, ‘Rom gawman njore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobeney. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenej rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miij. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobeney.’

¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire nejeineo nêku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran gaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

19 Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyonunde manesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya.

20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigoria buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

21 Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji bujohne miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine bujohne manemin.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapabi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo njonenin. Juda njinjo kuba sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde man bapakarebun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio forori bujohi bapakare nareru njga jororaku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu njgaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onu bofukeru njonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako bujohne botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj.

26 Rom sitio rainjon, injore buño oi urunu quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poretin so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kin koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae baku bujohne osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo.

27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroino ruaniminde buño urunu migobi, oi totogo miinjo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji bujohinere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.

1 Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinjo ore kiwaqawainene manego.

³ Goji Juda niḡore eebobo eru kekepari buḡonoḡuḡ sosowo oi poretiḡ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaḡawaineke manego. Oḡu fukeko weu garego: Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ḡiḡigo kubu maḡo fukeru fuḡfuḡaineone fuḡgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitiḡoḡuḡ Jerusalem oo go wapeboḡ. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoji gogone jeḡoḡoneone uruḡu waperu goboḡ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yoḡoji fuḡnene damaḡ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjiḡuḡ eko oi soine iḡi kitiḡaku minobuḡ; Noḡunde sorin ḡio maḡineo Farisi pati niḡoji ḡaso yoḡore sorin mamane oi poretiḡ yobu boyoberu goegobeneḡ. Nonji rone yoḡore kubu patio roperu Kadi buḡo yameḡ keku boyoberu gobon.*

⁶ Anutuḡi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore joḡofo buḡo ruaya, nonji ore foriḡine fukeiḡgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muḡambe buḡo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Noḡunde Israel ḡiḡigo kubu 12 niḡoji sosowo joḡofo buḡo ore fori fukeiḡgo odigaegobeneḡ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiḡi Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oḡu eego ore Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

⁸ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiḡ, ḡoḡo oi uruḡu eru so manesiḡ ḡagobi?

⁹ “Nake oḡuakoḡ iḡi manesuku gobon, ‘Noḡ Yesu Nazaret ḡire tinabiḡe jurebe mataeiḡ ore jigo kokoine ḡabeminde so fukego’ Oḡu manesuku rosi eru gobon.*

¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo ḡaku gobon. Sorin ḡio siḡaḡ ḡoruine yoḡoji maḡo enarebi mitigabe Anutire ḡiḡigo ḡbagbataeiḡine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuḡ eru goine komeniminde buḡo mibi nonji oḡuakoḡ buḡo oi basanaḡgaru ḡotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboḡ.

¹¹ Damaḡine damaḡine roregaru oḡgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoji fukebuḡ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniḡ ore bapakareru buḡo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oḡu eyabebe ḡoḡoruḡi joineke ḡotiboti yabebi joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ. Maḡneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiḡ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Oḡu.

Polji maḡine kerisieya ore binan miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oḡu eru gobe damaḡ mogo sorin ḡio siḡaḡ ḡoruine yoḡoji noke maḡmoakoḡ eru maḡo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiḡgo ore kadio raboḡ.

¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuḡgone kuririḡaran mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oḡu fukeru wegi jiriḡine odureru tamaeko ḡoneboḡ. Tatama oiji noḡ ore ḡi noke rabeḡ, niḡo kemaga nobeya.

¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondinḡaru moreḡgo waki kebeḡ. Waki keku pebeneḡ nonde buḡo mo fukeko Hibru buḡoo iḡi najime maneboḡ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ḡiine oḡuine egu fukeḡiḡ. Rauineḡi moreḡ homogaḡiḡ ore bulmakao ḡiine kijuḡi kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaḡoḡ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ḡoḡoruḡi ḡame joiserereḡ maneega. Go ore so kosa riḡaru ḡakere ḡadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiḡ.’

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego.

16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanne qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube ramun, yonoji egu gunimin ore onjako maro ke garebemin.

18 Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinoyanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anutere dobu manjo warenimin. Onu wareru manesin narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu nejeyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binan miya.

19 “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bujo oi rengaru gio baku gobon.

20 Oi rengaru roregaru Binje bujo inji misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio manjanun kerisieru Anutereo kirieru wareru man kerisiebuu ore foriine oi eebobonanjuni yaduru goinebi. Binje bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.*

21 Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebuu.

22 “Onu ebuuyon, manje kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigoqoqoine nonore jinomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bujo oi akon poretin boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo:

23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfunjaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraninga yareru mitaninga yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

24 Polji bujoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega.

26 Kin Agripaji bujo yoore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

27 O kinj Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

28 Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

29 Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, mujambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukeniminj ore manj anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru nabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

30 Onu bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke nebutj, nonjoji sosowo pakerebutj.

31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine nonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Injoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobenenj.”

32 Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenenj rakana.” Onu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

1 Ni yoine nonjoji ninjore buño inji kipebutj: “Ninjo ogâo ropebenenj gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakiminj.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebutj. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinan goya.

2 Moren mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanajine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo rainjo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenenj kaman seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenonunj fukeme moko rabenj.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru njone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun.

4 Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj.

5 Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj.

6 Roperu oo mamari sinanonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

7 Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabenj. Onu rabenenj tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebenenj gbinj sananjine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj.

⁸ Koe qanjañine manfuñineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinşingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damanjo ñinjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo buño mo inji yayiya,

¹⁰ “Ñipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qanjañgame meboine jibugame ninononje onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Sinan bobo buño onu miyayon, mamari şinanononji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) şinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari şinanononji buñoyakun oi manesin gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinşingaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ñenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimin ore buño basanangaru inji mibun, “Yo ñeiñgo ore taki nobega. Soine kaman seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ñeku gobenen tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjañineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjañine boyoberu manfuñineo raben.

¹⁴ Onu rabenon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonun şinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjañain onu manebenen nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe ronin joroine so pega. Ninjo oo igosueru egu quñgakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kaman seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ şinanbobo bokebun. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben.

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

18 Mo kosa rabenyoy, gbuɲparandaɲ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oɲu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuɲgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoɲoyanekeɲ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

20 Oɲu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuɲ mo so ɲonebeɲ. Gbuɲparandaɲ oiji oɲuakoɲ sanajine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoɲ peko yobiɲgame “O mataekimiɲ!” miku gogo kikipenoɲunde ore maneru maɲɲoɲuɲi wakiko kobinoɲuɲ tarime ɲebeɲ.

21 Gbuɲparandaɲ maɲineo damaɲ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaɲ mo so nobeɲ. Ore eru Polji botuyaɲuɲgo pakereru dimaku iɲi yajiya, “Nɲipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiɲ ore kajeqouɲ ɲajiboɲ, ɲoɲo nonde buɲo oi boyobeɲi sagana. Oɲu ebeneɲ sisibiri yo oiji paɲinoɲuɲgo so ropena.

22 Kajeqouɲne bokebuɲoyoy, muɲambe yo gurimbobo buɲo iɲi ɲarego: ɲoɲoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiɲ. Oi matayoy, ogâ akoɲ sibirigaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo kobijaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreɲfuɲ tinaine Anutu iɲore biɲe fukeru kiɲajine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaj pebe iɲoji Sombuɲ mimerereɲine mo soreme nonde maɲfuɲgo wareru dimaga.

24 Dimaku iɲi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiɲo maio rande osoe gareiɲ. Mane! Anutuɲi beufiine gadume ɲiɲigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoɲore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiɲ.’

25 Sombuɲ mimerereɲi buɲo najiga, ore so fukeiɲ. Nonji Anutu oɲu manesiɲ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoɲo kobijaɲuɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

26 Oɲu fukeiɲoyoy, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaɲaɲgo ropekimiɲ ore so fukega.” Oɲu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreɲ bombeɲgakabuɲ.

27 Ogânoɲuɲi Koe Moreɲ Botuyaɲuɲgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji “Bio moreɲ mo bombeɲgagobeneɲ,” miku maɲyaɲuɲgo oɲu manebuɲ.

28 Oɲu maneru dimaku mesa mesa nigiɲ mo aeɲ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoɲoya. Yoɲome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oɲuakoɲ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuɲ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogânoɲuɲi ko karoɲaɲ botuineo egu igoiɲ ore kokoi manebuɲ. Oɲu maneru ogâre nigiɲ boyobiɲineke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuɲ eru kae tamaeiɲ ore odigaru oɲga wosiru ɲebuɲ.

30 Oɲu ɲebuɲoyoy, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji gbeɲbedi buɲo iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiɲ boyobiɲineke goine bokebeneɲ rakaiɲ.” Oɲu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soɲsoɲgo sumuɲgaru raiɲgo ore ebuɲ.

31 Oɲu ebuɲoyoy, Polji mamari siɲaɲ eru mamari ɲi oi iɲi yasiya, “Yoɲoji ogâo so qoniɲgaru dimanimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore gogo kikipere fuɲine mo so fukeiɲ.”

³² Onu yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inoyone akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbingabun.

³³ Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo ugo noninde unswon bunjo mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nonjo daman jorone manyoka odigar ugo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

³⁴ Ore eru non ini mitiga njarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sanangaru dimaku fiabenej sagain. Ore eru nonjo ugo munjan nonin. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikijanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.”

³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonjore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigarun fungaru naya.

³⁶ Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoijanun wakiko onuakon ugo roru nobun.

³⁷ Niho ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben.

³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo ugo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako janjaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.

⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinnekere nigin ketigabi gomukoko bokebi koe dikineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenngorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi mangeljo oobe raben.

⁴¹ Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekiminggo embimbingaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareinggo embimbingaru njeya. Onu njeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananjine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni niho sosowo kenobeniminggo manebun.

⁴³ Onu manebunon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre gogo kipeinggo ore maneru mamari njipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, nonjo fungaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qananjineo ropenin.

⁴⁴ Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji nadiyanunggo palan dinjinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qananjineo rope foreben. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigarun goben.

¹ Gogononun kiperu koe qananjineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebun.

² Wapebenen kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta njinggo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenggo raru furaku njeben.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kobenji oñu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoñoji ñoneru yoñoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayeñ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokieru gogoine ketigame komeiñ. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Oñu mane sananngobeneñ.”

⁵ Oñu mibunyoñ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi mango rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Oñu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiñ me pipa komeru morengo rondinjaru wakiñ,” oñu miku tintinjeku ñoneru odigaru dimabuñ. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyoñ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oñu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo ugo gio moreñ rondinje rondinje eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñoneben. Oi nure ñi qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore biñe peya. Moreñ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneñ manyaun paio mango enoreko inoke anibanen ñebeneñ giobobo yokaomoro so raya.

⁸ Ñebeneñ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya.

⁹ Oñu fukeme oo akon jibe ñinigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yoñoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun.

¹⁰ Yoñoji yaun funje funje kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogão ropeinjo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninore ogão ruabun. Oñu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogã mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogã ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogã oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanjin oi ñebun. Oi ñebi tariko ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñeben.

¹³ Ñeku ogão ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogã kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke ñone yabeben. Ñone yabekabeneñ inji weu norebun, “Noño soine ninoke sonda moakon gonimij me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoñoke goben. Gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.

¹⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yoñoji wareben ore biñe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimij ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenngaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaku manjin fiaya. Oñu.

Polji Rom ņeku Juda ņiņigo manyaņuņ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iņoyonje akon ņeiņgo mitari tebi mamari ņi moji siņaņ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oņu mitari tebi pi oo ņeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ņiņigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaņgabuņ. Tumaņgabi Polji iņi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ņiņigo kubunonņuņ so igogaru rosi eņarebon me apa ņasopunonņuņ yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneņ, oi so bosembeabon. Oņu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ņebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubuņ.

¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuņnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biņe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji oņu ņone mukuru pirue nuņigo manebun.

¹⁹ “Oņu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo buņo oi kepiuru kiso ebun. Oņu ebi jijibu fukeru yobinņame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iņi yameņ keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiņ koitoji buņone botiņako poretiņgaiņ.’ Oņu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua buņo mo miyareinņgo so manego. Oņu mata.*

²⁰ Anutuji ņi mo fukeiņ ore jojofu buņo noreko Israel niņoji buņo ore foriine fukeiņgo odigaru oori eegobeneņ, nonji ņi sari iņjore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuņnene oņu. Ore eru muņambe ņone ņaberu buņo buņo eru mimane ekimiņ ore kepore ņabebe yoo warebi tumaņgagobeneņ.”

²¹ Oņu yajiko maneru mibuņ, “Judia morenņgo gore buņo miku gobunyon, niņjore quraņ mo so ruabi wareme ņoneben. Oņuakon ogopunonņunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore buņo biņe me binaņ sembene mo so mibi maneben.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, maņgoo buņo pega, niņo oi soine maneinņgo manegobeneņ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buņoine oi moreņ so mibi niņigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buņo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biņeine oi kajeonņuņgo oņu rakame manegobeneņ.”

²³ Oņu miku Polji buņo moke miņ ore damaņ mo burugabuņ. Oi burugabi Juda ņiņigo jiņoraraji damaņ oo wareru Pol pi ņeya, oo tumaņgabuņ. Tumaņgabi kae fufurere akon fuņgaru Anutu qorumanjine fuņne mitaniņgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuņne mane mukuru manesiņ garu manyoka bokenimiņ ore yameņ keku maņ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo yonjore Biņe Quraņ oseru buņo oone akon fuņgaru Yesure fuņne barariņga yareru oiji yaduru kitiņgaku miku goya.

²⁴ Biņe buņo oņu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiņ gabunyon, goineji oi so manesiņ garu qouma gobuņ.

²⁵ Yonjonye maņmoakon so eyareku botuyauņuņgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinņgaiņgo ebun. Roinņgaiņgo ebi Polji buņo iņi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buņo mo kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiare maņgo saņu qame apa ņasopuyauņuņ yajiya, oi ņonjore soso poretiņ miya.

²⁶ Aisaiaji buņo oi iņi miko pega, ‘Go ņiņigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru iņi yajinde maneinebi: Noņo kajeņauņuņ ruaru buņo foriine maneru fuņjine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniņganimiņ.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jiṅṅoyanṅunji piku ya foriine ṅoneku fuṅine ṅoneru esegaru jibu so ṅone mukunimiṅ.*

²⁷ Niṅigo kubu yo yoṅore manji sananṅaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanṅunṅo buṅo maneru esegaru jiṅṅoyanṅunṅ komejanṅneru gogobi.

Oṅu so fukenobunṅ ine, yoṅo jiṅṅoyanṅunji ya soine ṅone mukuru kajeyanṅunji buṅo maneru manyanṅunji fuṅine mane taniṅgaru manyanṅunṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianṅ yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buṅo oi miforeru inṅ yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo korunṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuṅi munanṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

²⁹ (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunṅ.)

³⁰ Polji inṅoyonṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manṅo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonṅ peku goya. Oo goku niṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneinṅ ore warebunṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru manṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munanṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji bo-tuyaŋŋo siŋsaŋ qarū roingaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo keti-garu joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimaŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine inŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru inŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayon, inŋoyoŋunde ŋonema inde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inŋoyoŋunde yombeniŋ wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonema inde usungone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigarū Spein moreŋgo raŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoŋi agiburande munanŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munan qa norega ore fuŋine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maŋkerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo *12.1-15.13*

Buŋo tatariine eru inŋoyonere momojo buŋo *15.14-16.27*

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

³ Bobian Biñere fuñne oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore buñoine oi misananjaru igodonja teya. Ofonjonunde fuñne onju.

⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunjo misauebeneñ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiñ gaku buñoine renjaru gonimiñ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji ñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimiñ ore onja yabeya, Rom ñonjo onjuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Mañ-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñonjore quran yo quranqago. Anutuji ñonjo injoyonunde ñijigo gbagbataeneñ gonimiñ ore onja ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimiñ. Onju onja wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteñ gaku inji onja wosiya:

⁸ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñonjore mamesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buñone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo ñonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

⁹ Nonji mañ anjne sosowo Anuture gíoo ruaru kinanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego. Oo jijiki ñonjo manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitiñgaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onja wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemiñgo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemiñ.”

¹¹ Ñone ñaberu mamesiñ-ñanunji sananjain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ñarebemiñ. Ore eru daman funfunjaine ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñgo anji sogo maneru gogo.

¹² Inji ekimiñgo anji sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe qodureku nonju eru ñonjo urunju manesiñ gaegobeneñ, oi mimane eku manji kitiñgaku beufi eekimiñ.

¹³ O mankerisie ogopune, ñonjo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebun, ore so ñonjore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ñonebemiñgo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ñonjoreo iqi warebemende buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbijagabon.*

¹⁴ Anuture jijnoo tife inji pe narega: Niñigo kubu fuñne fuñne bapi yabebemende buñoji nonde paio pega. Niñigo manjboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinanjooqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonoyanunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemiñgo manego.

¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñonjore onjuakon mitaniñgabemiñgo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobian Biñere usun oi inji:

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buño bus kanaka, ñijigo gomeñgo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.

¹⁶ Anuture usunji nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biye fukegobenej. Juda niyoji rone mannonun kerisieru oi manesin gabenej eru ninore ndadio kantri goine yonjoji onuakon oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Biyeo ruako pega ore mimiganjan so eego.*

¹⁷ Bobian Biyeji posiine fukekiminde funje bararinga noreega. Biye bujo mo inji quranjabi pega, "Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinjineji mango eteko sanangaru go ropeinj. Bujo ore funjine oi inji: Niyo Anutu funjaru manesin gabenej mamanesinnonun noneru bujononun mitariko posikebenej eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinoino posiine fukekiminj." Onu.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anuture man rigangaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyon, njigigo bujo foriine eeboboyanunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manje rigangaega. Njigigo onuine sosowo none yaberu wuwununanun igogaru mosyanun sembene ore eru rosiine bararinga yareega.

¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukiminj ore so fukega, oi inoyone bararinga yareme botunonunngo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so nonegobenenyon, usunjine oi Sombun morenj bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretin nonebenej morenjfun kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukiminj ore so fukega. Ore eru njigigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanunde bujore mobeine kitiingaku miinggo embimbinjgaegobi.

²¹ Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu "Inoji ofonnonun," onu so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabinjeine botuyanunngo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayon, bujo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebun. Manj mamane-mukuyanun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tinun gogobi. Ore eru "Anuture funje so manegobenej," miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² "Manjboronj njigigo gogobenej," miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobunyon, onuine oo njigigo manyanun tomiri fukegobi.

²³ Anutu tinabinjeine kuririquranjineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribun. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamsiyanun nj komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webi, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenjfun ore so mitej yaberu gobun.*

²⁴ Onu eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ndadi yabeko yonoyanunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanunde saki mimiganjan qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

²⁵ Anuture bujo foriine bokeru tifeineo bujo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine ofori so aran baku kinanjine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yonoyanunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobun. Onuine gobunyon, niyoji bobofuke Raunonun oi daman tatariine tomiri mitej gaekiminj. Bujo oi ofori.

* 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

²⁶ Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yonoyañunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yonjore ñigopuji ñoe ñonuj kadi poretiñ bokeru yonoyonje akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuñ.

²⁷ Ñi yonjoji onjuakonj ñigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjayanuj sananjine oi ñi botuyanujgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyañekonj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyanujke fukeru gobuñ. Kasigabi qanqoqasa gobuñ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanujgo bokirie yareme paiyanujgo ropeko sembeabuj.

²⁸ Anuture funje mane mukukimijgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji onjuakonj oi ñadi yabeko yonoyañunde mamananu kekesiineji sinjan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuñ.

²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene funje funje oiji manyanuj puseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinjgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yonjore yare anda eegobi. Nijigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nijigo goine konkonj paiineo sembene eyarekimijgo maneegobi. Nijigo kajeyanjgo buño sanju ebi rakame gbinjgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Ñadiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reñgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyanuj ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manjomama buñoyanj so reñgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyanj so tinjako manyanj tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonjore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuji kadi poretiñ inji mitigame pega: Nijigo sembene onjuine baegobi, yonjoji kome sananj qanqaninere binje fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yonjoji mimiti oi mane taniñgagobiyonj, jibu yonoyonje sembene oi eegobi eru onjuakonj matayonj, goineji onju ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yaregobi. Oñu.

2

Anutuji buñononuj osoeru poretiñ akonj mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yonjore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño onjuakonj mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiñ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitingaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaega.*

² Nijigo eebobo sembene onjuine eegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeney.

³ Ore eru urunju manesukuge? Go moreñ ñi eku jibu ya onjuine eegobi, yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiñ. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumunjamij.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinyonj, odigaru maneku kariiega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufine noduru manjo kerisiemij ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomij.

⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemij ine, onjuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganjanj so kamieminyonj, yombenijneji gore paio saue ropeiñ. Rosi

* 2:1; Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariinŋ. Geoine bokirie noreinŋ, damaŋ oo yombenŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekiminŋ.

6 Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakonj moakonj noŋunde tife bokirie noreinŋ,” oi inŋi.*

7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreinŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekiminŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreinŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋŋinbaŋŋinŋ go ropekiminŋ.

8 Oŋuine go ropekiminŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akonj manesuku qo-qeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anutуре manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombenŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ.

9 Yombenŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeko joiserereŋ sisikonŋkonj maneru goniminŋ.

10 Oŋu goniminŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakonj manyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anutуре kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokiminŋ.

11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega.*

12 Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anutуре Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminŋ. Juda niŋoji Anutуре Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ.

13 Niŋigo Anutуре Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutуре jiriŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ.

14 Kantri goineji Anutуре Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyonŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde anŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anutуре kadi buŋo so manegobiyonŋ, jibu mamananyaŋunŋi mitiga yareko Anutуре kadi buŋore so eru ore ruru-maŋgo gogobi.

15 Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋi pega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakonj maneegobi. Oi manyaŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyaŋuŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokonj maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

16 Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munanŋqoqo egareinŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anutуре biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo mitenŋ gande sagaga me mata?

18 Go Anutуре mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutуре Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroinŋgaego.

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

19 Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bunjo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bunjo foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.”

21 Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

22 “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau eege me mata? Nemu gbom musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji sorinjo roperu ya sabareku baa baeege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi bunjoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”*

25 Anuture Kadi bunjo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bunjo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungo so ketigabi jibu kadi bunjore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

27 Onjuine none yabeme yonoreone moji soine Kadi bunjore so gore bunjo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bunjore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin.

28 Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

29 Foriine matayon, ni mo manjeji Juda ni fukega, injoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunjore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuga. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bunjoine damaŋ so boyobeega.

1 Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenon, bunjo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋunjo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfunŋaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bunjoine noreko nonunde binje fukeme gogobenon.

3 Onu gogobenonjon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6

4 Oi mata yobu! Nonuḡ sosowoḡi ḡiḡigo ikoine fukegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuḡḡe oi Biḡe Qurango ḡiḡi qurangoḡi pega, “Buḡo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buḡogore tife mitaḡiḡaru oo poretiḡi fukeru ḡbiḡi eyareru dimaiḡoḡ. Gore fuḡḡego oḡu bofukeru kiḡiḡgaku minimiḡ.”*

5 Nonuḡ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneḡ Anutuḡi qotiḡga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiḡi oiḡi totogo fukega ine, nonuḡ buḡo ore uruḡu minobeḡ? Nonḡ buḡo oi moreḡi ḡiḡigo mamananonoḡunde so ḡiḡi miḡo: Anutuḡi ḡeoiḡe bokirieme yombeneḡiḡi painoḡuḡo ropega, ḡiore mamaneḡi oḡu kasigaga me mata?

6 Mata, oi use! Anutuḡi kekesiine fukena ine, ḡioḡi kaeine kaeine noḡunde buḡo uruḡu osoeru poretiḡi mitarina?

7 Nonḡi ḡi ikoine fukebe Anutuḡi buḡoine foriine oiḡi botiḡga nareko ḡiore tinabiḡeḡi oḡu totogo fukega. Oḡu fukeko nonḡi agibuḡaḡ ebonḡ, Anutuḡi ore buḡoine uruḡuḡe mitariḡa? Boke nuko nakene aḡiḡo ḡobe sagana me mata? Buḡoineḡi so wirieru wakiḡiḡ.

8 Niḡo ḡiḡi mibeneḡi sagana, “Niḡo soine sembene ḡikiḡaru ebeneḡ Anutuḡi oi botiḡgako mosi fiinere foriḡi fukeko buḡoineḡi biḡeroroineke fukeiḡ.” ḡoineḡi niḡore buḡo rokaweru oḡu miḡu ḡikiḡaru ḡiḡi miḡeḡobi, “Polḡi buḡo oḡu miḡu ore so kosa eega.” Oḡu eru mibuḡi ore buḡoine oi Anutuḡi osoeru soyaḡuḡo mitari yaḡeiḡ, oi manego. Oḡu.

Niḡigo moḡi posiine so fukega.

9 Buḡo oḡu mimane eku oi uruḡu mitarinobeḡ? Juda niḡoḡi kantri ḡoine yaḡureru Anature ḡiḡoo poretiḡi fukegobeneḡ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḡoine ronekoḡ ḡiḡi miḡanaḡaḡeḡ: Juda me kantri ḡoine fukeneḡ, nonuḡ sosowo agibuḡaḡ ebeneḡi qukarie nobeko ḡogobeneḡ. Ore eru sakiḡoḡuḡ ba ropekimiḡo embimbiḡgaegobeneḡ.

10 Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Qurango ḡiḡi qurangoḡi pega,

“Moḡi mo posiine poretiḡi so yobu fukega.”*

11 Monde mango mamane so fuke taniḡgako kosa ḡogobi. Moḡi mo Anutu bofukeḡiḡo ore so yaḡeḡ keega.

12 Matayoḡ, sosowoḡi kaḡi odureru ḡiḡibu ḡogobi.

Sosowoḡi sembearu Anature ḡiḡoo wuwunuyḡaḡuḡke fukeḡobi. Fiine fukeḡga, moakoḡ mo oi so yobu bofukeḡo.

13 Namaḡyaḡuḡi sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeḡyaḡuḡi ḡiḡorunde yoḡ oḡuine aḡaru dimako komere mumu oḡuine oiḡi ḡiḡigo kosa sibiḡi yaḡeḡobi. Buḡo sembene oi qotiḡe mi orabeḡi nombē oḡuine miyaḡuḡo puseru peko miyaḡuḡi ḡiḡigo kosa kiyabeḡobi.*

14 Buḡo mokiine soweinekeḡi mi bibiyaḡuḡi puḡeko ḡiḡigo kosa qaiso yaḡeḡobi.*

15 Niḡigo kosa yaḡeru dariyaḡuḡi koḡḡanimiḡi ore kufuyaḡuḡi suroḡoqoḡo piḡa ra waḡeḡobi.*

16 Eeboboyaḡunde fuḡḡe kesigako ḡogobi ore soiyaḡuḡi ḡiḡi fukega: Uro uro roregaḡobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡi sembearu jajabaega.

* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 * 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15:

17 Womoo gogore fuñne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onju pega.*

19 Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenej: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurumango raru renjaru gobenej sagain. So rengakiminj ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakiminj. Ore eru sombunonun maneru ghegbedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku renja tebenej sagain. Anutuji ninjigo funnenonun onju bararinnga noreko pega.

20 Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekiminj ore embimbinjgaegobenej. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukiminjon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Onju.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuñne oi mananesij.

21 Ninjononje embimbinjgaegobenejyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji injoyonje bujononun mitarime injore jinoo posikekiminj. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bararinnga yareko kitingaku miku Binje Qurango qurangabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenej.

22 Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesij gagobenej, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekiminj. Ninjigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenej.*

23 Ninjigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbinjgagobenej.

24 Oi embimbinjgagobenejyon, Anuture yaunmorijiji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bujononun mitarime posikekiminj.

25 Rone agiburanj eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru injoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore funjine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesij gabenej onjuine oo agiburanjonun jureru bokeme posikekiminj.

26 Funjine oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesij gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

27 Onju fukeko wamore sakinoñun ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi embimbinjgagobenej. Onju oo posiine so fukekiminjon, Yesu manesij gabenej Anutuji ñone noberu bujononun mitarime posiine fukeekiminj.

28 Buño yo mitariku korunje inji misanangobenej: Kadi buño boyobeegobenej ore matayon, Yesu manesij gagobenej ore eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posiine fukeekiminj.

29 Anutuji Juda ninjore Anutu akonj so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega me mata? O yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega.

30 Anutuji moakonj fukega. Ore eru sakinoñun ketigabi gogobenej, ninjoji manesij gabenej bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanun so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakonj manesij gabunj ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

* 3:18: Kiki 36.1 * 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16 * 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

31 Manesin ganiminde buḅo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oḅuine oo Kadi buḅo bawaki ruabenenḅ omaine fukeinḅ me mata? Oi use matayonḅ, Anuturre Kadi buḅo oi so kepieegobeneyonḅ, oi basananḅgagobeneyonḅ. Oḅu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ garu posiine fukeya.

1 Niḅo miminenonḅuḅ Abrahamde fuḅnere uruḅu mikiminḅ? Inḅoji Anuturre fuḅne uruḅu bofukeru inḅore jinḅoo posiine fukeya?

2 Fofori, Anutuji inḅore buḅo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobenḅ ine, inḅoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonḅ, oi Anuturre jinḅoo mata.

3 Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Qurangḅo inḅi qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ gako mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.” Buḅo oḅu pega.*

4 Buḅoine oi yauḅ mitarime posikeyayonḅ, moji gio bako siḅanḅineji furiine yauḅ matayonḅ, gio baega ore so ḅoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

5 Moreḅ siḅanḅi oḅu oteegayonḅ, Anutuji wuwunḅuḅ ḅinḅigo noḅunde buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posiine fukeekiminḅ. Ore eru moji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukeinḅgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinḅ gaga, Anutuji mamesinḅine oi ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

6 Deiwidji oḅuakonḅ buḅo ore fuḅine kitiḅgaku buḅo inḅi bararinḅga noreru miya, “Moji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukeinḅ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya, inḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Oḅu miko buḅoine oi inḅi qurangabi pega, “Niḅinḅigo Kadi buḅo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanḅuḅ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

8 Ofonḅi more agiburāḅ jureru ḅoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinḅ, inḅoji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅineke fukega.” Buḅo oḅu pega.

9 Anutuji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukekiminde fuḅne oḅu bararinḅga noreru Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke niḅore akonḅ miko pega me mata? Oḅu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore oḅuakonḅ pega. Niḅoji inḅi miku qurangḅa foregobeneyonḅ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ gako mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.”

10 Inḅo wamo damanḅgo ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damanḅ oo matayonḅ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damanḅ oo mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesinḅ gako buḅoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ḅadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminḅ ore miko moge soine oḅuine fukeya. Oḅu fukeko inḅore ḅadio Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke so goku manesinḅ gabenenḅ mamesinḅinḅonḅuḅ ḅoneme sagako buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posikekiminḅ, Abrahamji sosowo noḅunde miminenonḅuḅ fukeya.*

12 Miminonḅuḅ inḅoji omaine goku damanḅ oo maḅine kerisieru Anutu manesinḅ garu goya, niḅo mogenonḅuḅke inḅore so eru gogobeneyonḅ. Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke goku maḅinonḅuḅ kerisieru gogobeneyonḅ, niḅore miminenonḅuḅ oḅuakonḅ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneyonḅ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesinḅ gaegobeneyonḅ. Oḅu.

* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 * 4:11: Jen 17.10

Anuture jojofu buɔo manesin gabeneɔ foriineke fukein.

13 Anutuɔi Abraham moren biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɔi inɔre nɔadio onu go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo boyobeya ore eru so ojɔiyayon, Anutuɔi mamananesineɔine nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɔo oi ojɔiya.*

14 Goineɔi senɔinɔbanɔin fukekimin ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru onuine oo Anuture ya oi biɔe qoqo enimin in, yoɔoji mamananesinde buɔo kepiɔi omaine fukena. Onu Anuture jojofu buɔore so embimɔinɔgabeneɔ buɔo oiɔi omaine egu fukein.*

15 Anuture Kadi buɔo kigabeneɔ manine rigaɔgako rosiineɔi painonunɔgo ropeegayon, Kadi buɔo so pena, onu agiburande buɔo so minobeɔ.

16 Abrahamɔi onu qodure noreru sosowo noɔunde miminenonun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yoɔore akon matayon, Abrahamɔi mane sinɔaya, onuine manesin gabeneɔ noɔunde onuakon foriineke fukeinɔo maneya. Ore eru Anutuɔi jojofu buɔoine oi inɔi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabeneɔ foriine sosowo noɔunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineɔi totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Quraɔgo inɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Nonɔi go bapakare gube nɔinɔgo kufufun kokoine yoɔore mamayanun fukemin.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamɔi Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinɔke gogobi ore kamasi onuine onɔa yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamɔi Anutu onuine manesin gaya.*

18 Anutuɔi rone Abrahamde inɔi ojɔiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofu buɔo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru nɔinɔgo kufufun kokoine yoɔore mama fukeinɔo odigaru goya. Jojofu buɔo funfunɔainere so fukein ore Anutu manesin gaku goya.*

19 Sarare worunineɔi odumade roroɔe so, so fukeme inoyonɔe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inoyonɔe manesuko nɔi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buɔoji foriineke fukein ore manesin gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanansinɔi so gbanjiru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayon, buɔoineɔi foriineke fukein ore manesin garu oo sananɔgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buɔo ore manineɔi roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanansinineɔi sananɔgako Anutu miteɔn gaku gokame Anuture tinabinineɔi saueya.

21 Anutuɔi ya fukeinde buɔo miku kiperu oi ba foreinɔo sananɔgaega, oi mane sananɔga foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

22 Onu eku goya ore Anutuɔi Abrahamde mamanansin nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

23 Mamanansinine nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, buɔo oi Abrahamde akon so quraɔgabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akon matayon, noɔunde ore eru onuakon oi quraɔgabi pega. Noɔnun Ofoɔnɔonun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabeneɔ mamanansinonun nɔneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin.

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

* 4:14: Gal 3.18

* 4:16: Gal 3.7

* 4:17: Jen 17.5

* 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17

25 Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekiminṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture jinṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenenṅ.

1 Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikeyobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ.

2 Oṅuakoṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaunṅmoriri bine goṅo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaunṅmoriri maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anuture kuririṅuraṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

3 Ore akoṅ so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakoṅ jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane karieru oṅuine oo yamenyamenṅ bofukekiminṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ.

4 Yameṅ keku eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimakiminṅ. Eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimabeneṅ oorinoṅunji sanaṅgaeiṅ.

5 Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame gogobeneṅ. Ore eru oori eru senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukekiminṅ ore eru odigaru mimigaṅṅaṅ so bofukekiminṅ.

6 Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinoṅuṅ tomiri gobenṅ, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akoṅ komeru ṅinṅigo wuwunṅnoṅuṅke noṅunde due baya.

7 Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiṅṅanayoṅ, moji manṅijojoko kokoine ṅinṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji inṅore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

8 ṅinṅigoji oṅuine egobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji manṅi jojoko noreega, inṅoji oi inṅi noduya: Inṅoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunṅ ṅinṅigo gobenṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ noṅunde ore eru komeya.

9 Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneṅ. Jibu oi wawakiine oṅuine fukeme foriineji jiki inṅi fukeinṅ: Anutuji agiburande manṅo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreṅgo fukeinṅ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinṅoo posiine fukegobeneṅ ore Yesuji yombeṅ oone bomuku nobeko senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

10 Nonuṅ rone Anuture rosipu gobenṅ, damaṅ oo inṅoyoṅunde Made soreme komeru inṅoji furinoṅuṅ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenṅ. Fukebenṅ, oiji muraṅine fukegayoṅ, foriineji jiki inṅi fukeinṅ: Furinoṅuṅ ruame Anuture oṅopuine gobeneṅ Yesuji sanaṅgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

11 Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesuji Anuture munanṅoṅo gio bame Anutuji furinoṅuṅ bame inṅoke oogo fukebenṅ, oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunṅgadunṅ eku dimaku kokoriaṅ eru jerieegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Adam inṅore eru komebenyoṅ, Kristore eru gborekiminṅ.

12 Ni moakonji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ṅinṅigo sosowoji agiburaṅ eru gobeneṅ komeji ore so ṅinṅigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneṅ.*

* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 * 5:12: Jen 3.6

13 Rone Kadi buṅo so fukeme daman̄ oo oṅuakon̄ agiburāṅ totogo fukeru eforeyayon̄, Kadi buṅo so peko agiburande buṅo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuṅ.

14 Adamde daman̄gone funḡaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi buṅo fukeya. N̄inigo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburāṅ ebunyon̄, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobunyon̄, komeji jibu oi oṅuakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobuṅ.

Adam, ṅi funḡunḡaine in̄oji ṅi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

15 Sosoine fukeyayon̄, funḡneyakuṅ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buṅo kigaru wakiko agiburāṅ fukeru saueru ṅin̄igo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuṅ. Oi komere funḡne fukegayon̄, seṅḡin̄banḡin̄ fukekiminde funḡne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararinga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru ṅin̄igo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

16 Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburāṅ eko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime agiburāṅ ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄uṅ misi korure biṅe fukeben̄. Oi moreṅ ṅire funḡne fukegayon̄, Sombuṅ ṅire funḡne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi buṅo kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

17 Oi moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi buṅo kigaru kome kesueko ṅin̄igo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiḡoḡoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde funḡne oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo non̄uṅ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu biṅe ḡoḡo eku yaun̄moririnere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄uṅ seṅḡin̄banḡin̄ bo-fukekimin̄. N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitingaku dobe nobeko ṅonemeḡoti oṅuine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

18 Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi buṅo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄uṅ misi korure biṅe fukeben̄. Oṅuakon̄ ṅi moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄uṅ kerisieben̄ Anutuji soine ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄unde buṅonon̄uṅ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

19 Oṅuakon̄ moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji ḡoḡomuku eru agiburāṅ ḡoru eteko saueme ṅin̄igo boakon̄ non̄uṅ kerisieru agiburāṅ ṅin̄igo fukeben̄. Oṅuakon̄ ṅi moji Anuture mi reṅgaru agiburāṅnon̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ṅin̄igo boakon̄ non̄unde buṅonon̄uṅ mitarime posikekimin̄.

20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon̄, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi buṅo ṅin̄igo agiburāṅyan̄uṅ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburāṅyan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine oṅuakon̄ basaueme agiburāṅ odureru fukeya.

21 Agiburande usuṅ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburāṅ ebenen̄ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji oṅuakon̄ usuṅineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoṅnon̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji buṅonon̄uṅ mitarime poreṅgaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. Oṅu.

6

Agiburāṅ ṅadi gaku Kristoke ḡboreru gonimin̄.

1 Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburāṅ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru uruṅu mikabenen̄ sagain̄?

² Agiburanj oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji ɔŋŋbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburanj ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobenj?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo ɔakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesu ɔabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririɔuraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde maŋji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaŋi. Ma-manonunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuj.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke ɔakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanonunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaŋi.

⁶ Maŋ sakire aninonunŋ sananŋine sembeneji agiburanj ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine ɔaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋo ɔame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine ranŋbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gaŋobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako ropeiŋ.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damanŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damanŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sananŋine goga, oi Anuturu go ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yonŋoji agiburanj enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ noŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi ɔoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke ɔakatoru dimaku Anuturu sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anji sananŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburanj egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko ɔoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru noŋo-ŋaŋe Anuturu meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuturu meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋi.

¹⁴ Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ ɔaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu minobenj? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburanj ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine ɔaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋoqoŋu fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

kinjanqoqopu fukegobi ine, inoji oga n̄abeme kome sananjine komeniminj. Anuture mi ren̄garu kinjanjine qaegobi ine, inoji buñonjanuj mitarime posiine fukeru go ropeniminj.

17 N̄ono rone agiburanj Rauinere kinjanqoqopu fukeru gobuj. Onu gokabi Biñe buñoji botinj n̄abeeinḡo qaji n̄arebi manebuj. Oi maneru ore so mañ-n̄anuj kerisieru damanj yoo Biñe buño poretinj ren̄garu Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru n̄onore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” miku gogobenenj.

18 Oi boyoberu agiburande nigin̄gone n̄eririkeru Anuture kinjanj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

19 Mañsakinjanuj wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore funjine oi moreñ n̄injigo nonunde buño mimire so nonji inji mibeminj: N̄ono rone saki tifenjanuj sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinjanj qa gobuj. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunujineke fukeru mañ-n̄anuj keñigako gobuj. Onuine gobunjonj, damanj yoo saki fu tifenjanuj sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kinjanj qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataenjine fukeeinebi.

20 N̄ono agiburanj Rauinere kinjanqoqopu gobuj, damanj oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebunjonj, n̄ono-n̄anunde anjigo kosa gobuj.

21 Damanj yoo eebobo ore miminjanuj manegobiyonj, damanj oo onu eru goku foriine urunuj bofukebunj? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

22 Damanj yoo Anutuñi agiburande nigin̄gone pirue yabeme n̄eririkeru Anuture kinjanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataenjine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo sen̄gin̄ban̄ginj bofukeru go ropeniminj.

23 Agiburanj ebenen̄j Rauineñi furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekiminjonj, Anuture yauñ oi sen̄gin̄ban̄ginj gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoñonon̄ke qakatoru dimakiminj ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Onu.

7

Noe ñonuj gogore soso buño

1 O mañkerisise ogopune, n̄ono Kadi buño manegobi ore so inji n̄ajibeminj: Kadi buñoji n̄injigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekiminj ore so ore yukuineo gokiminj, n̄ono oi manegobi me mata?

2 Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoineke kipeme n̄iji goinj ore so ñoe ñonuj gonimiyonj, ñoineñi komeinj ine, ñonun̄ineñi ñoe ñonuj gogore Kadi buñoone n̄eririkeinj.

3 Ore eru ñoineñi sakike gome ñi more On̄ miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobenenj. Onu miegobenenjonj, ñoineñi komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onuine goku ñi mo roinj, inoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeinj.

4 Ore eru mañkerisise ogopune, n̄onore funjine oi on̄uakonj pega. N̄ono on̄uakonj ñi more biñe fukemininj ore Kristoke qakatobunj. Anutuñi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonon̄unji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko mañ-n̄anuj ran̄gbaineñi injoke komeko qon̄gbun̄ on̄uine fukeru Kadi buñore biñe so gogobi.

5 Rone mañ sakire anj sananjine sembeneñi sin̄anj nobeko kosa goben̄j. Damanj oo Kadi buñoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburanj ekiminde an̄inon̄un̄j sananjine sembeneñi fukeru sin̄anj nobebun̄j. Ore eru mañ sakinon̄un̄j pakereme gogonon̄un̄j kome sananjinere fori bofukeru kosa goben̄j.

6 Onjuine gobonyon, rone buyo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimij ore yamen keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabener manjonun ranjgaineji ijoke komeko daman yoo kadi bujore binje fukeben oone herikeru moke kinanjine so qaegobener. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobener. Onju.

Agiburan egu ekimij ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobener.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Kadi buyo inoyonje agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buyoji agiburande funje nadume manebon. Kadi buyo mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore funjine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buyo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.*

8 Kadi buyo so pena, agiburanji buyo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buyo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funje fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buyoji bapakare nuko manje pakere me anjine sananjine sembene funje funje oi poretij fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

9 Rone Kadi buyo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buyo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko manje pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

10 Anutuji mimiti buyo oi boyoberu goku sananjabemingo mane nuyayon, buyo oi boyobemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko hofukebon.

11 Mimiti buyo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funje fukeme mimiti buyoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru bujoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buyo oiji agiburan manjo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

12 Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buyo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjne fukega. Ore mimiti bujoneji oi poretij eru fiine fukega.

13 Onjuine fukeko mimiti buyo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Bujo fiineji matayon, Kadi buyoji nakene agiburande funje bararinga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buyo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme manjeji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

Manje agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buyo noreko poretij fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan nj fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburan eego.

15 Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funjine soine so mane mukuego.*

16 Ore eru ya sembene einjo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buyoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi bujore non manmoakon ego.

17 Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan manjeo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maṅsakineji agiburan ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenera anjiji maṅne kipeme quṅgaego.

²² Ore fuṅne oi inji: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakon eru reṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anjiji maṅ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin wito gogo.

²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunneke fukego. Maṅsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, injoji maṅgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuṅneji onjuine fukeme nake maṅneji akon Anuture Kadi buṅore ruru-maṅgo raru kinanjine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanineke onjuineji agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigin wito gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesinononjij fukeko sananjaru gogobenenj.

¹ Ore eru ninjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenenj, Anutuji nonunde buṅo mitarime daman yoo misi korure biṅe so fukeru gogobenenj.

² Ore fuṅne inji: Go agiburande anji reṅgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjinere biṅe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenjon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroji kome sananjinere niginjgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Ninjigo maṅ sakinononjigo anjinoṅonj sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buṅore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiṅgo embimbiṅgako quṅgabenenj. Quṅgabenenj maṅ sakinononjij agiburan eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburan ore buṅoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoji injoyonunde Made soreme moreṅgo wakiru agiburan njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuṅne onju bataniṅgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuṅne oi yoore eru bataniṅgaya: Kadi buṅoji nonjon posine eru poretiṅ gokimiṅ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buṅo ore foriineji nonunde fuke foreiṅgo maneya. Ore eru maṅsakinonunde anji sananjine sembeneji so sinan nobeiṅgo useru Moro Tiriinere maṅ anji reṅgakimiṅ ore dimaegobenenj.

⁵ Ninjigo maṅsakiyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore maṅyanonjij agiburan eiṅgo ore pega. Ninjigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobenenj, nonunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiṅ ore pega.

⁶ Maṅsakinonunde anji sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiṅ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maṅnonjijgo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anji maneega.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yonjoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yonoyonunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anjire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inj fukeingoo odigaegobi.*

²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuj gogore nigingone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjon, Anutire odumade onjuine neririkeru kuririquaranjonke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu damanj yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobenenj.

²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenenj Moroine Tiriine yaunj noreko gogobenenj, nonj onjuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenenj. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimiingoo odigaruu goku nakafe eegobenenj. Oga noberu duenonunj bako sakinonunj funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiaingoo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenenj.*

²⁴ Onjuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjononj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenenj, ore foriine fukeko nonebenenj oorinonunj onjuine oiji tariinj. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaruu eru odigaega. Oi mata.

²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko noneegobenenj, ore oori egobenenj ine, oi yamenj keku fukeingoo odigabenenj manjononj so wakiega.

²⁶ Onjuakon wiriebenenj Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenjon, Moro Tiriineji inoyonje onjawowosi giononjongo bapi noberu nonunde ore eru onga wosigaruu bunjo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anutire anjire so ninjigo gbagbataenjine nonunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninjigo manjononj noneru osoeega, injoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji onjawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinanj gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyonunde ogopuji fianimiingoo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji ninjigo munanjooqoo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi yabeega.

²⁹ Anutire burure funjine oi inji: Inoyonunde Madeineji manjkerisie ogo boakon nonunde botugo mine ba noreingoo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekimiingoo maneya. Ore eru ninjigo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo onjuakon fukekiminj ore miku roosoe nobeya.

³⁰ Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, nonj onjuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonunde bunjo onjuakon mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonunde onjuakon kadi bataniingako inoyonunde kuririquarajineo roperu senjinbanjin gokiminj. Onju.

Anutire manjokore mimitenj kiki.

³¹ Bunjo oi maneru ore urunju minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonjongo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

³² Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji inoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe noberu buyononun mitarime posi-keegobenen, ore eru moji buyo koroino rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo neku jikigaru nonunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buyononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreingo embimbiringain.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manjoneo gobenen moji oone boroinga nobeko wakinoben? Suronqoqo enorekabi konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenen me kamban sokinonunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimin.

³⁶ Ore buyoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimingo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi."*

³⁷ Buyo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitin nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbin eru kokorian eru gokimin.

³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroin nobeingo embimbiringain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroin nobeingo embimbiringain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki ninjo boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Apa nhaso nonemeqoti usunyaunke yonjoji oi embimbiringanimin.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononun injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onu.

9

Anutuji anjinerere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buyo ikoine matayon, buyo foriine yobu mo mibemin. Moro Tiriinere bujore kaje ruabe bujone kitingaku misanangaru manjone sanu enareko inji maneru migo:

² Nonji Juda ninjigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko manjone joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke moren sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-beneyon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanun kerisienimingo jogbasasanan eego. Anutuji yonjore bujonanun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyanun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeingo manego: Inoji non Kristo injoreone boroin nuko misi korure binje fukeingo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu manjoneo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binjine fukegobi. Anuture tinabine osigaru kuriryanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senjinbanjin fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi buyo

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yonjoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ŋaso madepuyanŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anu-tononŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriori.

⁶ Onjine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minoben, oi buŋo foriine mata.

⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropen-imiŋ.”*

⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenen, sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen.

⁹ Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamde iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Buŋo onju maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Injore ŋadio Rebekare onjuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋononjine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.

¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyonunde rosoeya. Injoyonunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Injoyonunde maŋ anji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji onju ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, iŋoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore uruŋu minoben? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Onjine mata yobu!

¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo miŋo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”*

¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiŋgo esigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyonje yauŋmorire so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Onju maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egarebon.”*

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

* 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16

18 Buɔo ore so Anutuji iɔyoɔɔnde aɔi boyoberu mo ɔnoeru emboɔ eru ɔnoemaɔi eteiɔgo manega, oi ɔnoemaɔi oteeɔi eru more maɔi kebojigabemɔnde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeɔi, Oɔu.

Anuturu yombeɔi eru ɔnoemaɔi

19 Nɔɔoreone moji nonde iɔi mina, “Oɔu fukeme sosowo noɔuɔ Anuturu maɔi aɔi kiso etekiɔiɔgo embimbiɔgægobeneɔi. Oɔu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji oɔu minayoɔ, moreɔi ɔi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iɔyoɔɔnde bobofuke Rau iɔi soine so miteɔi, “Go wamore kamasi yo oɔuine bobofuke naremeɔi?”*

21 Dero bobo ɔi iɔyoɔɔnde usuo paio aɔiɔnere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoɔi oone gbakeɔi furuine furuine baega. Goine damano so roru gio oteegobeneɔi eru goine kuririyaɔuɔke oi jeri damanoineo akono gio oteegobeneɔi.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoɔuɔi oɔuine akono enoreega. Iɔo i yombeɔiɔi ɔiɔgo noduko usuoɔiɔi ɔnoeru manekimio ore maneega. Oɔu maneru maɔiɔi rigaɔgame rosiineji ɔiɔgo goine yoɔore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeɔiɔgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoiɔi piɔa akono so bokirie yaɔeyayoɔ, yoɔore eru joiserereɔi kokoine mane karieru maɔyaɔuɔi kerisienimɔnde odigaru goya.

23 Oɔuine akono yaɔuɔmoririine barariɔga yareko boakoɔi yobu fukeiɔgo maneega. Oɔu maneru ɔiɔgo kuririine raugakimio ore roosoe nobeya, noɔuɔi ɔnoe noberu emboɔi nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneɔi.

24 Noɔuɔi oɔuakoɔi oɔuine fukekimio ore oɔga noreya. Juda ɔiɔgo akono matayoɔi, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oɔuakoɔi oɔuine fukenimio ore oɔga ɔiɔyaya.

25 Anutuɔi ore buɔoɔi miko kajeqouɔi ɔi Hosea iɔore quranɔgo iɔi pega, “Nɔiɔgo nakene kufufuɔuɔu so fukeru gobuɔi, nonji oi oɔga yarebe nakene kufufuɔi fukenimio. Goineji nakene wombuɔi ogopo so gobuɔi, yoɔore ‘Nake wombuɔi ogopune,’ oɔu miku gobemio.”*

26 Nonji moreɔi more ɔiɔgo yoɔore iɔi miku gobonoɔi, ‘Nɔo nake kufufuɔuɔu so gogobi.’ Oɔu miku gobonoɔi, oi moreɔyaɔuɔgo oone oɔga yareru ɔinayaɔuɔi iɔi miɔemio: Nɔo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadeɔu fukegobi. Qaqotio oɔuine fukeiɔi.”*

27 Aisaiaji oɔuakoɔi Israel kufufuɔiɔi nɔoere eru iɔi kuyoku miya, “Israel ɔiɔgo jarenoɔuɔi koe mageɔi ore so fukena ine, oi jibu nɔoereone afaineji maɔnoɔuɔi kerisiebeneɔi munano qanoɔi.”

28 Ofonji moreɔiɔi moreɔiɔi sosowo noɔunde buɔo afaine osoeru mitariku geoiɔi sosowo bokirie nore foreiɔi.”*

29 Aisaiaji oɔu miku ronekoɔi buɔo mo miya, ore foriineji nɔoere iɔi fukega, “Ofono usuoɔi sosowore Raunoɔuɔi osigidapunoɔuɔi goine so ɔnoe yaberu emboɔi eru maɔyaɔuɔi kerisienobuɔi ine, moreɔnoɔuɔi Sodom oɔuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niɔo i Gomora ɔiɔgo oɔuine sibirig-anobuɔi. Anutuɔi oɔuine enorena.” Oɔu miya.*

Israel boakoɔi yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9

³⁰ Ore eru urunju minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamej keku babun, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

³¹ Onu gogobiyon, Israel ninoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimin ore yamej keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yamej keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onjuine fukega, injore odetatanganu yabeko qungaru ndadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

³³ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanunjo saribe yonjoji oo odetatanganu wakiru yabeko ndadi gaenimin. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, injoji daman mogo injore dimaku mimiganjan so bofukein.” Onu.*

10

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manje qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego.

² Yonore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore bunjo onu kitiingaku migo.

³ Anutuji bunononun mitarime posikegoben, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminjo yamej keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bunononun mitarime posikekimin ore miega, bunjo ore rurumanjo so raru qungaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji injoyone akon Kadi bunjo boyobe foreya. Niyo goineji oi embimbunjaru Kristo manesin garu manjonun kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreinjo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bunjo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananjine bofukein.”*

⁶ Bunjo onu pegayon, manjonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bunononun mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru bunjo inji miko pega, “Mangoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Ninjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakin ore kosa mibun.*

⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Ninjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Binje bunjo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Binje bunjo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Ninjoji bunjo oiji ninjigo man bapakare yareru inji mitaninjo hareegoben:

⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bunjo oi man wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹⁰ Go man wombunjoji Binje bunjo manesin gande Anutuji bunogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

* 9:33: Ais 28.16 * 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji mimiine so maneinŋ.”*

12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakonŋ inŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakonŋ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosininimŋ, inŋoji oi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirieniminŋ.”*

14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku inŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?

15 Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekiminŋ ine, inŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”*

16 Onu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”*

17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji onu fukeinŋ.

18 Mamanesiŋ onu fukeinŋyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajejo so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabunŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekonŋ buŋo inŋi miya,

“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeinŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereinŋ.”*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo nonŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”*

21 Yoŋore onu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nonde o wareminŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

* 10:11: Ais 28.16 * 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4
* 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufunɔ ɔadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onɔakonɔ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore maɔgo gogo.*

2 Anutuji ronekonɔ injoyonunde kufufunɔ roosoe nobeya, niɔo so ɔadi nobeko gogobeneɔ. Kajeɔonɔ ɔi Elaijare (Eliare) binarɔ oi Biɔe Quraɔgo quraɔgabi pega. Inoji Anuture jiiɔo Israel ɔinjiɔgo miyareru onɔa wosiya, ɔoɔo buɔo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buɔo oi inji,

3 “O Ofonɔ, yonɔoji gore kajeɔonɔ ɔinjiɔgopu yabeɔi komeɔi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuɔ. Nonɔ moakonɔ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinɔgo jauegobi.”*

4 Onɔ miyayonɔ, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonɔ so gogeyonɔ, nonji ɔi 7,000 onɔakonɔ sa kipe yabebe nakene biɔe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

5 Buɔo ore so damaɔ yoo onɔakonɔ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ɔinjiɔgo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneɔ.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niɔo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeɔ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreɔ ɔinjiɔgo eebobononunji maɔgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririɔi ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunɔ minobeɔ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminɔgo yameɔ keku gobunyonɔ, posikekiminde fune oi so bofukebuɔ. Yonɔoji matayonɔ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niɔoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeɔ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanɔunɔ kejiɔame omaine kosa gogobi.

8 Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Quraɔgo inji quraɔgabi pega, “Kubanjiɔoɔiɔo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanɔunɔgo rakame komiine fukebuɔ. Ya ɔoneru funeɔ egu ɔone mukuniminɔ ore jiiɔoyanɔunɔ bokobeko dabu eya. Buɔo kajeɔoyanɔunji maneru egu mane taniɔganiminɔ ore oi kejiɔaya. Onɔ mutu go waperu damaɔ yoo onɔakonɔ mo kosa gogobi.”*

9 Kinɔ Deiwidji ore buɔoine inji miko pega,
“O Anutu, yonɔoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɔone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinɔ rua yareigonɔ.

Yonɔoyanunde neɔe odetatanganu waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereɔ maneineɔi.*

10 O Anutu, go jiiɔoyanɔunɔ bokobende piku ɔoneinɔgo embimbiɔganiminɔ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanɔunɔgo roperu yobinɔgame jiiɔiki daberu goineɔi.”

Deiwidji onɔ onɔa wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonɔoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuɔ.

11 Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunɔ foriine yonɔoji odetatanganu waki yabeko manyanɔunji kejiɔame fianiminde embimbiɔganiminɔ me mata? Oi so embimbiɔganiminɔ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo maneniminɔ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunɔ foriine yonɔoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonɔoji tifeyanɔunɔ fukeru manyanɔunɔ kerisieru Anuture biɔe fukebuɔ. Onɔ fukebuɔ, oiji manyanɔunɔ bapakareko ore eru manyanɔunɔ rigaɔgame manyanɔunɔ kerisieniminde anji fukeinɔ ore eru onɔ fukeya.

* 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kinɔ 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kinɔ 19.18 * 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

12 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminj. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu toтого fukeiŋ.

13 Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

14 Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneeo. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

15 Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋaniminj so fukeiŋ.

16 Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

17 Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ ore gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

18 ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropeniminj. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akon oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo godunonŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

19 Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

20 Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyon, ŋoŋo mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odeŋgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

21 Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon eiŋ,” oŋu egu miniminj. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

22 Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonŋuŋ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian noeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakon keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

23 Oŋu soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakon soine sananŋaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji

qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareinj.

²⁴ Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinggo manega.

²⁵ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo-nanunde manjboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo bararingga narebe mane taniinganinijgo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo nonjore manyanun kejigame gogobiyon, damanj tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayonj, rone kotu kantri nonjoreone boakonj yobu nonjoji manyanun kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanun nonjeko sagainj, damanj oo Juda kufufun nonjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisieniminj.

²⁶ Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranggo inji qurangabi pega, "Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaijon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu nonjore eebobo wuwununjineke oi keririkeinj.*"

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyanun keririkeru senjinbanjinj bofukeneninj ore jojofu buruine oi nonjoke ebe moko gokiminj."

Bunjo onju pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine nonjoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjgodupunonunj roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeninj.

²⁹ Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanun yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata.

³⁰ Kotu kantri nonjo onjuakonj ronekonj Anuture mi so renjaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine nonjoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj nareme qowiriebunj.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine nonjoji damanj yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebunj ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjuakonj damanj yoo nonemainj noreinggo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji manj-nanunj kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanunj bapakareega, ore eru nonjoji onjuakonj afagaru manyanunj kerisieru nonemainjine binje qa yareniminj.

³² Ninjigo sosowo nonunj Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenenj bunjo qoqomukunonunj bofukeru niginj nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemainj noreinj ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Onju.

Anutu mitej garu owaowa kiki inji keegobeninj:

³³ Anutu yanunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bunjononunj osoeru mitariega, ninjoji oi sosowo mitaninj forekiminjgo embimbijnjakiminj. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjgo so mata.*

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeƣoun buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon, iŋoke oŋu ekiŋiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋƣoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anature sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo ŋonemaŋiŋe oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anature kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

2 Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigar uku goinebi. Oŋu matayon, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

3 Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Noŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyon, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayon, saki fu tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.*

5 Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyon, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeƣoun giore mamane yaun biŋe ƣoƣo ega ine, iŋoji oi giou ruaine. Mamanesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so giou ruaru Anature buŋo miku goine.*

7 More kiŋaŋƣoƣo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More ƣaƣaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseƣosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine ƣaji yareru goine.

8 More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiƣasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji ƣiŋ keru dimaku goine

* 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

siɲaɲ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nɔno kiko bokero poretin manjijojoko nadunɲadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Manjekerisie ogopunɲun oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadunɲadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunɲadun eniminɲo yamen keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Man-ɲanunji so gbanjiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeke jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

¹² Nɔno senginbanɲin bofukekiminɲo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Nɔno daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutire ɲinɲigo gbagbataenineji yare embimɲingagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nɔno ɲinɲigo kepore yaberu moko nɲeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ɲinɲigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔno Anutu onga wosigabi mifia nareein.*

¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

¹⁶ Bio manmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔno-ɲanunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ɲinɲigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔno-ɲanunde manebi manɲboron ɲinɲigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɲinɲigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi.

¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yamen keku ɲinɲigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buɲo mo oi Biɲe Qurango inɲi quranɲabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunɲo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔno-ɲanɲe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anutire bokebi manɲine rigaɲgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nɔno-ɲanɲe so bokirieinebiyon, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɲo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbɲin egareinyon, gake mosi fine eru oiji gbɲin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

13

Gawman yonore buɲo yukuyanunɲo raru renɲaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyonɲe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodongako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siɲaɲ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔno sosowo nɔno-ɲanunde gawman yonore buɲo rurumanɲo raru goinebi.

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

² Funjine onju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinjaŋ yonjore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋin.

³ Sinjaŋbobo yonjoi njiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiŋon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinjaŋ usunyaŋunke yonjore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miterj guniminj.

⁴ Gawman yonjoi oi Anutu kinjaŋ qa teru bobian guniminjo mane-gobi. Onju manegobi ore njiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋunjo ropeme yobiŋ maneniminj ore dimagobi. Anuture kinjaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigonj.

⁵ Yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akonj matayonj, Anuture jiŋoo onjuakonj sagaŋgo ore onju eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ riganjgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋunjo onju manebi manyaŋunji egu sembeainj ore onjuakonj gawman yonjore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonjoi oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinjaŋ nabeegobi. Gioyaŋunj oi baniminj ore njonjoi bapi yaberu takis onjuakonj eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitinj funje funje wojimu yareniminj ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funje funje sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretinj baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njiŋigo yonjore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onju.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tifeŋaŋunj moakonj oi damaŋ so inji pega: Njonj manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaunj eyareega, injoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigonj,” “Njiŋigo mo so qande komeinj,” “Kianj so baigonj,” “Yare so sase eigonj.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaneu fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Njiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigonj. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore funje mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesinj garu maŋnonjŋunj kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akonj funjaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekiminj, ore damaŋineji maŋfunjo ware forega. Ore eru njonj kubanj pegobi, oone maŋ-njaŋunj gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegij jiŋoine jojirinjo wape tamaŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonj eru kosa njgo kianj poreegobi.

* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

Pougaru roinḡaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinḡ maneru nḡjadi eegobi. Eebobo oḡuine oi so sagaga.

¹⁴ Maḡ sakire aḡi sananḡine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aḡi egu renḡaniminḡ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oḡu matayonḡ, Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo inḡore eeboboji oi tebe garikinḡ-nḡanḡ fukeko oi mariku oḡuine keru goinebi. Oḡu.

14

Oḡo gbagbanḡine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanansinji gbagbanḡine fukeko oi sinḡan maḡo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inḡoke mimane eku migobobo buḡo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamanansinḡanḡunde so uḡo munjanḡ sosowo soine noegobiyonḡ, goine yoḡore mamanansinji gbagbanḡine fukeko uḡo kuḡḡanḡine akonḡ noegobi. Maḡyanḡunji egu kejiḡainḡ ore maḡyoka eru joma nemu gbonḡ yoḡore pesinḡ ruruaine oi misombenḡ eku munjanḡ akonḡ inḡoyonḡe rigaru noegobi.

³ Uḡo munjanḡ sosowo noegobi, inḡoji ogopuyanḡunḡ munjanḡ akonḡ noegobi, oi mipemirinḡ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuyanḡunḡ uḡo munjanḡ sosowo noegobi, oi oḡuakonḡ “Sagagobi,” miku nḡonemainḡ eyareega. Ore eru munjanḡ akonḡ noegobi, nḡonḡoji ogopuyanḡunḡ yoḡore buḡo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinḡanḡoḡo mitari tenonḡ? Inḡoji oi inḡoyonḡe rauinere jinḡoo buḡore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainḡ me yobinḡ paiineo ropeko wakiinḡ. Ofonji sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimainḡ ore kitinḡ gateeinḡ. Ore eru soine qinḡ keru dimainḡ.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanḡunḡ sogokonḡ egobiyonḡ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuḡine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nḡonḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ nḡonḡ-nḡanḡunde mamananego qakatoru oo maḡyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoḡoji oi Ofonḡ tinabiḡe oteinḡo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoḡoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji oḡu tinabiḡeineke fukeinḡ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoḡoji Ofonji tinabiḡeineke fukeinḡ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oḡu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi.

⁷ Nonḡundeone moji inḡoyonḡere akonḡ so goga eru inḡoyonḡere akonḡ so komeinḡ.

⁸ Ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Gariine gokiminḡ ine, gogononḡunḡ Ofondeo kisinḡaru gokiminḡ. Komekiminḡ ine, Ofondeo komekiminḡ. Ore eru gokiminḡ me komekiminḡ ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobenenḡ.

⁹ Kristoji komebuḡ eru jinḡoke gogobenenḡ, sosowo nonḡunde Ofonḡ fukeru goinḡo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inḡoyonḡere buḡo koroino rua nobeko dimakiminḡ. Ore eru goine nḡonḡoji wamo fukeru maḡkekerisie ogopuyanḡunḡ mitari yareegobi? Oḡuakonḡ ogopune goine nḡonḡoji wamore maḡkekerisie ogopuyanḡunḡ goine oi mipemirinḡ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinḡ ebi mosinḡunḡ oiji so sagaga.*

¹¹ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quranḡo inḡi quranḡabi pega,

* 14:1: Kol 2.16 * 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10

“Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so buɔo foriine yobu inɔi nɔajigo: Nɔajigo sosowo nɔoɔ nonde jinɔo maio dikanji keru minanɔunji Anutu non miteɔ nuniɔinɔ.”*

12 Buɔo ore so nonɔun sosowoji bubu eebobononɔunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniɔgabeneɔ osoe nobeinɔ. Onu.

Moji odetatanɔaru egu waki qaiɔ ore manesuinebi.

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buɔonɔanɔun so mitariinebi. Manɔekerisie ogopunɔanɔun yonore kadio odetatanɔaru egu waki yabeinɔ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buɔoine yameɔ keku mikipeinebi.

14 Uɔo munjan ya moji inɔoyonɔe akon wuwununɔineke so fukegayon, nɔinɔgoji yare manebi wuwununɔineke fukega, yonɔoyonunde akon oi wuwununɔineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buɔo oi maneru ore eru manɔyoka mo so manego.

15 Anutuɔi uɔo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenɔine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunonɔun goineɔi sowobotuyanɔun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoɔi yonore eru komeyayon, goine nɔoɔoɔi wamore joma noku onɔine oiji yonore man bosomebeagobi? Onɔineo nɔoɔo-nɔanɔunde anɔi boyobebi manɔekerisie ogopunɔanɔun ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onɔine oo manɔi joɔokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

16 Mamane fiine pe nɔaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonɔanɔun kosa ebi goineɔi ore eru buɔo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu eniɔinɔ ore nɔoɔo sisinɔan eku goinebi.

17 Wamo uɔo nokiminɔ eru wamo obu nokiminɔ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inɔore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inɔi: Moro Tiriineɔi dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneɔ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneɔ. Oiji mogeine fukega.

18 Uri yonɔoɔi onu eru Kristore kinan qaegobi, yonɔoɔi Anuture jinoo sagabi nɔinɔgoji buɔoyanɔun manebi saga yabeega.

19 Ore eru nɔoɔo womo ee ebeneɔ manmoakonɔi saueinɔo ore yameɔ keinebeneɔ. Onɔine oo manonɔun bobianɔaru babasanan eineneɔ.

20 Anutuɔi uɔo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenɔine fukegobi, oi manegobeneɔun, moji joma me uɔo mo noko ogoinere manɔi ore eru sembeako yombenɔine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inɔoyonɔere akon maneru kosa noga, inɔoɔi onɔuakon agiburanke fukeinɔ. Ore eru Anutuɔi yonore manyanunɔo gio baya, goine nɔoɔoɔi gioine fiine oi uɔore eru so bosomebeinebi.

21 Ore eru manɔekerisie ogopunɔanɔun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onɔine oo moko bobobian eniɔinɔ. Onɔuakon manɔanɔun yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanɔena, nɔoɔoɔi oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian eniɔinɔ.

22 Pepesisiri buɔore mamanesinɔine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jinɔo maio sabareku goigonɔ. Moji buɔo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananɔaru ore eru inɔoyonɔe so mimitari ega, inɔoɔi kiwaqawaineke fukega.

23 Oi me oi mamanesinɔi paiineo so dimaku eegobeneɔ, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji uɔo more manɔyoka eru jibu oi naga, inɔoɔi agiburan einɔ. Mamanesinɔi paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuɔi inɔore buɔo mitarime qunɔaru yobin bofukeinɔ. Onu.

* 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Nyojo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesinononunji sanaj qanqanine fukega, niyoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokiminj. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manji-fojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganiminj ore bapi yabeinebenenj.

² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianiminjo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenenj. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanaj bofukemininj.

³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bujo yooore so etebi goya, “Niinigo bujo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bujoji oi nuko joisererene maneego.” Bujo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore aniine inji maneega: Nonun yamenj keku sanangaru dimaku Biye Quranj osegabenen mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbanjin fukekimirjo odigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Biye bujo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone man-nyanun kitingako soine yamenj keku sanangaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine hareme dobe nabeko botunanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun godureru Anutu, Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten garu goinebi. Anutuji nono onu eru goniminj ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji nono mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so nono onuakon manjo sisinan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji saueinj ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji bujo foriine yo mibeminj: Anutuji bujoine bujoine Juda kufufun ninore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biye bujo fori sanangainjo ore eru Juda ninore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda ninjo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore nonemaij maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore bujoine oi Biye Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miten guru tinabinjeoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.”*

¹⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda ninjo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenenj. Kantri goine nono ninjoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore bujoine mo oi inji,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nono oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nono oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqoun ni Aisaia inoji onuakon ore bujoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ni tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ninjigo moren so sinan yabeinj.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru goniminj.”

Bujo ranqbanine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.*

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49

* 15:10: Dut 32.43

* 15:11: Kiki 117.1

* 15:12: Ais 11.10

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin̄ ḡabeko oorin̄ḡan̄ḡun̄ji sanan̄ḡaru sanan̄ ḡan̄ḡan̄ine fukein̄ḡo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu in̄oji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡ bofuseine. On̄u on̄ḡa wosibe soine Anutu manesin̄ ḡaku sen̄ḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ bofukenenin̄ḡo odigaru oori eru ḡonimin̄. On̄u.

Bun̄o sanan̄ine oi urun̄jure quran̄ḡago?

14 O man̄kokerisie ogopune, nake ḡon̄ḡore in̄i mane sanan̄ḡago: Non̄o mutu so ḡogobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡo ruame puseko mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeru oiji soine un̄sowon̄ bun̄o ḡaji nadun̄ḡadun̄ enimin̄ ore so fukeḡobi.

15 On̄u fukeḡobiyon̄, jibu bun̄o oi egu niga ḡabein̄ḡo maneru ore fun̄ine oi moke keḡbore ḡarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bun̄o sanan̄ ḡan̄ḡan̄ine ḡoine quran̄ḡa ḡarego.

16 Ore fun̄ine in̄i: Anutuji kotu kantri ḡon̄ḡoji man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡo kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji ḡabḡabḡaga yabeme ḡabḡabataen̄ine fukenenin̄ḡo maneega. Rone boji riḡabi konduḡineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman̄ yoo Anutuji ḡin̄ḡigo moreḡ so biḡeine fukebi ḡone yaberu jeriein̄ ore an̄i sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biḡeine kantri ḡoine yon̄ḡore botugo misauein̄ḡo miku ḡoine paineo ruame ore so mande ḡiore sin̄ḡan̄ fukeru Kristo Yesure kin̄ḡan̄ ḡaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke ḡakatoru dimaku Anature ḡio babe bin̄eroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoji kantri ḡoine yon̄ḡoji Anature mi ren̄ḡanimin̄ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji man̄ḡo enareko bun̄one miku eebobone baego. Bun̄o ḡoine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji man̄ḡo enareko mosi ḡoḡowirie moḡe usun̄yan̄ḡke fukebuḡ. Non̄ji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine lliirikum oo ropebe. On̄u moreḡ so roregaru Kristore Bobian̄ Biḡe oi mitan̄ḡan̄ḡa yare forebon̄.

20 Moji otun̄ sariko moji wareru in̄oyon̄e piine ore paiineo baku bun̄oineke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore bun̄oji mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreko dimaya, non̄ji wareru in̄ore otun̄ paiineo ode sanan̄ḡaru dimaku man̄yan̄ḡun̄ jikigaru bobian̄ḡaru basanan̄ yabebemin̄ḡo useru ḡobon̄. Mande ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄ḡo yameru keku ḡobon̄. Ore eru ḡin̄ḡigo uri yon̄ḡoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu ḡobun̄, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biḡe yon̄ḡore mitan̄ḡabeminde an̄ine sogo maneru ḡobon̄.

21 Ore bun̄oine Biḡe Quran̄ḡo in̄i quran̄ḡabi pega, “Uri yon̄ḡoji bun̄oine so yajib̄i manebun̄, yon̄ḡoji ḡoku oi ḡonenimin̄. Uri yon̄ḡoji fun̄ine rone so maneru mutu ḡobun̄, yon̄ḡoji ḡoku oi mane tan̄ḡanimin̄.”*

22 ḡio on̄ḡineji kipe nuya ore daman̄ so ḡon̄ḡoreo warebeminde embim̄bin̄ḡaru ḡobon̄. On̄u.*

Pol̄ji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 On̄u ḡobon̄ḡon̄, roregaru man̄bapakare ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenen̄, oo oi ba foreru ḡobon̄. Mande ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine babemin̄ ore kaeine oi daman̄ yoo moke so pega. On̄uakon̄ ḡon̄ḡo ḡone ḡabebeminde an̄i maneru ḡobe gosa kokoine tariya.

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13

24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: Ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

25 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damanŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.*

26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekimiinde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiŋoŋoŋine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

27 Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuŋi Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde wakiŋoŋoŋine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

28 Nonji yaunŋ oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iŋi akonŋ ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ.

29 Ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

30 O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanŋ ego, oo manjokonaŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

31 Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakonŋ pesiŋ yaunŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aniine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

32 Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi anj oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anjibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ.

33 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

1 Ogononŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria maŋkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋuŋgo ruago.

2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru nonŋ oŋuakonŋ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonŋuŋ kepare yaregobeneŋ, ore so Fibiŋi wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

3 Ŋoe ŋonunŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonŋ so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakonŋ yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakonŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo gobenŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatius Ofonŋe dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

⁹ Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ. Narsisuske Ofonŋe qakatoru pi moakonŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonŋe dimago-bire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

¹³ Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damanŋ so nonŋ oŋuakonŋ madeine oŋuine siŋanŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru ŋinŋigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanŋuŋ soseku mijeriyanyuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanyuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋi fukeinŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisinŋanŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jorjigo goinebi.

¹⁸ Niŋigo oŋuineji nonunde Ofonŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anire so fukeinŋ ore gigiranŋ miku yoŋoyonŋe kinŋanŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjineke miku niŋigo kikoyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobian Biŋe renŋaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobenenŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyonŋ, ŋoŋo iŋi eru goniminŋo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde

* 16:13: Mak 15.21

manğboron-ğanğun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manğboron-ğanğun oi daman so keğboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejangako ñonjore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofoğnonun Yesure yaunmoririji ñonjoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti inoji momojoine ruame ñonjoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoñoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi ñonjoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru quran yo qurangago, nonji onuakon Ofoñke dimaku momojone ruabe ñonjoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yoñoji onuakon yoo wareru tumangabi ugo aniban enoreega, inoji momojoine ruame ñonjoreo foga. Erastus inoji sitire sinan muraninere ofis mango takis moneñ sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ñonjoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoğnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ñonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

Ofoñ miteñ garu inji onga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekonjo go wapebun, oo soñsonjo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baranğa noreru mitaninğako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño ore so Anutuji sananğaru mamesin-ğanğun basananğako soine qin keru dimaku sananğainebi. Ore eru nonun Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ saueein.

²⁶ Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun ñinigo quran qurangabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji ñinigo kubuine kubuine nonun mannonun kerisieru Biñe buño manesin garu renğaru gokiminjo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Ñonjo raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaninğaru goinebi.” Buño ore so ninjoji Biñe buño oi ñinigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaninğaru goben.

²⁷ Anutu inoyonje akon manğboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao injore tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buño oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yonjore Quran funfungaina ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yonjoji nemu gbɔŋ eru nemu funŋe funŋe ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quran yo inji ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine inji: Maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji roinŋaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore funŋeji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gbɔŋ yonjore kanenŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tirine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbirinŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo inji miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yonjoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yonjoji quraŋ mo oŋuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonŋ).

Polji weweyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowon buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Maŋjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyonje Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-9

Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimitenŋ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore pesin ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

² Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataenine fukegobi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo uri yonjoji moreŋ so Ofonŋonuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakonŋ ofon enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yonjore Anutu inji miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ŋono Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋonjore Anuture danje miku miteŋ gaego.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁵ Njono Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu njareme mamane funje funje biye gaku soine Biye bujore funje sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niño Kristore funje kitingaku mibenen buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi njareya. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoñonjuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeñ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoñonjuñ Yesu Kristoji basanañ njaberu damañ tatariineo totogo fukeñ, damañ oo njono posiine fukeru buñonjuñ tomiri dimaku oi njonenimij.

⁹ Anutuji buñoine poretin boyoberu bapi njabeeñ. Injoji njono injoyonde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñonjuñke jikigaru gonimij ore onga njareya. Onju.

Korint kufufunji roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñonjuñ Yesu Kristore tinao inji manbapakare enjarego: Njono sosowo yobu man moakon eru botunjuñgo roroñ so eru goinebiyoñ, man-njanjuñ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, njono botunjuñgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biye buño oi njigo Kloe njore garikinpu goineji najibun.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Njoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenen.” Njoneineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenen.”*

¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji njore eru mariponjo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau njarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji njoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonjoñ, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.*

¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onju egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru njore garikinpu oi onjuakon miti meso rau yarebonjoñ, yore njadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.*

¹⁷ Kristoji non njingigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayoñ, Bobian Biye misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonde ore mariponjo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeñ. Ore eru Biye buño oi moreñ njire manjboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

Kristoji Anuture usuj eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.

¹⁸ Njingigo misi korure biye fukenimij, yonjoji mariponjine Biye buño maneru ore eru manebi manjanjuñ tomiri yore buño kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayoñ, Sombunde biye fukegobenen, njore buño oiji Anuture usuj bararinga noreko maneegobenen.

¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biye Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji mamane njingigo yore manjboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24

* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

20 Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fune bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyanŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*

21 Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyoŋunde maŋgboroŋyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiŋi Anuturu fune mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoŋi maripongo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoŋi misauekimin ore noŋiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoŋi maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoŋoŋi moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniŋiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grikantri yoŋoŋi maŋgboroŋyanŋuŋi sogueiŋgo maneru janjanbuŋbuŋ odegobi.

23 Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoŋi Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misauegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi buŋo oi manebi maŋyanŋuŋ sembeako oo qunŋaru maŋyanŋuŋ so keriseegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoŋi ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineŋi oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi oŋga noreko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoŋi niŋore Anuturu maŋgboroŋ barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anuturu usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

25 Niŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuŋi maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiŋi jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuŋi wiriine fukena ine, oiŋi jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Maŋkokerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fune uruŋu eko Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? ŋoŋo kokoineŋi morende maŋgboroŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineŋi usuŋ paiineo meboŋanŋke so gobuŋ. Mama-puŋanŋuŋ kokoineŋi biŋeroroŋanŋke so gobuŋ.

27 Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi maŋyanŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi mipemirin enareku funeŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

29 Moŋi Anuturu jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore oŋu roosoe ŋabeya.

30 Anutuŋi maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoŋi Anuturu maŋgboroŋ fun mo barariŋga noreme ma-neegebeneŋ. Kristoŋi duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataerine fukegobeneŋ.

* 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

³¹ Biŋe Quranŋo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebenenŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

2

Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore buŋo miŋon.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke fukeiŋ ore so miku gobon me morende maŋgboron ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

² Nonji ŋoŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋne oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋoŋoreo warebon, damaŋ oo ŋi gbagbaŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.*

⁴ Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋgboron soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dobe ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon.

⁵ Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋgboron matayon, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋgboron oi fuŋ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenenŋ. Morende maŋgboron so mi maneegobenenŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋuŋji mataein, yoŋore maŋgboron oi oŋuakon so mi maneegobenenŋ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture maŋgboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobenenŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋgboronŋe fuŋ mo oi baraiŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende ŋi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji maŋgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ ine, Ofoŋoŋuŋ kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

⁹ Maŋgboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋuŋji maŋjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiŋu gobuŋyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore baraiŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakon mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

¹¹ Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakon Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu iŋoyonunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga.

¹² Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoŋo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaŋu noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyonunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobenenŋ.

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

13 Ore fuɗine rakakiine oi tumaŋgaru mi maneegobeneɗ. Moreŋ ɗiɗiɗi maŋboronɗaɗunde paiineo buɗo ɗaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneɗ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buɗo ɗaji noreya, ore so mande buɗo foriine osoebeneɗ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneɗ.

14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buɗo oi onu osoegobeneɗ ine, fuɗne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore maɗaɗaɗuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonɗi Anutu Moroinere biɗe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yonɗi Biɗe ore manebi buɗo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuɗine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

15 Yonɗi embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buɗo sosowore fuɗne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneɗ. Onu fukegobeneɗon, maɗkerisie ɗiɗiɗi more fuɗne oi moreŋ ɗiɗiɗi sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

16 Ore fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraŋgo iɗi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maɗ mamane oi ɗi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unɗowon oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niɗi Kristore maɗ mamane roru gogobeneɗ. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ɗiɗiɗi

1 O maɗkerisie ogopune, ɗoɗo memenda onuine Kristoke ɗakatoru dimabuɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗoɗo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biɗe buɗo mitaniŋga ɗareru botuɗaɗuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ɗabeme gogobi ore kamasi onuine ɗajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon.

2 Nonji buɗo mane mukunimiɗ ore so moɗ obu onuine gume ɗaberu gobon. Uɗo foriine nonimiɗ ore so, so fukebuɗ ore buɗo rarakaine oi so ɗarebon. Damaɗ oo uɗo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabubuɗ eru damaɗ yoo onuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

3 ɗoɗo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ɗoɗo maɗ-ɗaɗaɗi maɗgo fukerowiɗ maneru kekepari eru buɗo mimiɗaɗaɗi naduremeɗ gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi maɗ sakire aɗiɗaɗuɗi sanaɗine sembeneji siɗaɗ ɗabeko maɗkerisiere yaura ɗiɗiɗi omaine yonore kamasi eegobi.

4 Goine ɗoɗi iɗi miegobi, “Niɗo Polre buɗo boyobeegobeneɗ.” Goineji iɗi miegobi, “Niɗo Apolosre buɗo boyobeegobeneɗ.” Onu miku moreŋ ɗiɗiɗi omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onuine gogobi.*

5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio hubu noteya, ore so bapi ɗabebere maɗ-ɗaɗaɗi kerisieru Ofon manesiɗ garu gogobi.

6 Nonji koruɗ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touɗmoriri fukeya.*

7 Ore eru sariya, iɗiɗi tinabiɗeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iɗiɗi onuakon tinabiɗeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touɗmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iɗiɗi akon tinabiɗeineke fukega.

8 Onu fukegayon, sariɗo eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

9 Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Nonjore man-nyanyan oi Anuture teninj onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine man-nyanyan dobegaru qodure nwareme sananyaru wapeegobi.

10 Anutuji yaumrori nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjuine fukeru Anuture otuj sanajine man-nyanyango igodonjgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj ninjoji pire gio fiine akon bakiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Njone mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinanj ee einenenj.

11 Mande otujine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi man-nyanyango saribe moji mamananinde otuj mo bofukeinjgo embimbinjainj.

12 Otuj moakonj fukegayonj, ore paio goineji piyanuj goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuj yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonuj onju me onju dimaku baegobenenj ine.

13 mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanjineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonjine doduj. Pi komonjonunji Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo njonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sananyaru dimaniminj ine, yonjoji gioyanunde furi rauganiminj.

15 Goineji piyanuj babi foriyanunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonjoji furi matayonj, sisibiri bofukeneniminj. Oi bofukeneniminjyonj, yonjonye jibu Sombunde binje goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjgo ore janjanbumbuj oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropeniminj.

16 Njono-nyane Anuture Binje sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji man-nyanyango goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

17 Anuture Binje sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so njonjoji gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injoyonje bosembeainj.

18 Moji injoyonjere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Njore botugo moji injoyonunde maneko "Morende manjboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji manjboronj foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende manjboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanuj tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyanunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."*

20 Ore bujohne mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji manjboronj njinjigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."*

21 Ore eru njonjoreone moji njinjigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji njonjore binje fukegobenenj.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji njonjore binje fukegobenenj. Njinjigo morenj so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo njonjore binje fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun goniminj eru komenanjun

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 * **3:19:** Job 5:13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94:11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

komenimiņ. Damaņ yoo gogobeneņ, sosowo niņoji ņoņore biņe fukegobeneņ eru jiki gio bobo niņigo gonimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņoņore biņe fukenimiņ.

²³ Oņu fuke ņaregobeneņyoņ, ņoņoji Kristore biņe fukebi Kristoji Anuturre biņe fukega. Oņu.

4

Niņo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneņ.

¹ Ore eru niņigo sosowoji niņore iņi manebi sagaiņ: Kristoji mitiga ņareko gaoine baegobi. Anutuji buņoine soņsonine noreko biņenoņuņ fukeko siņaņ gaegobeneņ. Niņoji pi siņande kamasi oņuine fukegobeneņ.

² Siņaņ yoņore rauji pi yaine siņaņ ganimiņ ore meyaņuņgo ruaga, iņoji buņo qoruine iņi yameņ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioņaņuņ baribatataņine tomiri dimaku gbeņ akoņ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oņu bofuke ņarebe sagaiņ.”

³ Korint ņoņoji me morende buņo koro more siņaņi noņ osoeru mitari narenobuņ ine, nonji buņo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oņuakoņ nakene buņo so mitarigo.

⁴ Maņne osoeru buņo mo so manebe bo yobiņga naregayoņ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niņigo matayoņ, Ofonji nonde buņone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ņoņo damaņ yoo more buņo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaņine ruame ware fukeiņgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buņo ya sumuņgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariņgako totogo fukeiņ. Iņoji wareru niņigo maņnoņuņ ba tamaeko eebobonoņunde fuņneji totogo fukeko ņoneiņ. Eebobonoņunde fuņne ņoneru moakoņ moakoņ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaņ oo miteņ nobena.

⁶ O maņkerisie ogopune, ņoņo pougaru jauba-iriņbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quraņ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oņu egu gonimiņ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi bokeru buņo yoore fuņne mane mukuinebi, “Biņe buņo quraņgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buņo oi mane mukubi maņ-ņaņuņgo peko reņgaru fianimiņgo ore binaņnokuņ oņu quraņgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuņnenokuņ osoeru manesuku mane taniņganimiņgo ore quraņgago. Roroiņgaņaņunji oņu tariiņ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuņ mo fukenoņ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugameņ me mata? Oi yaun raugameņ ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi oņu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aņi manegobi, oi pe ņare forega. Anutuji Sombuņ rouņineone yaunine yaunine keseru ņareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niņoji so bapi ņabebeneņ ņoņo-ņaņe jibu mamanesinde kiņ ofoņ oņuine fukegobi. ņoņo-ņaņunde oņu manesugobi. O ofori ņoņo kiņ fukebi sagana. Oņu fukebi niņoji oņuakoņ ņi ofoņpuņaņuņ fukeru ņoņore keririņgo soine moko sakinoņuņ ba ropeku erioņbarioņ ee enobeņ. Nonji oņu ekiminde aņi manego.

⁹ Nonji oņu manegoyoņ, noņunde fuņne ņonebe kamasi iņi fukega: Anutuji aposol niņo igodoņ nobeko niņigo jiņo maiyaņuņgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneņ. Niņigo yabebi komeiņgo mitaribuņ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneņ kosa oņgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ņoņoneine fuņ

mo fukebener moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jinoyanunji none nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nonoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninjigo kuririyonunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, nonoji “Ninjigo sananjine fukegobener,” miegobi. Ninjigoji nonjo aran ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi.

11 Daman yo onjuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranjbanjine sugakiine keru gobener jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaruraru waregobener.

12 Nonunde meji sakiqogo gio baegobener. Ninjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobener. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobener.*

13 Manqogo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenan bokiriegobener. Ninjoji morende yau yon onjuine fukebener morenjine morenjine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjuineo onu jikigaruraru gogobener.

14 Mimi qa harebemende bujo yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unsonon-nanun harebemingo manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaningaru mamananun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebung. Ore eru mamananun kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore harein.

18 Nonoreone goine yonoji nonji nonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi.

19 Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninjigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anature qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anature usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

21 Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujaji qa nabebemin. Man-nanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun unun manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

¹ Buɔo mo inɔi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ botuɔaɔuɔgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ɔonuɔ roru goga. Boesau oɔuine oi maɔkekerisiere yaura ɔɔiɔgo yonɔore botugo oɔuakonɔ mo so pega.*

² Moji oɔu eko ɔɔoɔo jibu sakiɔaɔuɔ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinɔbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayonɔ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ɔareme sagana. Oɔu eru soine ɔi agiburay oɔuine eya, oi botuɔaɔuɔgone yobebi sakibe wakiinɔ. Oi uruɔu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ɔɔoɔoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ɔnoneegobiyonɔ, jibu iiruneji ɔɔoɔoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji inɔore buɔo osoeru botuɔaɔuɔgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inɔi migo:

⁴ ɔɔoɔo Ofoɔɔononɔu Yesure tinay tutumanɔ ruabi nonde iiruneji ɔɔoɔoke jikigako Ofoɔɔononɔu Yesure usunji maɔgo enjareko sogokonɔ dimaku buɔoine miku inɔi kipeinebi:

⁵ Satanɔi sakiinere anɔi sanayine sembene qame wakiinɔgo ore ɔadi gaku Satan inɔore meo ruabi botinɔ gateinɔ. Botinɔ gateko gbanjiru maɔine kerisieme Anutuɔi munay qateru Ofonde damaɔgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binɔe fukena.

⁶ Sakiɔaɔuɔ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ɔɔoɔo buɔo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneɔ bosogueko dis puseega. Oɔuakonɔ kaney beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga.”*

⁷ Buɔo ore so ɔɔoɔo flaua dis gbagbataenɔine oɔu fukebuɔuyonɔ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oɔuine botuɔaɔuɔgo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminɔ ore eru yistɔaɔuɔ ranɔganɔine oi osoeru kepieinebi. ɔi oi beu mokiine oɔuine yoberu ɔeɔeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenɔine oɔuine fukeru goinebi. ɔnonemainɔ komanɔ damaɔgo lama boji rigaru poronɔ yistine tomiri noegobi, oɔuine so Kristoɔi nonunde ɔnonemainɔ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo soine flaua dis gbagbataenɔine yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeinebi eru moke senɔinɔbanɔinɔ maɔgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inɔonɔmanɔonɔineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanɔ so ruainebeneɔ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buɔo foriine boyoberu poronɔ yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ.*

⁹ Nonji Binɔe Quranɔ quraɔga ɔareru inɔi ɔajibonɔ: ɔɔoɔo boesau eegobi, yonɔoke anɔibanɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Moreɔgo manyayay so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonɔore buɔo oi so quraɔgabonɔ. Yonɔoɔi boesau eru yare suronɔ eru rohu roinɔgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianɔ baegobi eru nemu gbonɔ ohoweyayay baku mitenɔ yabegobi. Yonɔore eru oɔu quraɔga ɔarenobo ine, ɔɔoɔo moreɔgo gokiminɔgo embimbinɔanobunɔ.

¹¹ Yonɔore matayonɔ, fuɔine yoore eru buɔo oi quraɔga ɔarebonɔ: Moji inɔoyonunde tina maɔkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronɔ eru roru roinɔgo ore sase eega me nemu gbonɔ ohoweine baku mitenɔ gaega, inɔoke anɔibanɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinɔ kubu ɔɔoɔore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanayine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianɔ roega ine, inɔoke ɔeku uqo munɔanɔ mo so noinebi.

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nŋoŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi.

¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Nŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Nŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.

³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirin eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋiŋe manebi ropega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemin ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Nŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeninimin.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukein.

⁸ Nŋoŋo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayanŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Niŋigo inŋoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaninere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimin, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ŋeŋe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akon ŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qoruman oi biŋe so qoqo enimin.

* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

11 Nɔnɔreone goineji rone oɔu gobunɔyɔn, jiki Ofoɔnɔnɔnɔn Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nɔbeme inɔre tinao gbagbataenine fukebuɔ. Bofosike nɔbeko Anutunonɔnde Moroɔi dobe nɔbeko poretingaru gogobi. Oɔu.

Saki funaɔunɔi Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

12 Nonɔi ya sosowo soine babemiɔgo so fukegoyɔn, ya sosowoɔi so bobian nuiɔ. Ya sosowo soine babemiɔgo so fukegoyɔn, ya moɔi sinɔn egu fuke nareinɔgo ore sisanɔn eego.*

13 “Uɔo oi uɔo akɔn. Oi beumanɔgononɔnde eru nɔga. Beumanɔgononɔn oi uɔo munɔn nobenen rakain ore eru nɔga.” Moɔi oɔu minayɔn, Anutuɔi uɔo eru beumanɔgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonɔn oi boesau ekiminɔgo ore matayɔn, Ofonde gio bakiminɔn ore eru nɔga. Oɔu nɔko inɔyɔnɔe saki funonɔn fiaɔnɔgo ore uɔo ya noreega.

14 Anutu inɔyɔnɔnde usunɔi Ofoɔn Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inɔɔi ninɔ oɔnɔakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminɔn.

15 Nɔnɔre saki funaɔunɔi Kristoke jikigaru inɔre saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonɔi Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nɔgoke qakatobeminɔn me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

16 Anutuɔi bunɔine inɔi miko pega, “Yokoɔi saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moɔi kadi yasogo nɔgoke qakatoga, inɔɔi inɔke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*

17 Moakon fukenimiyɔn, moɔi Ofoɔnke qakatoga, inɔre iuruɔi Ofonde Moroɔe qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanɔn goine oi me oi eegobenenɔn, oi sosowo sakinoɔnde sakigo fukeega. Moɔi boesau eega, inɔɔi inɔyɔnɔnde saki bosembearu agiburanɔn eega.

19 Saki funaɔunɔi Moro Tiriinere Biɔe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuɔi Moroine nɔreame raugabi maɔn-nɔnɔnɔgo goga. Ore eru nɔnɔ-nɔnɔnde biɔe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

20 Nɔnɔ-nɔnɔnde biɔe matayɔn, Kristoɔi ya soguineji furinɔnɔn bako inɔre biɔe fukebuɔ. Ore eru sakinɔnɔnɔgo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiɔeji saueru rainɔn. Oɔu.

7

Nɔe nɔnɔnɔn eru jeɔnɔn usunɔgari gogo nɔe

1 Nɔnɔ bunɔ goine quranɔgaru weubunɔ, oi mitaninɔgabeminɔn. Nɔi nɔgo so roru jeɔnɔn goga, oi fiine.

2 Oi fiine fukegayɔn, saki fure anɔi boesau egu eniminɔn ore nɔnɔ moakon moakon bubu nɔe nɔnɔnɔn rorobaba eku goinebi.

3 Nɔeɔi nɔnɔnɔnɔnere anɔre so nɔe nɔnɔnɔn gogore buru boyobeigonɔn. Nɔnɔnɔnɔnɔnɔn inɔnɔnɔn nɔe inɔre anɔi boyoberu goine.

4 Nɔnɔnɔnɔnɔnere sakini inɔyɔnɔnere biɔe so fukeko inɔyɔnɔn oi so sinɔn gae-gayɔn, nɔe inɔnɔnɔn oi sinɔn gaega. Nɔe inɔre sakini oɔnɔakon inɔyɔnɔnere biɔe so fukeko inɔyɔnɔn akonɔn so sinɔn gaegayɔn, nɔnɔnɔnɔnɔnɔn oi sinɔn gaega.

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 * 6:16: Jen 2.24 * 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

⁵ Ore eru ɲokɔɲake so sabare ee eku goinebire. ɲokɔɲake akon maɲmoakon eru gben akon oɲɔawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaɲ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maɲ-ɲakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ɲapeko agiburango wakiru egu ɲapein ore onu ore gonimi.

⁶ Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buɲo onuine oi so rua ɲarego.

⁷ Nonji ɲinigo sosowo non onuine ɲonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, ɲonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauɲ onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauɲine boroinɲako moakon moakon ɲinjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

⁸ ɲore ɲonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ɲonore inji migo: ɲonjoji non onuine jikigaru ɲoe ɲonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega.

⁹ Fiine fukegayon, ɲoe ɲonun fukekimin ore maɲ-ɲanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ɲoe ɲonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbinaɲgobi ine, soine ɲoe ɲonun fukeminin.

¹⁰ ɲoe ɲonun gogobi, ɲonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje buɲo yo miga: ɲigoji ɲoineine so bokeine.*

¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu ɲoineine bokein ine, ɲi mo so roru mo goine me ɲoineine moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ɲoineine ɲonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buɲoyon, ɲoe ɲonun goine ɲonore kajegbouɲ oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Maɲkekerisie ɲi more ɲonunji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinigo manega, injoji ɲonunine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onuakon maɲkekerisie ɲigo more ɲoeji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goin manega, injoji ɲoineine oi so bokeine.

¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde ɲoeji maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maɲkekerisie ɲonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more ɲonunji mamanesinine tomiriyon, maɲkekerisie ɲoineine qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadayakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ɲoineine me ɲonunine bokeinigo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buɲoji maɲkekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji ɲonjo womoo gonimingo onga ɲareya.

¹⁶ ɲigo, go ɲoego maɲ bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunɲ manenon? Me ɲi, go ɲonunɲo maɲ bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunɲ manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ɲareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon ɲonore gogore buru ruame ɲoe ɲonun me ɲoe ɲonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ɲareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonɲunde funne oi so kepieinebi. Maɲkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ɲi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinigo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingo so yamen keine.

* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

19 Anuture moge sakinoṅṅo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayoṅ, mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobebeneṅ oiji foriineke fukega.

20 Anutuji oṅga ṅareko damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonoṅ me ṅoe ṅonoṅ tomiri gobuṅ, ṅoṅ moakoṅ ore so jikigaru goinebi.

21 Monde kiṅaṅqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oṅga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoṅ. Maṅgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoṅ ine, oi soine bofukeigoṅ me maṅgo afagako soine jikigaru kiṅaṅqoqo omaine goigoṅ.*

22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiṅaṅqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oṅu oṅga teko maṅine kerisieme agiburande niginiṅe pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Oṅuakoṅ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oṅu oṅga teko maṅine kerisieme iṅoyoṅunde aṅi matayoṅ, Kristore mi reṅgaṅde niginiṅo dimaku kiṅaṅ qateku goga.

23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinaṅuṅ bako gogobi ore eru moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru kokoinaṅuṅ so maneru kiṅaṅqoqoyaṅuṅ omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

24 Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅga ṅareko damaṅ oo posiine nigin-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri me kiṅaṅqoqo raunaṅunde nigin gbedigo gobuṅ, ṅoṅ moakoṅ ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oṅu.

Niṅigo jeṅoṅ eru koje yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo

25 Niṅigo jeṅoṅ jumuine† ṅoṅore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅonemaṅ nareko buṅone kosa matayoṅ, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iṅi mibemiṅ:

26 Sisikoṅkoṅ damaṅ bombengaga ore eru ṅi jeṅoṅ ṅigo jeṅoṅ gogobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Oṅu manesugo.

27 Niṅigo roru goge ine, ṅonoṅgo bokemiṅgo so janjaṅbuṅbuṅ odeigoṅ. Nonuṅgo tomiri jeṅoṅ goge ine, ṅigore so baaigoṅ.

28 Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo usuṅgariji ṅi roin, iṅoji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. Agiburaṅ matayoṅ, oṅu enimiṅ, yoṅoji sakiyaṅuṅgo sisikoṅkoṅ kokoine bofukeniṅ. ṅoṅoji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅgo manego.

29 Oṅu maneru kajegboun-ṅaṅuṅ migoyoṅ, jibu buṅo mo iṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofonji wareinde damaṅji bembengaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ damaṅ yoone fuṅgaru ṅonoṅyaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi.

30 Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅoṅoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fiame jeriegobi, ṅoṅoji so jerieniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅoṅoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi.

31 Moreṅgo damaṅ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅoṅoji oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kipeinde kamasi oṅu so fukeru goinebi.

32 ṅoṅo morende yobinde manebuṅaṅuṅ tomiri gonimiṅgo manego. Niṅigo jeṅoṅ goga, iṅoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” iṅoyoṅere oṅu miega.

* 7:21: Buṅo ore fuṅine mo oi iṅi: Maṅgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiṅaṅqoqo omaine goigoṅ. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoṅine.

³³ Oṅu miegayoṅ, ṅigo roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruṅu ebe ṅonuṅnere maṅji fiame sagana,” iṅoyoṅere oṅu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ṅonuṅineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire maṅineji roinṅako goga. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo ṅoetine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅoṅ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeṅine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoṅere eru oṅu miegobire. Oṅu miegobireyoṅ, ṅi roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeega. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe ṅoenere maṅji fiame sagana,” iṅoyoṅere oṅu miega.

³⁵ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi eṅarego. Oi goine nigin oṅuine kipe ṅabebe yobiṅ bofukeniṅ ore matayoṅ, fuṅine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonji ṅoṅo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅroroiṅ matayoṅ, damaṅ so Ofonṅe qakatoru dimaku sanaṅganimiṅgo manego. Ore eru uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi ṅajigo. Oṅu.

³⁶ ṅi moji ṅigo jeṅoṅ biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi iṅi miṅbemiṅ: ṅi oiji iṅi manesuku miga, “ṅigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko ṅigo roinde aṅi mane sanaṅgako ṅigore gosa ṅi rorore so fukega ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiṅ. Oṅuine oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ.

³⁷ So fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅiji ṅigo oi so roinde buṅo iṅoyoṅere maṅgo kiperu mane sanaṅgaga, ore eru iṅi miṅbemiṅ: Moji ṅi oi buṅoji so bapakareko qunṅagayoṅ, soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oṅu fukeko ṅi oiji ṅigo jeṅoṅ roin, iṅore mosi poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so roin, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.†

³⁹ ṅigo ṅoetineji jṅoke goiṅ ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayoṅ, ṅoetineji komeiṅ ine, buṅo oiji oṅuakoṅ komeko soine ṅi aṅiineji miṅ ore so roine. Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅi matayoṅ, ṅi Ofonṅe qakatoga, oi akoṅ roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ṅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiṅyoṅ, jikigaru jeṅoṅ goiṅ ine, maṅjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiṅ. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru oṅu migo. Anuture Moroṅi nonde maṅgo oṅuakoṅ goga, ore eru oṅu manesuku migo. Oṅu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiṅ ruruaine oi nokimiṅ me mata?

¹ ṅoṅo uqo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine ore quraṅ quraṅgabi uṅsowoṅ iṅi miṅbemiṅ: Maṅjojokoṅji bapi ṅabein. Noigoṅi miṅi goineji iṅi miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gboṅ yoṅore fuṅne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo mamane oṅuine miku gokabi maṅ-ṅaṅunji pakereko suṅ oṅuine furarieru erionṅbarioṅ kamasi eegobi. Oṅu eru roinṅaru jṅibu gogobi. Kadi buṅo

† 7:38: ^{36b} ṅi moji oduine ṅi otebemiṅgo manyoka manega, nonji iṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo iṅi miṅbemiṅ: Mamaineji iṅi manesuku miga, “Odune ṅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko oduinere gosa ṅi rorore so fukeko ṅi oteinde aṅi mane sanaṅgaga ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu ṅi oteme roko sagaiṅ. Mamaineji oṅu oiji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. ^{37b} So eiṅyoṅ, mamaineji oduine ṅi so oteinde buṅo iṅoyoṅere maṅgo kiperu mane sanaṅgaga, ore eru iṅi miṅbemiṅ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunṅagayoṅ, soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Oṅu fukeko odu jeṅoṅ ṅi oteiṅ, iṅore mosiji poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so oteiṅ, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.

goruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde manjononj bobiangame basanan ee einebenerj.

² Moji “Bujo more funje mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi bujoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruabun, oi nokiminj me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofonj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenerj.

⁵ Bujo ore funjine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenerj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakonj injoji akon nonjunde ofunjononj eru Mamanonun fukega. Injoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenerj. Onuakon Ofonj moakonj Yesu Kristo goga. Injoi Anutu hapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobenerj.

⁷ Onju manesinj gagobenerjon, njinggo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega.

⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokiminj, oiji sisibiri so bofukekiminj. Uqo noku gokiminj, tinabinenonunji oiji so sogueinj.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, njonjoi qanqoqasa kosa egu goniminj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj.

¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru njeku uqo munjanj nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingainj: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onju none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyone qomukuru agiburanj eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebeminggo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

9

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Oforononon Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

² Ofonji inoyonje aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo man-nyanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

³ Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanngaru nadi qogo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego.

⁴ Ore eru misi eru ugo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njigopuyanun mamane-sinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nonjo ninjigo minebobo kitin yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyonje gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariogobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moj obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buño oi moren ninjigo nonjunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjuakon buño oi akon Mosesre Kadi buño miga.

⁹ Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine ugo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bofukeko qaku ugo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buño oi ninjore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninjoji inji ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinggo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Ninjoji mande buño korun botunanungo qopogaru tieru gobonen nonjoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.*

¹² Goineji botunanungo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitin nubi sagainj. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Biye buño saueinde funne egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninjononje akon yamenj keku sanangaru yobin sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinjo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone ugo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27

ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njiigo uqo pesinyanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biye qa eegobi.*

14 Bujo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru bujo inji miya, “Bobian Biye misauebi njiigoji manenimin, yonjoji Bobian Binjere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”*

15 Nonji soine bujo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore bujo sosowo oi bokebon. Moner ruaniminde bujo quranqago, oi nonjoji onu enarenimingo so quranqago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi bujo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde bujo oi sakine miten gaku migo. Nonde bujo oi moji me moji kepieinggo embimbingako gobemin.

16 Bobian Biye misaueego, ore eru sakine miten gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Biye so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paine ropeko none nuru yamengae minimin ore so fukunobo.

17 Nakene anjere so gio oi rosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Bineine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

18 Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biye misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Biye Quranjo pega, bujo ore so furire so yamen keego.

19 Njiigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njiigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore njiigo sosowo kinanyanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biye so fukenimingo so, fukegobi.

20 Juda yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi bujo ore rumango so goku jibu bujo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanunjo gobon.

21 Mosesre Kadi bujo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Kadi bujo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bujore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bujo rumango raru oi renqagego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi bujo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Njiigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

22 Mamanesinyanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Njiigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu njiigo fune fune yonjore botugo kamasi fune fune eru gobon.

23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biyeji saueinggo ore eego. Saueme mifaiineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego.

24 Bujo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiryanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin.

* 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

Nɔŋo moakonɔ ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roinɔ ore yamenɔ keku goinebi. Nɔŋo ore so mamanesinɔ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbin enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoŋe poretinɔ sisanɔ eniminɔ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji niginɔ bote pougaru gbanjiin, oi akonɔ ronimiŋgo yamenɔ keegobiyon, niŋoji resonɔ buresonɔ so mataeinɔ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yamenɔ keegobenenɔ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo warego so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebeminɔ ore poretinɔ akonɔ poretinɔ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyanɔŋunɔ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuŋi ŋadi nuko nonake resonɔburesonɔ so egu robeminɔ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretinɔ kegboreru sinɔŋ gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekonɔ gobun, yoŋore sinɔŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O manɔkerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu goniminɔ. Ore eru Israel niŋore funne inɔ jikigaru quranɔgabeminɔ; Yoŋoji sosowo kuanɔ rurumanɔŋo wareru goku Koe Boboronɔ petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

² Anutuŋi miti meso rauine kuanɔŋo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanɔŋunɔ kerisieru Mosesre kufufunɔ fukeyunɔ.

³ Onu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uŋo oi akonɔ bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakonɔ sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akonɔ bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanɔŋgo wareya, oone bofukebunɔ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

⁵ Onu gobunyonɔ, oi jibu Anutuŋi kufufunɔ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qonɔgbunyanunji sinɔŋunɔ peku goregabunɔ.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeŋonunɔ fukeya. Anutuŋi soso oi niŋore eru ruame sinɔŋunɔ bobo buŋononunɔ inɔ fukeya: Yoŋoji manyanɔŋunɔ so sinɔŋunɔ garu sembene bakiminɔ ore sase ebuŋunɔ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakiminɔ.*

⁷ Onuakonɔ Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanunɔ baku mitenɔ garu gobun, niŋoji ore so eru egu goniminɔ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quranɔ buŋo inɔ quranɔgabi pega, “Kufufunɔ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumanɔgaru ŋekabi manyanunɔŋi pakereme oiŋi kerisieru kajeboŋi inɔ fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiranɔ woku obu sananɔŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋunɔ.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anutunɔ yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manɔŋo komeru wakibunɔ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekiminɔ.*

⁹ Onuakonɔ Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofonɔ esoigabi kobonɔ yoŋoji ki yabebi komebunɔ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofonɔ egu esoigakiminɔ.*

¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji sinɔŋunɔpuyanunɔ ŋununɔ-ŋununɔ mikesonɔ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenɔŋi yabeko komebunɔ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋununɔ-ŋununɔ mikesonɔ kosa eru egu gokiminɔ.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

11 Onu fuke yareya, soso buṅo oi noṅunde kajeḡon fukega. Moreṅgo gogore damanṅ tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobeneṅ, binanṅ oi niṅore eru quranḡabi sinanṅ bobo buṅonoṅunṅ fukega.

12 Ore eru dimaku sananḡabeminṅ ore mige, go egu waki guinṅ ore sisinṅanṅ eku goigonṅ.

13 Eesoi painanḡunḡo ropeega, oṅuakonṅ moreṅ niṅigo sosowo niṅore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobunṅ, oo tobirinṅanḡunḡi so sagainṅ ore wakinobunḡonṅ, Anutuji buṅoine kipeya ore so oi damanṅ so boyoberu eega. Inḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinṅanḡunḡo so sagainṅ ore so oi enḡareinḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunḡine ḡareru oṅuine oiji kamiine sumunḡaniminde kadi oṅuakonṅ boburo ḡareme fukeega. Ore eru ḡoṅoji morende eesoi oo soine sananḡaru ḡbinṅ eniminṅ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu ḡbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu ḡbonṅ ohoweyanḡunḡ baku miteṅ yabeegobiyonṅ, ḡoṅoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

15 Nonji mamane niṅigo kuririyannḡe fukegobi ore so buṅo mibeminṅ, oi ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokiminṅ,” oṅu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oṅga wosiru popu oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ bajiru oone noegobeneṅ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneṅ. Oi egu niga ḡabeinṅ.*

17 Sosowo niṅoji poronṅ moakonṅ oone noegobeneṅ. Poronṅ oi moakonṅ fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

18 ḡoṅo Israel kufufunde gogoinḡe manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganiminṅ ore uḡo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonḡoji alatao jikigaru ḡioine Anuturre baegobi.*

19 Buṅo ore fuṅine foriine oi urunḡu minobo? Nemu ḡbonṅ yonḡore kanenṅ ḡabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu ḡbonṅ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore fuṅine oi urunḡu?

20 Nemu ḡbonṅ oi foriine matayonṅ, manḡekerisiere yaura yonḡoji jibu bojiyanḡunḡ gemokaku yonḡore rigaegobi. Oi Anuturre mata. Nonji ḡoṅo gemo yonḡoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

21 ḡoṅo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonḡore popuone sogokonṅ noinḡo embimbinḡaniminṅ. Oṅuakonṅ Ofonde uḡo ḡeṅe eru gemokaku yonḡore uḡo ḡeṅe oi sogokonṅ jikiganiminṅ ore embimbinḡaniminṅ.

22 Eebobo oṅuineji Ofonde manḡine roko sembeako manḡine rigannḡainḡo manegobeneṅ me? Usunḡonḡunḡi Ofonṅ odureru roperu gogobeneṅ me?*

Niṅonoṅunde anḡigo gogo bokeru Ofonṅ miteṅ ḡainebeneṅ.

23 Goineji ini miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde anḡigo anḡinoṅunḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyonṅ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅonoṅunde anḡigo anḡinoṅunḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminṅ,” oṅu miegobiyonṅ, eebobo sosowoji manḡonoṅunḡ so kitiṅgaku basananṅ nobeeinṅ.*

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20

* 10:18: Lew 7.6

* 10:20: Dut 32.17

* 10:22: Dut 32.21 * 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12

24 Moji mo inoyonjere akon manesuku fiainggo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

25 Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimin ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruani. Mata!

26 Bujo ore funjine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biye fukega."*

27 Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, inoji onga hareko inoreo rakimin ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinonjanunjo rua harenimin, oi manyoka bokeru nonin. Uqo munjande eru man-нанunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruani. Mata!

28 Nonjo-nanunde matayon, "Uqo yo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine fukega," moji onjo najiya ine, oi najiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisanan eku so noinebi.

29 Gakere mangoji egu kejigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bujone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onjo boboroin ebeneruge fukeko so sagaga.

30 Nonji ninjigo yonjoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde "Anutu sage sogo!" miku joma nobemin, goineji onjo ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinjeji saueinjo ore eru eku goinebi.

32 Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinjeji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufun yonjore botugo more manji nonjore eru egu sembeain.

33 Nonji onjakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiainggo so dimagoyon, ninjigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde biye fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onjo.

11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi onjine eego, ore so nonjoi nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onjo.*

Njigo nonjoi qorunanun komunjaru Ofon miten gainebi.

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Nonjo qaji harebon ore so bujone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten njabego.

3 Nonji nonjo bujo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninjore qorononun fukega. Niji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

4 Ore eru ni nonjo dunjanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bujo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonjonye baba waki eegobi.

5 Onjuyon, njigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningaga, inoji hjoine qoru fukega,

* 10:26: Kiki 24.1 * 11:1: 1 Kor 4:16; Fil 3:17

oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki eenj. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinj ore so fukeinj.

⁶ Njigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagainj. Oi sagainyon, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeinj. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagainj.

⁷ Njigoji hoinere kuririne fukegayon, njji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru njji qoruine so komongako sagainj.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon njji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.*

⁹ Anutuji nj oi njigore matayon, njgo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usuj rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagainj. Onju fukeko Sombuj mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeney njigoji njire bujo so odureru inoyonere anjgo kosa so goine. Njji onuakon njigore bujo so odureru inoyonere anjgo kosa so goine.

¹² Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so njji onuakon njigore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagainj me mata? Bujo oi nonjo-njane osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuji njjigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniנגagobenej me mata? Njji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganğar ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririne fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moji bujo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bujo moakon inji mibeminj: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu mitej ganiminj ore tumanğaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nonjo mankerisie tutumango tumanğaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so mitej njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego.

¹⁸ Bujo funfunğaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nonjo mankerisie kufufunde tutumango tumanğaegobi, oo botunanjungo kekepari eegobi.” Bujo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onju manesinj gago.

¹⁹ Botunanjungo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none njabeko uri nonjoni mamesinde esoigo dimaku sananğaniminj eru uri nonjoni so saganiminj, bujo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego.

²⁰ Mankerisie tutumango tumanğaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjur roru funğaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

²² Kuban pinanjur pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture mankerisie kufufunj mitemirin enjareinjgo ore manegobi me njjigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanyanjur tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjgo

* 11:7; Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8; Jen 2.18-23

manegobi me? Ore eru nonji n̄on̄o miteŋ n̄abebemiŋ ore manegobi me? On̄u mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi manenimiŋ ore in̄i mibemiŋ: Ofon̄ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron̄ roya.

²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru dan̄ge miku bajiru in̄i miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi n̄on̄ore eru n̄arego. Oi noku non̄ manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁵ On̄u mime no forebi on̄uakon̄ popu roru in̄i miya, “Popu yo jojofogariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basan̄ngako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so non̄ manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron̄ eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman̄ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba tan̄ingarū go rop̄ebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ.

²⁷ Ore eru moji poron̄ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbirin̄ paiineo noga, in̄oji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburan̄jineke fukega.

²⁸ Ore eru n̄in̄igo niŋo non̄unde maŋnon̄unde fuŋne osoeru poron̄ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran̄ baku uqo munjan̄ mo on̄uine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji in̄ore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ.

³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji botun̄an̄un̄go wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nin̄ingarū kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋon̄, non̄unde maŋnon̄un̄ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋon̄on̄un̄ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

³² Oi so bofukekimiŋon̄, Ofonji buŋon̄on̄un̄ osoeru mitariko on̄u daman̄ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko n̄in̄igo maŋyan̄un̄ so kerisiebuŋ, yon̄oke sogokon̄ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tuman̄gaenimiŋ, oo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde odi ee eru sogokon̄ noinebi.

³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde pigo uqo munjan̄ine noine. Tuman̄garū kosa nobi Anutuji n̄one n̄aberu buŋon̄an̄un̄ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore on̄u migo. Buŋo goine n̄on̄oreo warebemiŋ, daman̄ oo mitiga n̄arebemiŋ. On̄u.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ yon̄ore fuŋne

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ore buŋore qaquoma egu gonimiŋ ore manego.

² Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, daman̄ oo in̄oji me in̄oji pore n̄aberu oga n̄abeme nemu gbon̄ omaine ohoweyan̄un̄ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. On̄u me on̄u miku tiŋtun̄ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru n̄on̄o buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miin̄go embimbiŋgaiŋ. On̄uakon̄ Moro Tiriineji n̄i me n̄igo mo so boboro tega ine, in̄oji “Yesuji Ofon̄ne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miin̄go embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiŋon̄, Moro Tiriine in̄oji moakon̄ fukega.*

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋan̄ qa yarekimiŋ ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegoben̄enyon̄, Ofonji moakon̄ fukega.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 * 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

⁶ Kĩnaŋ qa yarekimĩŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroĩnga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayoŋ, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo inji me inji fukeega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biŋe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroĩgakimiŋgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieĩngo yaun otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroĩgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.*

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo bobururu kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kinaŋ qa yaregobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro injo akoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kufunoŋunji inji mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyonje akoŋ so gona.

¹⁶ Kajenoŋunji inji mina, “Noŋ jinŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyonje akoŋ so gona.

¹⁷ Sakiŋoŋunji sosowo jinŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenoŋuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

²⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

²¹ Ore eru iŋoji mere inji miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

²² Siombenŋsaombenŋ matayoŋ, saki tifeŋoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbanine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jinŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

²³ Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninigo jinoyanunngo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yaduingo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiye soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi.

²⁵ Saki fu tife yonoji botuyanunngo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiye bofukega, goine sosowo inoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonoji inore saki tifeleine fukegobi.

²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua hareme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo yoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yau yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yau yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bunjo fun mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonoji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonoji bunjo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bunjaine bunjaine fun mo mibi nono sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata?

³¹ Nonoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sog bofukeinebi. Onu anji hareme nonji kadi fiine yobu haduru ore mamane yau oi inji mitaningabemin.

13

Manji jojoko nadungadunde yau

¹ Nonji ninigo eru Sombun mimereren yonore bunjaine bunjaine fun mo oiji bunjo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun bunjo mimore mamane yau pe nareme bunjo sonsonine sosowo manenobo eru bunjo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renгарu tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

³ Mebone sosowo ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroingga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jaingore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iñoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo etega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga.

⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injoyonje fiaingo ore akon so yameñ keega. Manjooqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereñ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesiñ gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereñ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buño miku buñoine buñoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fun mo oiji onjuaakon omaine fukeru tariin.

⁹ Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqoun buño oi mobeine sowo miegobeneñ.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyon, Anuture yaunjine kuririyañjke fukenimin, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senjinbanjin ba-tiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda buño miku gobon. Manj mamananeni memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Nj yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabon.

¹² Ore so daman yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneñ. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobeneñ. Onju manesuegobeneñyon, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadun eru ñone sarigakimin. Daman yoo mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, daman oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funne mane tari forebemin.

¹³ Buño yo misanangagobeneñ: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiñ, oori eru manjoko oi sananjaru pe ropeniminyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanngo ropekiine fukega. Onju.

14

Kajeqoun buño eru buño fun mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore funne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun funne funne oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqoun buño mimire yaun roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi.

² Moji buño fun mo miga, iñoji ñinigo ninjore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsonjine fukeko miega ore goine ninjoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onju injoyonje akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqoun buño miega, iñoji ñinigo manñonñun basananjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreinjo eru buño miega.

⁴ Moji buño fun mo miku oiji injoyunde manj bobiangaru sasananj bofukeegayon, kajeqoun buño miega, iñoji manjkerisie kufufun sosowo manñonñun bobiangaru basananj nobeega.

5 Nono sosowoji buyo fuɲ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouɲ buyo minimin ore yameɲ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɲ buyo miega, inɲoji buyo fuɲ mo miega, oi odurega. Buyo fuɲ mo miku oi oo akon nonunde buyo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buyoineji mankekerisie kufufuɲ mannonɲ bobianɲaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

6 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru buyoine buyoine fuɲ mo minobo, oiji uruɲ nono bobian nabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buyo bararinɲa narebemin me mamane fuɲ mo narebemin me kajeqouɲ buyo mibemin me unɲowon buyo qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobian nabebemin.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobenen, yonɲoji gogoyanɲ tomiriyon, fuɲneyanɲ onuakon inɲi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɲ mane taniɲanobenɲ?

8 Onuakon qeɲ pute sembeabi fonuɲine poretin so mane taniɲagobenen ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Nonore fuɲne oi onuine akon pega: Naman-nanunji niniɲigo so mane taniɲanimin ore so buyo kosa migobi ine, moji buyo onuine uruɲ mane taniɲana? Buyo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Moreɲine moreɲine oo buyo furuine furuine wojimu miegobenen, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonɲoji buyore fuɲne mane taniɲgakimin ore pegobi.

11 Fuɲine ore eru miegobenenɲon, moji buyo miko buyoine fuɲne so manego ine, nonji inɲore buyore kotuine fukebe inɲoji onuakon nonde buyore yabane fukega.

12 Nonore fuɲne oi onuakon pega: Nono gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimin ore anɲi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo inɲine ronimingo yameɲ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun mankekerisie kufufuɲ manyanɲ bobianɲaru basananɲagobi, oi raugaru gio ruabi fiine yobu fukeɲ.

13 Ore eru buyo fuɲ mo miega, inɲoji inɲi onɲa wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buyo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.”

14 Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Nonji buyo fuɲ mo miku onɲa wosigo ine, nonde moroji buyo akon miku onɲa wosiegayon, man mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruɲ ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onɲa wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteɲ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, man mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin.

16 Go Anutu morogoji miteɲ gage ine, niniɲigo omaine moji tutuman-nanunɲo wareru nɲeku miteɲ gage ore fuɲine so mane mukuin, inɲoji “Buyo oi foriine,” oi uruɲ mina? Wamo mige, inɲoji oi so mane taniɲaru mo mutu nɲega.

17 Go soine Anutu miteɲ gageyon, gore buyoji goine yonore manyanɲ so bobianɲaru basanan yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo nono nadureru buyoine buyoine fuɲ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɲ gago.

19 Anutu miteɲ gagoyon, mankekerisie kufufuɲ manineo niniɲigo qaji yareinɲo ore yameɲ keku mane taniɲanimin ore buyo miine 5 mibeminɲo manebe foriine fukega. Buyoine buyoine fuɲine mo oo buyo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibeminɲo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ñijigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiñ mibi oo gorube onjine fukeru embimbiñganimiñyon, mamane-mukunjanunji ñijigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

21 Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranjgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ñijigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonjoreo warerumiñanunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiñyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiñ. Ofoñ nonji onj migo.”*

22 Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ manjanun so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anutire moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiñ ñijigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqoun buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesiñ ñijigo niñore Anutire moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anutire moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Mañkekerisie kufufun ñoñoji tumanjgaru sosowo ñoñoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manjanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiñ, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

24 Onj minobunyon, sosowo ñoñoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesiñine tomiri mo tutuman-ñanunjo ropeiñ ine, sosowo ñoñoji agiburanjine barariñgaru manjine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funjneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiñ.

25 Manjine buño sonsonjine sonsonjine totogo fukeko inji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru onjain, “Anutu oi foriine ñonjore botugo goga.” Onj.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

26 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niño urunju mibeneñ sagain? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumanjgaenimiñ, oo moakon moakon ñoño sosowo burunjanun mo me mo oi inji ruainebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anutire unjowon buño gariine barariñga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisieñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufun manjonun bapakareru basananganimiñgo eru ruainebi.

27 Goineji buño fun mo minimiñ ine, ñijigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon tutumanj moakonde manjo onj minimiñ. Yonjoji akon burunjanunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ.

28 Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo buñoyanun bokeru ñeku yonjonyunde akon buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji maneñ.

29 Kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanun osoeinebi.

30 Onj einebiyon, moji tutumanjo ñeko Anutuji unjowon buño manjineo barariñgako manega ine, inji oi ñajiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, inji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine.

31 Niñjigo sosowoji Anutire unjowon buño manebi manjanun kitiñgako fianimiñ ore ñoño sosowo soine daman-ñanun roru burunjanunde so kajeqoun buño miinebi.

32 Kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji soine moroyanun siñan gabi moroyanunji buño rurumanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumanj-ñañuj buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Nijigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufuj so eegobi, ñonjo onjuaon ore so inji eku goinebi:

³⁴ Njigo ñonjo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumanj-ñañujgo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño miniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumanjo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Njigoji manjekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funje maneingo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanujgo raru ñeku yonjoyanunde ñoepuyanuj weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñonjoreo wareru ñonjore biñe akon fukega me mata?

³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego.” Onju miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranja ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñonjo ñi injore buñjore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ñonjo kajeqouñ buño mikiminde añi sogo maneru goinebi eru buño funj mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretinj buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onju.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabeinj ore bogbore ñabebeminj. Ñonjo oi raugaru mamanesinj-ñañuj oo ruaru qinj keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, ñonjo oi ore so damanj so roru sabareniminj ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukeniminj. Onju so eniminj ine, manj-ñañuj mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qañañineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño koruj maneniminj ore oi inji ñarebon: Kristoji Biñe Qurañ pega ore so ñinjore agiburañnonjunde eru komeya.*

⁴ Komeko Biñe Qurañ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinjarinjuine 12 yonjoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ñadio damanj moakon oo akon manjekerisie ogopunonuj jareyanuj 500 odureya, yonjoreo fukeya. Yonjoreone ñinjigo foriine yonjoji jikigaru damanj yoo onjuaon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuj.

⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonjoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonjoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onjuaon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onjuine fukebon.*

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6

⁹ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonjore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanjun fukego. Anuture manjekerisise kufufunj kekesuesue eyareku gobonj, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayonj, damanj yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manjo enareko gogo. Injoi yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayonj, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbinj eyareru sananjgaru gio baku gobonj. Oi nonake matayonj, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onju fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yonjoi babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Ninjoi Bobianj Biñe buñjo onju mitanjgaegobenenj eru ñonjo ore so manj-ñanjun kerisieru Kristo manesinj garu gogobi. Onju.

Nonjun komegone urunju gboreru pakerekiminj?

¹² Maneninj! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funje onju mitanjgaegobenenj ine, ñonjoreone goineji urunju eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakereniminj.”

¹³ Onju miegobiyonj, komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakerenobunj ine, Kristoji onjuakonj so gboreru goku sananjgana.

¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niño Biñe buñjoine oi mitanjgaegobenenj oi buñjo omaine fukena. Oi manesinj gabi mamananinj-ñanjun oiji onjuakonj janjgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobunj ine, Kristo onjuakonj so bogboreme pakerena. Niño oi jibu Anuture funje inji kitingaku miegobenenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buñjo oi foriine so fukena, ñinjigoji ore eru funjenonjunj bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñjore inji minobunj, “Anuture funje kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buñjo oiji mimiineke fukena.

¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onjuakonj so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ñonjo mo yobu manesinj garu jikigaru agiburanj-ñanjunde niginj gbedigo gonobunj.

¹⁸ Onju fukeko ogopunonjunji Kristoke qakatoru komebunj, yonjoi onjuakonj jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobunj.

¹⁹ Nonjun Kristo oori eteru moreñjo gokiminj ore so sinanj nobeko damanj oo tariinj ore odigagobenenj ine, niño ñinjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanjo raku aputa oporo akonj gobenenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

²⁰ Onju fukenobenjyonj, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanjun fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjgaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonjunj sosowoji onjuakonj gboreru komegone pakerekiminj.

²² Sosowo nonjun Adam onjuine fukeru komekiminj, onjuakonj Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonjunj sosowo goku sananjgakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

²³ Bogbore nobeinjyonj, sosowo nonjunj Anutuji damanj ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononjunj fukeru gboreko ore

* 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɳadiineo inore biɳe fukegobeneɳ, nonɳuɳ kirieru wareko damaɳ oo gboreru pakerekimiɳ.

²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɳ so tobiri suɳsuɳ paiineo siɳaɳ gaegobi, yoɳore usunyaɳuɳ ba waki eru tobiriyauɳ sosowo ketotieiɳ. Oi ketotieru qorumaɳine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreɳgo gogo oo tariiɳ.

²⁵ Kristoji siɳaɳ garu go ropeko Anutuɳi Biɳe buɳo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiɳ eru inoyouɳunde kufu rurumaɳgo rua yabeiɳ.” Kristore siɳaɳyayabe gioɳi oo tariiɳ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbiɳ eyareko oo kome Rauineɳi tatariine fukeko bawaki teiɳ.

²⁷ Ore fuɳine oi Biɳe Quraɳgo iɳi pega, “Anutuɳi ya sosowo inore kufu rurumaɳgo ruame pega.” Buɳo ouɳu pegayouɳ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɳo ouɳu miko fuɳine totogo iɳi pega: Anutuɳi ya sosowo Kristore rurumaɳgo ruame peko inoyouɳe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaɳgo so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Ouɳu matayouɳ, Anutuɳi ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaɳgo ruame siɳaɳ garu rosipuine sosowo inoyouɳunde usunde rurumaɳgo rua yabeiɳ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɳi Madeine ouɳuakouɳ inoyouɳunde usunde rurumaɳgo ruaru siɳaɳ gateiɳ. Ouɳu fukeru Anutuɳi ya sosowore Ofouɳ fuke foreru go ropeiɳ.

²⁹ Buɳo mo oi iɳi: Niɳiɳgo goineɳi maɳyaɳuɳ so keriseru mo komebuɳ ore eru goineɳi komekiine oi bapi yabenimiɳ ore miku tifeyauɳ fukebi ɳeɳeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoɳoji so gboreru pakerenobuɳ ine, yoɳore gio foriineɳi uruɳu fukena? Anutuɳi komebuɳ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɳ ine, ɳiɳiɳgo ouɳuine yoɳoji uruɳure eru mibi yoɳore tifeyauɳ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaɳuɳ oi mo egu banimiɳ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobeɳ ine, niɳoji ouɳuakouɳ maɳɳouɳuɳ Anuturo gioo so ruaru kipenobeɳ. Anuturo giore eru egu komekiminde yobiɳ rurumaɳgo jijiɳi so raru gonobeɳ. Mata.

³¹ Komeɳi damaɳ so gbaga nobeiɳ ore so fukega. Buɳo oi foriine. O maɳkekerisie ogopune, nonɳi Kristo Yesu Ofouɳouɳuɳ inoke dimaku ɳouore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɳo foriine oi totogo ɳajiɳbe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene aɳi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoɳi uruɳu bapi nuiɳ? Ouɳu weu ɳarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɳi Efesus siti yoo ɳiɳiɳgo gieiɳ kaney momokiine ouɳuine bofukeru egu komebemiɳ ore yoɳoke jigo qaku gobouɳ. Ouɳu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobouɳ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiɳ ine, ouɳu so jogba sasanay enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Ouɳu fukeko soine goine yoɳoke iɳi minobo, “Yanekon komekimiy ore soine noɳeri eru obu sanayine noku goinebeneɳ.”*

³³ Tiɳtuɳ so einebi. “Niɳiɳgo sembene yoɳoke aɳibanɳi ɳebi eebobouɳaɳuɳ fiine oiji sembeaiɳ.” Buɳo mo ouɳu pega.

³⁴ ɳouore botugo ɳiɳiɳgo goineɳi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maɳkekerisie ɳouoji mimiɳaɳuɳ manenimiɳ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ɳouo qaɳoumaɳaɳuɳ bokeinebi. Maɳ-ɳaɳuɳji qowiriekouɳ poretiy maneru agibuɳaɳ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Ouɳu.

Saki funouɳunɳi gboreru pakoreru fuɳ mo fukeiɳ.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1

* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

* 15:32: Ais 22.13

35 Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoi kamasi urunju fukenobun?”

36 Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein.

37 Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigejon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

38 Oi akon sariru tieegejon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyonunde kigo bubu yareega.

39 Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembraen fuyanun oi bubu.

40 Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobirejon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega.

41 Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kainde kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanjanun oi odureega.

42 Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein.

43 Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjinke fukein.

44 Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjukon pega.

45 Ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo onjukon inji qurangabi pega, “Nj funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegbore iiru fukeya.*

46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore najiineo fukeya.

47 Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako moren nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya.

48 Moren ninjigoji nj morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenon, ninjigoji nj Sombunone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenon.

49 Nonun moren nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenon, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onjukon roru gokimin. Onju.

50 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anuturu qoruman manjo roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senjinbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinj embimbainjin.

51 Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonjine mo inji barainga harebemin: Sosowo ninjigoji so ninjigaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjigoji qowiriebi goine ninjigoji saki funonunje qowiriekimin.*

52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen funj mo tatariineji onjako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjigoji moke so komenimin.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Bije Qurango bujo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, "Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen."*

⁵⁵ Bujo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin emingo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeingo embimbimgain."*

⁵⁶ Bujo onju pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-paḅ bujoieneji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneḅ agiburanji usujineke fukeega.

⁵⁷ Usujineke fukeegayon, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage!" migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore ḅonjoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru man-ḅanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi monen roru qojugan-imiḅgo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga ḅarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, ḅonjoji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfungaine oo ḅonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ḅanun mobeine oi rouḅ-ḅanunde qanḅaineo ruaru sinḅan garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji daman mogo ḅonjoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onju so einebiyon, oi soine rouḅ-ḅanungone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onju ruabi ḅonjoreo warebemḅ, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranḅaru ḅi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ḅanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin.

⁴ Nonji yonoke moko rabeminde rabemḅ in, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onju.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemḅ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ḅonjoreo warebeminde manego.*

⁶ ḅonjoreo wareru daman goine ḅonjoke ḅenobo me kuyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon ḅonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemḅ.

⁷ Daman yoo ḅonjoreo wareru yayaba akon ḅone ḅaberu ḅadureru rabemḅgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin in, daman goine ḅonjoke ḅeinḅgo jauego.

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.*

9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemij ore manego.*

10 Timotiji nonj onuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareij ine, nonjo sinaj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goin.*

11 Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareingo miij, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru warein. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingoo odigagobenenj.

12 Manjekerisie ogononuj Apolos injore bujoo oi inji mibemij: Inoji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo warein ore bujoo sanajine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjon, damanj yoo nonjoreo warein ore manjine sanajgako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe tein, oo warein. Onu.

Momojo bujoo tatarine

13 Nonjo manjarigari goku mamananij-nanuj kegboreru sanajgaru goinebi. Ni sanajinere so mande kikitij ninjigo fukeru Ofonde usunje dimainebi.

14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimij, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

15 Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaija prowinsgo gio babenenj manjanuj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi ninjigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akonj kinaj qa yareku manjanuj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-nanuj inji bapakarego.*

16 Nonjo onjuaonj ninjigo onuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinaj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore bujoo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaijus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga.

18 Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjuaonj beufi qa noreku gobuj. Ore eru nonjo ni onuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonj miku bujoyanunde poretij kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanuj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufunj yokore pigo tumanjaegobi, yonjoi Ofonde tinoo momojoyanuj kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.*

20 Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanuj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisie ogopunanuj yonjoke mijerinanuj miku kokobo eru mi bibinanuj mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonjonuj, go wareigonj!

23 Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia njareko goinebi. Bujoo oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 * 16:15: 1 Kor

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jofofo ruaya ore buño miga. Funine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol noñ igodonu nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogoñoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañuñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niño sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgaga. Maññoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ.

⁵ Ore funne oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so maññoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji maññoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji koñkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji

* 1:1. Apo 18.1

fukeega: Niño joisereren manebenen ñoñoji oñuakon joisereren oi akon bofukenimin in, oi soine maneku kariaru sanangaru gonimin.

7 Joisererenji painañoño ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomirinji oñuakon ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sananganimin ore odigaru oori sanan qanqanine eegobenen.

8 O mañkerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins manineo gio baku goku giore joisereren maneru sisikonkon bofukeru maneben, ñoño ore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinoñun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sanangakimin ore em-bimbiñgabenoñun, jibu yamen kebenen bawaki nobeko goben. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jinonoñunke gonoben me mata, ore eru oñuakon oorinoñun mata eko goben.*

9 Oñu goku mañoñoño inji manesuben: Moji komekiminde buño mi-tariko buño oiji painoñoño ropeko sibirigakimin ore odigaben. Noñunde usunoo roegaru egu gokiminon, Anature usun paio roegaru gokimin eru oñu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimin, inoji afagaru niño oñuakon bapi nobein.

10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoñun soguine yobu manebenon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobein. Niño oorinoñun Anatureo ruaru oñu manesin gaku dimagobenen.

11 Ñoño oñuakon bapi noberu niño ere oña wosibi bomuku nobein. Kokoineji niño ere oña wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoyauñmoririneji saga nobeko ñone noberu embon ein. Oñu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niño ere qoderu miteñ gabi oñgawowosiyañunji kokorian oñuine roperu Anature kajejo rakaen. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oña wosieinebi. Oñu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

12 Goine ñoñoji nonde funere manyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokimin ore maneega, niñoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi damañ so boyoberu goben. Noñore botugo oi yamen keku poretin boyoberu goben. Oi moreñ ninigo mañgboroñoñunde so matayon, Anature yañmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi ñoneru kitiñgaku “Sagaga,” miko mañkajeneji buño oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonun ba ropegobenen.

13 Qurañ qurañgaego, ore buñoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganimin ore so fukega. Buñone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño fune soñsoñine mo so qurañgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fune oi sosowo mane taniñganimin ore maneru oori ego.

14 Nonde fune oi mobeine akon inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofonoñun Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damañ oo ñoñore eru sakin ba ropebemin. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon soine nonde eru ñoño-ñañunde saki miteñ gabi sagain. Noño nonde fune oñu mane taniñganimin ore manego.

15 Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabon ore eru rone noñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemin ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ñone ñabebe mifia ronimin ore eru kadi warebemin ore buru inji ruabe peya:

16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone noño ñone ñaberu jiki-garu Masedonia raru kirieru moke noñoreo warebemin ore mibon. Wareru

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore manebon.*

17 Burune onju ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebon. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebon. Nakene buru oi moren njiigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onju so manesuinebi. Bujo rombuñ moakon oo akon “On, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji bujo miku ore so daman so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeney: Niñoji daman mogo “On, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore nadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

19 Anutu Madeinere fune oi inji: Non, Sallas eru Timoti niñoji njonore botugo Kristo Yesure fune mitaningaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi rengabemin,” eru “So rengabemin,” bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

20 Anutuji mimipan bujo (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneyon, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanan qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon mango enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru “Bujo oi foriine,” mikimin. Onju ebeney Anuture tinabinjeji saueein.

21 Anutu inoyone ninjo eru njon onuakon basanan nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimin. Injoji Binje bujo misauekimin ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeney.

22 Anutuji mannonjugo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjinbanjin gokiminde bujohne kitingaku misanangaega. Anutuji onju eku binjeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegaru yobin egu narebemin ore maneru pipa Korint njonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onju miku Anuture tina mibe soine bujone oi kitingaku miin.

24 Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesin gaegobi, oo qodunanjun fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesin-nanjunji odesin nabe foreko dimaku sanangaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimin ore bapi narebemin ore maneru njonoke moko mande gio baekimin. Onju.

2

1 Rone njonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore minarebe miminanjun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru njonoreo warebe moke onju egu eniminjo maneru manjeji bujo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon.

2 Ore funine oi inji: Mimi narebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine manje bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinun-nanjunde eru minarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimin ore embimbinjabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemin. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjan bofuke narebemin ore taki nuga.

3 Qurañ sananine oi funine yoore eru quranjaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo njonoji noke jerienimin. Nonji njon sosowo onju manyokaine tomiri manesin narego. Nonji goine njonore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyon, warebe funnejanun jibugame kosa gobi njon naberu beusembe egu manebemin.

* 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonɔŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sananiŋe oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonɔ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru mane buŋo soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonɔ. Onu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

5 Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ mane bi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonɔ matayonɔ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio onuakonɔ ropɛya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeinɔ ore inɔ akonɔ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.

6 Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

7 Damaŋ yoo mimiŋaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayonɔ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomiriŋ eteinebi.

8 Ore eru inɔ maŋbapakare enarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi.

9 Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabonɔ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgabonɔ.

10 Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onuakonɔ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropɛgayonɔ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke foreinebi.

11 Sataŋji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Sataŋji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Onu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

12 Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonɔgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.*

13 Onu afagayayonɔ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru mane buŋo maneru womo maŋne so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonɔ. Onu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

14 Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaniŋe gabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ onuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi mango enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totego fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobeneŋ.

15 Ore fuŋine oi inɔ: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropeniŋiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebenɔ moji kounonɔŋuŋ gbagbataeniŋe maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononɔnde kouine maneko fiine fukega.

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononɔŋuŋ mane bi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore mane bi qoŋgbunde mumu kou onuine fukega. Sombuŋgo ropeniŋiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononɔŋuŋ mane bi senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

eyarengo manebi gogo sananjnere kou mumundonjineke onjine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo onjine bainj ore so fukega?

¹⁷ Nijigo goine kokoineji nonj onjine so fukegobi. Yonjoji gogoyanjun kitinganimingo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikibajiki gio onjine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yonjore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru manje gbagbataenje fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jinjo maio dimaku Binje buñoine poretinj misauego. Onju.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.

¹ Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje manenimingo maneru mi-booro quranj qurangakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje kitingaku mi-booro quranj kokoine quranganiminj ore nonjo bapakare njabeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quranj onjinnere so embimbijagago.

² Anutuji Korint nonjo nonde meo rua njabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nonjo-njane nakene mi-booro quranje onjine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranje onju qurangame nijigo sosowoji nonjore eebobonanjun gariine oi noneru oseegobi.

³ Nonjo Kristore quranj papia onjine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo qurangaya, nonjo ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji quranje nonjore mande tafeo inji qurangame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjnere Rauru Moroine man-njanjugo ruame qowiriebuñ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniंगाegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj nonjo Kristore binje fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobenenj.

⁵ Nonjun sasananj paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakiminj ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikiminj. Nonjun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenjyonj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buñore quranje moakonj moakonde manjo enobenj ine, buño oiji buñononjun mitariko kome sananjnere binje fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaningabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjgaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akonj boyobeniminj ore so yamenj keegobenenjyonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminj ore manj bapakare enjareegobenenj. Onju.*

Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku quranje kogo keru qurangayayonj, nijigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru goine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damanj oo kuririquranjeji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquranj oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoji jinjo maiine

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

poretin piku nnonemimɪn ore so, so fukebuɲ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi em-bimbiŋgabuɲ. Kadi buɲore Biɲe buru raŋgbaɲineji oɲuine kuririquraɲineke fukeya.*

8 Oɲuine fukeyayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji Biɲe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraɲineji fukeiɲ, oiji jojofu buru raŋgbainere kuririquraɲ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiɲonoɲuɲ siɲsiɲineke eteeiɲ.

9 Rone Mosesre Kadi buɲo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biɲe fukegobeneɲ. Biɲe buɲo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru mitariko posikekimɪn, Biɲe buɲo ore kuririneji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

10 Biɲe gio raŋgbaɲineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoɲ, oi Biɲe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneɲ raŋgbaɲine oiji tinabiɲeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tirinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaɲineji ya omaine oɲuine fukega.

11 Anutu munaɲqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaɲineji jibugaiɲ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraɲineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiɲ, ore kuririquraɲineji kadi fuɲfuɲgainere kuririquraɲ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiɲonoɲuɲ igosiɲsiɲgaega.

12 Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraɲineji fukeiɲ, oɲu Anutu oori eteegobeneɲ. Ore eru kokoioɲuɲ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buɲo oi qaji ɲareegobeneɲ.

13 Mosesji Israel ɲiɲigo kuririquraɲ peru josenɲaeya, oi egu bibitataru nnonemimɪn ore manebu maneru jiɲo maiine kambaɲ mobeineji komoɲgaya. Niɲoji ore so, so eegobeneɲyoɲ, Biɲenoɲuɲ tumoqoqoo miegobeneɲ.*

14 Biɲe raŋgbainere kuririquraɲ noɲebuɲyoɲ, manɲaɲunji jibu kejiɲame kosa go wapebuɲ. Damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ ya moji kambaɲ mobeine ore so Juda ɲiɲigo kokoine yoɲore manɲaɲuɲ kejiɲame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Raŋgbaɲinere Biɲe buɲoine buɲoine osegobi, ore fuɲɲeyanɲuɲ oi poretin so mane taniɲgaegobi. Manɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oɲuine oiji kambaɲ mobeyanɲuɲ oi qomukuko mane taniɲganimɪn.

15 Damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ Mosesre Kadi buɲo osebi ya moji kambaɲ mobeine oɲuine manɲaɲuɲ kejiɲame mamaneɲaɲunji yobiɲgame gogobi.

16 Oɲuine gogobiyon, Biɲe Qurande buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaɲ mobeine jiɲo maiineone qomukueya.” Buɲo oɲu peko yoɲoreone moji maɲine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaɲ oo akoɲ ya kambaɲ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutere munaɲqoqore fuɲne mane taniɲgaiɲ.*

17 “Ofonde” miga, buɲo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoɲore manɲaɲuɲgo goga, iɲoji agiburanyaɲunde niɲiɲine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oɲuine goku posiine poretin fukenimɪn ore Kadi buɲo boyobeniminde so yameɲ keegobi.)

18 Ore so maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ Ofonde kuririquraɲi sosowo noɲunde jiɲo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiɲonoɲuɲ so komoɲgabeneɲ ɲiɲigoji ɲone noberu Anutere kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraɲ piku ɲoɲoneinere kamasi ɲoneegobi. Niɲo oi sogueru saueru ɲoneenimɪn ore so qowiriekimɪn. Oɲu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi

* 3:7: Eks 34.29 * 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo mai o niŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiŋi misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ gaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkakerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋanimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofon Jesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

⁶ Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaino iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiŋi qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuine maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paiŋe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerijetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiŋi so banjaŋ nobebi wakiŋegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakon biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra warure gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobeneŋ.

¹¹ Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ,

* 4:6; Jen 1.3

Yesuji mannononjongo sananjaru goku saki funonjū bogboreega, n̄injigoji ore fori ñone mukunimin̄j ore eru dimagobenen̄j.

¹² Niño daman̄ so joisereren̄j maneru komekimin̄j ore so fukeegobenen̄jyon̄, nonji ñonjore botugo gio baku gobon̄, ñonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sanan̄ineo roperu go ropenimin̄j.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo in̄j quran̄gabi pega, “Anutu manesin̄j garu komegone bomuku n̄uin̄go on̄ga wosiru gobon̄.” Niñoji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein̄j ore manesin̄j gagobenen̄j. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon̄ robenen̄j birjenon̄j fukega ore niñoji on̄uakon̄ bunjonon̄j miku on̄ga wosiegobenen̄j.*

¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon̄ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, in̄joi niño on̄uakon̄ bogbore nobeko pakreru Yesuke ropebenen̄j jin̄o maïneo rua nobeko ñonjoke moko go ropekimin̄j. Oi manegobenen̄j ore eru bunjonon̄j miku on̄ga wosiegobenen̄j.

¹⁵ Bunjonon̄j miku on̄ga wosibenen̄j Anuture yaun̄moririji jikigarū n̄injigo boakon̄ saga yabein̄j. On̄u fukeko yon̄joi afagaru Anutu boakon̄ yobu miten̄j gabi tinabin̄jeineji saueru pe ropein̄j. Ñonjoi on̄uakon̄ Anutu miten̄ga sauenimin̄j ore manego. Ore eru yobin̄j fun̄ne fun̄ne osigarū jogbasasan̄j eru gogobenen̄j.

Mamanesin̄go gogore kamasi oi in̄j:

¹⁶ Non̄j bogbore nobein̄go maneru qin̄ keru dimabenen̄j mannon̄jūni so wakiin̄j. Fofori sakinon̄j obe mujugarū qan̄iegobenen̄jyon̄, oi jibu mannon̄jūngo obe daman̄ so gariine fukeegobenen̄j.

¹⁷ Oi in̄j ore migo: Moren̄go sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ pompon̄jine yobu maneru gokimin̄jyon̄, ore ñadio kuririquran̄j mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄j gokimin̄j. Kuririquran̄j eru sisikon̄kon̄ yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen̄j kuririquran̄j oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne oi manebenen̄j afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ N̄injigo eru yareya jin̄joi ñon̄joneine oi daman̄yan̄jū tariko mataen̄imin̄jyon̄, Sombun̄j kaere yareya daman̄ yoo so ñoneegobenen̄j, yon̄joi daman̄ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin̄j. Ore eru niño jin̄joi ñon̄joneine oi matayon̄, ñon̄joneine mata on̄u oobe piku ñoneegobenen̄j. On̄u.

5

Polji Sombunde sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄j akoo rain̄go maneya.

¹ Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenen̄j: Moren̄ saki fure kamban̄ seri akoineo gobenen̄j komeji oi ketotieme wakiin̄j, Anutuji daman̄ oo saki fure pi gariine in̄jyon̄je bako Sombun̄go pein̄, oi bin̄je qa noreko oo gokimin̄j. Saki fure pi fun̄jine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan̄ qan̄qan̄jine pe ropein̄j.

² Bunjo oi maneru daman̄ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde an̄j maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun̄j gogo kaenon̄jūngo ropekiminde an̄j sogo maneegobenen̄j.

³ Sombun̄go ropebenen̄j saki fu fun̄jine mo ke noreko ñekimin̄j, daman̄ oo moji gbarandan̄j so bofuke nobein̄j.

⁴ Moren̄ saki fu yo qomukunimin̄jgo so manegobenen̄jyon̄, Sombun̄j gogo kaenon̄jūngo roperu saki funon̄jū gariine rokimin̄j ore an̄j sogo maneegobenen̄j. Saki fu yoji komein̄, oi gogo sanan̄jineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji

* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

tifeine senjɔnɔɔnɔn saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneɔ. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yooe maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gobobeneɔ.

⁵ Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuɔ saki fu rokimiɔ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame senjɔnɔɔnɔn fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niŋo daman so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneɔ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiɔ, daman ore so paibe Sombuɔ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofon Yesuke so gokimiɔ.

⁷ Daman yoo Sombuɔ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneɔnɔn, jibu oi manesiɔ garu ore so eba eku gobeneɔ maŋgo enoreegobi.

⁸ Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiɔ ore yameɔ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiɔ ore manegobeneɔ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiɔ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiɔ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameɔ keegobeneɔ.

¹⁰ Ore fuɔine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimiɔ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anj soine reŋgaben me baribatatan ebeɔ me omaine kosa goben, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furiŋnoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiɔ. Onu.*

Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakon eniminde gio baegobeneɔ.

¹¹ Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiɔ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneɔ. Oi manegobeneɔ ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnoŋuŋ gbagbataŋine manenimiŋgo yameɔ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneɔ. Fuŋnoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameɔ keegoyon, fuŋnoŋuŋ oi akon mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Noŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaɔ jiiibuine yoŋore jiiŋoo miteɔ gabi sagaiɔ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiŋuŋunde ya jiiŋoji ŋonekimiɔ ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yoŋoyanunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Noŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Noŋoji nonde “Manjiiibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuɔ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineɔi nonde iŋi migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buŋoine waigo akon miega.” Onu migobi ine, oi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiɔ ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuɔine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneɔ. Ni moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenonɔn roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noŋunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneɔ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneɔ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiɔ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Iŋoji yooe eru sosowo noŋunde tifenonɔn komeya: Moreŋgo jiiŋoke gogobeneɔ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akon egu gokimiɔ. Onu

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akonŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiineri so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunŋ gariine fukega. Gogo ranŋbanjineŋi jibugame gogo gariineŋi tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakonŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋne bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuŋi gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuturi ogopu fukeniŋiŋ ore suruyoŋiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoji wakiru moreŋjine moreŋjine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuŋi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyanŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturi ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furiŋe eru Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo sanu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuturi ogopu fukeniŋiŋ.

²¹ Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paŋineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Onu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuturi yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

² Anutuŋi buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damaŋi ware fukeme nonji onŋawowosigo manebonŋ.

Munanŋoŋo damaŋjineŋi ware fukeme oo bapi gubonŋ.”

Buŋo onu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuturi munanŋoŋo damaŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋjineŋi ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Onu.*

Polji sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋjine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi giononŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore onu eegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anuturi gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonŋonŋ eru qaŋima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetatanŋ mango gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku kariŋeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaegobeneŋ.

* 6:2: Ais 49.8

⁵ Nɔŋɔru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qarū gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anuture maŋ anɔ mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eŋareru gogobenen.

⁷ Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anuture usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinonoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimigoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoregobiyon, jibu buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoregobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigarū jinke gogobenen. Suroŋqoŋo ŋi onuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komeben.

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋoŋoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakon bapi yabebenen maŋyaŋuŋji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononoŋuŋ tomiriyon, jibu seŋiŋbaŋiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaŋawanonoŋuŋke gogobenen.

¹¹ O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebenen rakame fuŋnenonoŋuŋ totogo akon ŋajibe manegobi.

¹² Nonoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamaŋnenonoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so saba-reegobenenyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamaŋene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Nonoŋo onuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonoŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamaŋesinyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibo (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi.

¹⁶ Anutu iŋoyonje buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,
 “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji non kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

* **6:5:** Apo 16.23 * **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoŋore kiju ya poregobire. Onu ŋokonoŋkere anigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋunŋi Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorinŋ fukega. Anutuŋi inŋoyonunde boŋi sorinŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde aŋi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorinŋ eru ŋaso sorinŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde aŋi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

17 Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonŋi buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inŋoyonŋe mo goinebi. Wuwunuyŋaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonŋi mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*

18 Nonŋi Mamanŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofonŋ usuy sosowore Rau ji onŋu miga.” Onŋu.*

7

1 O wombunŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunonŋuŋ keboŋigaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onŋa wosibeneŋ munanŋ qa noreinŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebunŋ ore Polŋi beufi maneya.

2 Niŋoŋi mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabeneŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jinŋobosonŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi kipe noberu goinebi.

3 Goineŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onŋu miku minore-buŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonŋi buŋo inŋi mibe mane forebuŋ; Niŋoŋi maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sananŋaru gokimiŋ.

4 Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananŋine soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

5 Taitus baaru gobonŋ ore* mibonŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onŋuakonŋ maŋwomo bofukeinŋgo embimbiŋgabonŋ. Uro uro rabonŋ, oo konŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebonŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobonŋ.*

6 Onŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋinŋigo kitinŋ nobeega, inŋoŋi Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

7 Taitusŋi wareya, oiji akonŋ matayonŋ, Korint ŋoŋoŋi bobomiriŋ etebi inŋoŋi najime Anutuŋi oo onŋuakonŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. Ŋoŋore sundu inŋi najiya, “Ŋoŋoŋi nonŋ ŋone nuniminde anŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ ofori mane nareku yobinŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu maneboŋ.

8 Nonŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoŋi bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damanŋ yoo yoore ore moke jeriego:

* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

Quray bunoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

⁹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

¹⁰ Agiburaŋŋoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋŋoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyonŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋŋoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijiŋbuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunŋ, yoŋore maŋŋoŋuŋ pakere me misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋŋoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi ŋiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaŋiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totego fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ

fukeya. Nonji n̄ōo ore eru qāqouma egu gokimin̄ ore maneru sunduyan̄un̄ inji mibemin̄.*

² Yōoji sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukebi eesōi yobin̄inekeji paiyan̄un̄go ropeko wakiqōōine yobu gogobiyon̄, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebūn̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopun̄on̄un̄ kitin̄ yarekimin̄ ore monen̄ pesin̄ soguine yobu ruabūn̄.

³ Yōjore fun̄ne inji kitinḡaku mibemin̄: Moji so bapakare yabeko yōoyan̄unde an̄igo jibu afagaru tobiriyāunde so pesin̄yan̄un̄ ruabūn̄ eru oi on̄uakon̄ odureru yarebūn̄.

⁴ Yōoji yamen̄ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Nīo on̄uakon̄ Judia prowinsre n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine bapi yabekimin̄go manegoben̄e. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On̄j’ minde nīo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin̄.”

⁵ On̄u mibi mibe pesin̄ ruanimin̄ ore odigabon̄, ore so oi akon̄ matayon̄, oi odureru inji ruabūn̄: Yōoji rone kikitin̄ Ofonde jin̄oo sagaga, oi ruakimin̄ ore man̄yan̄un̄ kipebūn̄ eru ore n̄adio Anuture mi ren̄gakimin̄go maneru yōoyan̄unde gogo oi on̄uakon̄ nījore meo ruabūn̄.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon̄, “Go kikitin̄ gio oi fun̄garu bamen̄, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun̄ bapi yabende man̄yan̄yan̄un̄ yaduru monen̄ pesin̄ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyan̄un̄go tariin̄.”

⁷ Mande ya fun̄ne fun̄ne oi boakon̄ yobu bīne qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon̄ Kristo manesin̄ garu Bīne būno foriine misarigaru Anuture man̄ an̄i mane mukuru goine kitin̄ yabekimin̄ ore daman̄ so an̄i eegobi. Nōoji goine yadureru fiine akon̄ man̄joko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin̄ gio yo on̄uakon̄ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein̄.

⁸ On̄u miku monen̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄arego. Oi matayon̄, man̄yan̄-n̄an̄un̄ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ manebemin̄ ore manego. Kufufun̄ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin̄ gioyan̄un̄ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, būno oi miku oiji n̄ōo eesōi en̄arego.

⁹ Pesin̄ wojimu ruanimin̄ ore osoenimin̄, oo Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore fun̄nere kamasi manesuinebi. Nōo n̄jore yan̄moriri soguine oi inji manegobi: In̄oji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon̄, jibu n̄ōo sen̄gin̄ban̄ginde kobin̄an̄un̄ke fukenimin̄ ore eru moren̄go wakiru wakiqōōine fukeru gogoine kisin̄garu qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Monen̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄aregoyon̄, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un̄sowon̄ne oi akon̄ n̄arego. Nōoji gosa yukuineo fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikitin̄ gio yamen̄ keku babun̄ eru oi jikigaru bakimin̄ ore an̄i sanan̄ine manebūn̄.

¹¹ Daman̄ yoo gion̄an̄un̄ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin̄ gio bakimin̄go yamen̄ keku an̄i sogo manebūn̄, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe n̄arega ore so pesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ boakon̄ ruainebi.

¹² Ore fun̄ne oi inji: Pesin̄ ruakiminde an̄in̄an̄un̄ji fukeru pega ine, ya pe n̄arega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain̄. In̄oji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru min̄areega.

¹³ Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopun̄on̄un̄ yōjore gogoji afagako n̄ōo-n̄an̄unde paio yobin̄ ropein̄go so manegoben̄en̄yon̄, ogopun̄on̄un̄ embim̄bin̄garu basiqasi egobi, yōjoke boroinḡaru sogokon̄ gokimin̄go manegoben̄e.

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

14 Ore eru daman̄ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embim̄bingagobi, n̄oŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein̄. On̄u eru n̄oŋo-n̄an̄e jiki yare embim̄bingabi yoŋore yareji boakon̄ yobu pein̄, daman̄ oo oi mo bapi n̄abenimin̄. On̄u nadun̄gadun̄ ekabi ogo babapi mosin̄an̄un̄ji sogokon̄ fukein̄.

15 Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quran̄gabi pega ore so fukein̄, “Soguine qojuŋaru goya, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde so noko uqo sin̄in̄ine so n̄eya eru memenda qojuŋaru goya, in̄oji uqo yare so embim̄bingaya.” On̄u.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi n̄abenimin̄.

16 Anutuŋi Taitusre man̄ boburogame n̄oŋore non̄ on̄uine manebu maneru bapi n̄abein̄go yamen̄ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.

17 Non̄ji Taitus n̄oŋoreo warein̄ ore weu teru man̄ine bapakarere qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, in̄oyon̄e n̄oŋo bapi n̄abein̄go maneru sase eru in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu boke noberu Korint n̄oŋoreo warebemin̄go miya.

18 Niŋoji man̄kerisie ogonoŋun̄ mo sorebeneŋ in̄oke warenimi. Yoo Bobian̄, Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi man̄kerisie kufufun̄ sosowoji miteŋ gaegobi.

19 In̄ore buŋo jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Masedonia man̄kerisie kufufun̄ yoŋoji oi rosoebi kikitin̄ pesin̄ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimin̄. Niŋoji Ofon̄ in̄oyon̄unde tinabiŋeji sauein̄ ore maneru pesin̄ soguine oi soine sin̄an̄ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin̄. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde man̄yaun̄noŋun̄ on̄u totogo yadukimin̄.

20 On̄u eru kikitin̄ pesin̄ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein̄ ore soine sin̄an̄ga sarigakimin̄. Moji mosinoŋun̄ ore eru egu minorein̄go maneru yamen̄ keku dimagobeneŋ.

21 Buŋo ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jin̄oo poretin̄ fukega, oi egu qatatan̄gakimin̄ ore sisin̄an̄ egobeneŋ. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, mosi niŋigo jin̄oyan̄un̄go sagaga, oi on̄uakon̄ ekimin̄ ore maneru yamen̄ keegobeneŋ.*

22 Yokake man̄kerisie ogonoŋun̄ mo oi on̄uakon̄ sorebeneŋ warein̄. Oi daman̄ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine in̄i n̄oneben̄: In̄oji daman̄ine daman̄ine Ofonde gio bain̄go ore man̄jo eega. Daman̄ yoo n̄oŋo goine ogo babapi en̄arekimin̄go manegobi, on̄u manesiŋ n̄arega ore n̄oŋoreo wareru bapi n̄abein̄go maneru man̄ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Non̄ji Taitus in̄i ore rosoebron̄: In̄oji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Man̄kerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋun̄ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋan̄un̄ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega.

24 Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin̄, oi man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji jojoko eyareru fun̄neŋan̄un̄ on̄u oi yadubi n̄onenimin̄. On̄u enimin̄ ine, niŋoji mosin̄an̄unde sakin̄an̄un̄ miteŋ gaben̄, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko n̄onebi man̄kerisie kufufun̄ kokoineji manemin̄. On̄u.

9

N̄oŋo man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture niŋigo gbagbataen̄ine ogo babapi monen̄ yarenimin̄ ore quran̄gabemin̄go manegoyon̄, n̄oŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemin̄go so embim̄bingago.

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

² Nɔɔo ogo babapi eniminde maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ɲoɲore sakiɲaɲuɲ ba ropeku Masedonia maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲore jiiɔo miteɲ ɲaberu iɲi miboɲ, “Korint eru Akaia maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ goineji gosa yukibe akonɲ funɲaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiɲ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oɲu mibe ɲoɲore maɲ jore manebi buɲo oiji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuɲ foriine yoɲore maɲyaɲuɲ pakereko ogo babapi eiɲgo afagabuɲ.

³ Nɔɔo-ɲaɲunde aɲi fuke ɲareko manegobiyonɲ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoɲoji moneɲ roru qojugakimiɲ ore jaueru gogobi,” oɲu miku buɲo ore eru ɲoɲore saki miteɲ gabe. Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko kokinoeji egu manenimiɲyoɲ, buɲoɲaɲuɲ boyoberu moneɲ fofori ruabi koiɲi komoɲgo ɲeko sosowoji oɲu ɲone yabenimiɲgo manego.

⁴ Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko moneɲ-ɲaɲunji pi guruyaɲuɲgo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɲu bofuke ɲabenobuɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore eru mimi so bofukebemiɲ. Reɲganimiɲgo manesiɲ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ buɲoɲaɲuɲ omainere eru mimigaɲɲaɲ so bofukeniɲiɲ.

⁵ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ yokaomo oi maɲ bapakare yarebe-miɲgo manebe sagako iɲi yajibe, “Nɔɔo ronekonɲ Korint yoɲoreo raru kikitɲ pesiɲ soguine ruaniminde buɲo kipebuɲ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiɲ ore maɲbapakare eyareinebi. Oɲu ebi ogo babapi pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oi tatakɲ eku ebu paio matayoɲ, oi wiriine akonɲ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre koiɲi komoɲgo ɲeko wareru soine rokimiɲ.” Oɲu miboɲ.

Koruɲ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɲo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɲ afaine akonɲ qopogaru tiega, iɲoji foriine oɲuakonɲ afaine akonɲ roinɲ. Uqo koruɲ soguine qopogaru tiega, iɲoji foriine oɲuakonɲ soguine roinɲ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɲi tifeine soguine ɲareinɲ.

⁷ Nɔɔo bubu pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ maɲ-ɲaɲunji kipebuɲ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaɲasa ɲiɲigo yaɲuɲ ɲaregobi, Anutuɲi oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moji bapakare ɲarega ore eru maɲyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maɲ-afanɲ paio kikitɲ-ɲaɲuɲ soguine ruabi Anutuɲi sananɲaru yaɲuɲmoririine sosowo bosauɲe ɲareeinɲ. Oɲu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɲganimiɲ, oi sosowo damanɲ so raugabi saga ɲabeeinɲ. Oɲu fukeko gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne oi afagaru babi foriine boakonɲ yobu fukeinɲ.

⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiɲ sogo sogo ruægobi, oi Biɲe Quraɲ buɲo yo quraɲgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iɲoji afagaru yaɲuɲne yaɲuɲne boroɲɲaru ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiɲ tatakine tomiri oiji damanɲ tatariine tomiri Anuturu jiiɔo pe ropeinɲ.”*

¹⁰ Anutuɲi qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruɲ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneɲ, iɲoji uqo mujande basaɲasa eenimiɲ, oi oɲuakonɲ yareeinɲ. Oi yareme maɲyaɲunji wirieko soine afagaru buɲo koruɲ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuɲi oi bosogueko saueinɲ.*

¹¹ Oɲu ebi Anutuɲi gogo sosowo oo miɲfagaru basaue ɲabeme fiaenimiɲ. Oɲu soine afagaru ɲiɲigo damanɲ so kikoine tomiri yaɲuɲ soguine yareeinebi.

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenedi ñijigo kokoineji kikitin-ñanunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeeiñ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine yonjoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeñ. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño oi kokoine minimiño ore ore foriine ñoñoreo fukeeiñ.

¹³ Ore funje oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onjuine oiji mamananiñ-ñanunde funje yadukabi ñijigo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anuture mi renñanimin ore miteñ garu inji minimin, “Korint yonjoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri renñaru afagaru wiriine akon niño eru goine sosowo yonore yaun jinorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oñu miku ñoñore onğawowosi gio baku oo ohowenñanun kokoine ba ñareru inji minimin, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yanunde fori soguine norebi.” Oñu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiñ.

¹⁵ O nonun Anutu yauninere eru miteñ gainebenedi. Injore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi onju ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainonjongo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake man-ñanun yooere eru bapakarebemin:

² Goine yonjoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yonjoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu man-ñanun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñijigo nonde buño onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyanun onjuine oi botinjgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botunanjongo wareru womoke gobemin.

³ Fofori, eebobone morengo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anuture mamari sinñan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moren ñijigo yonjoji manyanun rangbanine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yonjoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikin funje mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yonore buño buru sanan qanqanine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenedi wakiegobi.

⁵ Manjekerisiere yaura yonjoji Anuture funje egu mane mukunimin ore eru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku mamanyanun poretin kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yonore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebenedi wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamanyanun sembene oi bafagako niñinaniminde kadi yadubenedi soine buñoyanun sosowo Kristo renğa tekiminde so manesuenimin.

⁶ Oñu manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo renñaru aposol gione kitinganimin ore odigagobenedi. Niñoji man-ñanun moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ñijigo yonore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie yarekimiño jaueru gogobenedi. Oñu.

⁷ N̄oŋo ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ñone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyoŋe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon̄ inji manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakon̄ Kristore biŋe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usuj nareya: N̄oŋo bawaki ñabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore ruo gogo. Ore eru usuj ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usujnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore koko manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damar̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁰ Goineji buŋo inji miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ, botunoŋuŋgo dimako ñonebeneŋ ñi gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Nonji buŋo ore mobeine inji mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere inji manesuinebi: Noŋ mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakon̄ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ ñabebemiŋ.

¹² Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori noŋ nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyon̄, yoŋoji mamanyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anutire somedaji ose nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoŋore botugo oŋuakon̄ gio baego eru ore forire akon̄ sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon̄ gio ñoŋore botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akon̄ miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoŋoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibemine miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ñoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. N̄oŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anutire buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamaneŋiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin̄ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakon̄ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Gionon̄unji oŋu sogueko ñadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

17 Onu matayon, Biye buño yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Mojj sakiine miten gaingo manega, inoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

18 Buño ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyone yonoke mi-booro eegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananjaru dimain. Onu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yonoji egu eadu enarenimij.

1 Nonji manje tomiri kamasi buño mendaine menj miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinjanij. Oi jibu nonj so nadi nunimij, oi manego.

2 Nonji nonjo ni moakonj Kristo injore biye fukebi njigo jenonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjuine harebe inoji akonj ro nabeinde buño mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji nonjore eru manjineo manetiqoti maneru manjohne pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebi egu sembeanimijgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebi man-nanun kejjigako tintun egu enimij.*

4 Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaberj, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funje misaueku gobi nonjoni yonjore so manebi yobinngaega. Moro Tiriine robi binjanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkonj so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobian Biye ongakusa kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabaregobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoni jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo.

6 Buño nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye buñjore funje oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akonj totogo bararinja harekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Nonjo ba rope nabebemijgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemij ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga nareru gobonj. Onu eru gobonj ore goineji nonde manj tomiri buño inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburanj eega.”

8 Manjekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitiñ nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

9 Nonjoke goku yare embimbinjaru basiqaasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onu matayon, manjekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinjabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebemijgo maneru sisanan eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.*

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 * 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiŋ ɲabebeminde buɲone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buɲone oi Akaia prowinsyaɲunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buɲo foriineji maɲgo enareko buɲo oɲu kiperu miku dimago.

¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ɲoɲo so manji jojoko eɲarenobo, ore eru me? ɲoɲo ofori manji jojoko eɲareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora oɲuine fukeegobi, yoɲoji niɲoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobeneɲ,” oɲu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iɲi bapakare ɲaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oɲuine gio baegobeneɲ, ore eru ɲoɲo Pol oɲuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaɲuɲ ore sakiyaɲuɲ miten ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuɲine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniɲiɲ. Nonji oi oɲuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ɲabebemiŋ ore nake sisiŋaɲ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oɲuine gobemiŋ.

¹³ Yoɲoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ɲiŋigo gufukopariyaɲuɲke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niɲore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaɲuɲ yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan iɲoyonɛ tatamare mimerereɲ kamasi oɲuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoɲoji oɲu fukebuɲ ore so waragaekimiɲ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiɲaɲqoqo ɲiɲigopu yoɲoji ɲiɲigo kiɲaɲaɲuɲ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buɲo boyoberu oɲuine oiiji posiine fukeniɲiɲ ore miɲibugaru sakiyaɲuɲ yaduegobi. Gio oɲu kosa baegobi ore niɲo so popureru waragaegobeneɲ. Sakibobo oɲu eegobiyon, damaɲ tatariiŋeo Anutuji furiyaɲuɲ eeboboyaɲunde so bokirie yareiŋ. Oɲu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereɲ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buɲone moke iɲi mibemiŋ: ɲoɲoreone goineji nonde “Maɲine tomiri goga,” oɲu miku manesunobuɲ. Oɲu manesunobuɲ ine, non ɲi maɲine tomiri oɲuine kepore nuniŋ. Oɲu ebi soine oi oɲuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuɲaɲuɲgo gobemiŋ.

¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buɲone migo, oi Ofonde mamane so boyoberu migoyon, buɲo oi ɲi maɲine tomirire kamasi oɲuine migo.

¹⁸ ɲiɲigo kokoineji botuɲaɲuɲgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oɲuakon eru buɲone ore so migo.

¹⁹ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe “Mamane ɲiɲigo ropekiine fukegobeneɲ,” migobi ore ɲoɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore manebi so yobiŋgaega.

²⁰ ɲoɲoji foriine yobu iɲi fukegobi: ɲiɲigo yo iɲiine yoɲore manebi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji so yobiŋgaega: Moji oga ɲaberu kipe me kiɲaɲqoqoɲuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ɲaberu uqonɲuɲ no foreega. Moji jiji buɲo miku eɲareme iɲore biɲe fukegobi. Moji iɲoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buɲo fofoine miku maunɲaɲuɲ qotiŋgaega.

²¹ Oi oɲuine furu kane eɲarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eɲarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oɲu manesugobi me mata? Buɲo oɲu miku oiiji soine mimigaɲaɲaɲ enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buɲo mibemiŋ, oi ɲi maɲine tomirire kamasi oɲu mibemiŋ. Eadubobo yoɲoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku mimiyaɲuɲ so manegobi ine, nonji oɲuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo sananɲaega.

²² Yoɲoji buɲo iɲi miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi, “Niɲo Juda ɲiɲigo fukeru Hibru buɲo miegobeneɲ.” Oɲu miegobiyon, nonji oɲuakon ego. “Israel

ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuakon fukego.

23 Buño mo oi ñi mañine tomirire buño kamasi onju mibemin, “Yonjoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiñ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine ñebon. Nonjoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobon. Damanje damanje yobiñ bofukeru komeiño eku gobon.*

24 Juda sorin sijañ goineji mibi soñson kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

25 Rom gawman yonjoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiño ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qungaru jañgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman mogo ogâ qañgame koego rakaruna una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

26 Damanje damanje kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Suronqoo ñijigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yonjore eru yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqañbuine yonjoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojgame gobon.*

27 Gogone kitiñgabemin ore gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanje so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme daman kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbingaru motenjaru gobon.

28 Oi akon matayon, jikigaru iñi maneru gobon: Manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje sosowo yonjoji manebu buñoyanun najibi mañneji daman so mane yobiñgaru gobon.

29 Mamanesin ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuakon oi manebe yobiñgame mañne wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

30 Nonjoji saki barorope buño akon maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukenobo ine, non sakinere yare matayon, manñere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

31 Anutu Ofoñ Yesure Mama daman so miteñ gakabeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, iñoji nonde funne maneko buño ikoine matayon, buño foriine yobu oi migo.

32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Aretasre kiap iñoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimiño mitiga yareko Damaskas ñijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunjaru egu rabemin ore sijañ baru dimabun.*

33 Onju dimabunyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe mañineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumunjaru warebon. Onju.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

12

Polji qohoj iru ɲoneru barariɲ buɲo maneya.

¹ Nɔɲore sakibobo ogopuɲaɲunji ɲiɲofurure buɲoine buɲoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oɲuakon sakine miteɲ garu ɲiɲofurure buɲone mibemiɲ. Buɲo oi soine so bapi ɲabeɲiɲon, jibu buɲo jikigaru qohoj iruine iruine ɲonebe Ofonji buɲoyaɲuɲ barariɲa nareko manebon, ore binaɲ mibemiɲ.

² ɲi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaɲ gbiɲ rugeine odureru roperu bobuɲ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iɲoyoɲunde Sombuɲ kae maɲineo paibe ropeya. Damaɲ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneɲ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuɲi oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ɲi oi ogagame Anuturo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ kaeineo ropeko buɲo fuɲine mo mibi maneya. Moreɲ ɲi nonji buɲo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buɲo oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo noɲunde buɲoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuɲi manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, iɲore binaɲ manego.

⁵ Nonji ɲi iɲoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiɲ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteɲ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oɲu eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki oɲuakon ba ropebemiɲgo manenobo ine, buɲone buɲo foriɲere so minobo. Oɲu buɲo omaine mimi ɲi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ɲoɲoji qohoj oi ɲonebon ore eru buɲo poretiɲ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiɲ. Eebobone ebe ɲonebi buɲo mibe manebuɲ, ore so akon osoe narenimiɲgo manego.

⁷ Barariɲ buɲo ropekiine manebe buɲo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiɲ ore Anutuɲi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buɲi qɲambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren ɲi enareko maneego.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore oɲga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Oɲu oɲga wosibonɲon, buɲo iɲi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maɲo puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biɲe qa garende sagain.” Buɲo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiɲgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Yobiɲ oi mataein ore so jikigaru oɲga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji noɲ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaɲ oo usuɲ enareko sananɲaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tatak so eego. Goineji maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koɲkon maneru oo jibu maɲwomo bofukeego. Oɲu.

Polji Korint yoɲore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ɲi maɲine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiɲnenimiɲ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiɲ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuɲi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiɲeyanɲkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

12 Nɔɔɔre botugo gio baku yobiɔ kokino mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune ɔadugako ɔnebuɔ.

13 Nɔɔɔ bapi ɔabebon eru maɔkekerisie kufufun goine oi ɔɔɔoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ɔabebe pakerebi ɔɔɔ urunu boke ɔabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiɔ oi ɔɔɔore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaɔajibuine yonɔji yobiɔ oi ɔɔɔore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare ɔaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ɔi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimɔ ore weu ɔarego.

14 Manenɔ, daman yoo moke ɔɔɔoreo warebimingo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobiɔ oi ɔeɔeino moke ɔɔɔore paio so ruabemɔ. Oi mata. Nɔɔɔ-ɔaɔunde mebre so sase egoyon, ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔe nonde anɔ manenimingo manego. Odumade yonɔji maɔgomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qoɔugaru yarenimɔ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maɔgomama yonɔji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qoɔugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ɔabebimingo manego.

15 Ore eru ɔɔɔɔji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ɔarebe ɔɔɔore binɔ fukeingo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ɔɔɔ fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manɔkoneji sogueegayon, ɔɔɔore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobiɔ oi ɔɔɔore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buɔ ore eru maɔmoakon egobiyon, goineji inɔ minobun, “Pol oi mamane ɔi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanɔaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buɔ oi foriine mata!

17 Oi urunɔre migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ɔɔɔoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimɔ ore bapakare ɔabeya me mata? Mata.

18 Taitus ɔɔɔoreo warein ore bapakareru maɔkekerisie ogo mo inɔke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare ɔabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anuture usun paio warein.

19 Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inɔ egu manesunimɔ, “Buɔ miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranɔaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inɔ mibemɔ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buɔone Anuture jinɔ maio miku quranɔabon. Giononun sosowo oi ɔɔɔɔji maɔ-ɔaɔun bobianɔaru sasanan bofukenimingo ore baegobenɔ.

20 Nɔɔɔoreo wareru ɔnebe eebobonunun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimɔ. Onu egu bofuke ɔabebimingo manebu manego. Eebobonunde geo bokirie ɔarebe painanunɔ ropein, ɔɔɔɔji kamasi onuine ebemɔ, oi taki ɔabein, onu manego. Botunanunɔ eebobo inɔ egu enimɔ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiɔoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimɔ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunɔadun eku roinɔaru ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. ɔadiqoɔ buɔ fofoine miku oiji maɔ-ɔaɔun bobosome so einebi. Goine yonore buɔ mibi egu gbinɔ rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔunde anɔgo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onju eru gonimij ine, nonji inji fukeinggo manebu maneru warebemiñ: Ninjigo kokoineji rone agiburanj eru gobuñ, nonji yonjore manriganj eru egu kuyobemiñ. Eebobo wunuñineke kosa boyoberu anjyanuñ sananjine bofukenimijngo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanuñ so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabuñ. Botunanjungo warebe man-ñanuj moke so kerisiebi ñone ñabebe Anutuji manjne bapakareko moke manjwawaki egu ebemiñ. Onju.

13

Sinan bobo buño tatariine

¹ Damanj yoo ñonjoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. “Buñjore korogo ruruare buño sosowo oi ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananjaga.”*

² Nonji Biñe buño ore so ego. Ñonjore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damanj oo sinanj bobo buño somu ñarebonj. Buño somu oi damanj yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiñ, damanj oo ninjigo agiburanj rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so ñone yaberu embonj ebemiñ. sembeneñanunke ñonjo sosowo botinj ñabebemiñ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayonj, usuñine ñonjore botugo ñaduega. Kristo injoji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru buño miego, ñonjo ore funjine manjoka eru yameñ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanjunde so buño minjareru botinj ñabebemiñ.

⁴ Kristo mariponjo qabi komeya, damanj oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayonj, jibu Anuture usuñi manjo eteko sananjgaru goga. Nonji onjuakonj injoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyonj, Anuture usuñi manjo enareko Kristore mi renjaru botinj ñabebemiñ ore sananjgaru gogo.

Bio ñonjo-ñanje oosoe eku man-ñanuj kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ñonjo-ñanje poretinj oosoe einebi. Man-ñanuj kerisieru fofori Kristo manesinj gagobi me mata, ore eru ñonjo-ñanje eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninj. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-ñanujngo sananjgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-ñanujngo so goga ine, ñonjo eesoi oo waki ñabeko Kristore biñe so fukegobi.

⁶ Nonji ñonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ñonjo onju osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, onju manego. Ñonjo nonde funje onju toтого ñoneru mane mukunimijngo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botinj ñabebe fofori sagainj.

⁷ Buño sosowo quranjaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeinj ore Anutu onja wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botinj ñabebe kisopuneji aposol usuñe fofori ñone taniñganimij. Onju fukeinggo so onja wosigo. Ñonjo so botinj ñabebemiñ ore so egu ñone nunimijngo so onja wosigoyonj, ñonjoji man-ñanuj poretinj kerisienimij ore onja wosigo. Man-ñanuj injoji kerisienimij ine, nonji so botinj ñabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbanjine!” miku manenobunjonj, oi jibu.

⁸ Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimijngo embimbijgakimijyonj, buño foriineji saueinj ore soine dimakimij.

⁹ Nonji usuñe so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ñonjoji sananjgaru dimanimij, damanj oo jeri eekimij. Manjkerisiere kuririnjanuj sosowo bofukeru sananjgaru dimanimij ore ninjoji Anutu onja wosi etegobeneñ.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

¹⁰ Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebeɲiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebeɲiŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eɲarebeɲiŋ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eɲarebeɲiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buɲo tatariiŋe

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unŋowon iŋi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲɲeɲaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buɲo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunonɲuŋgo maŋji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoɲoke goine.

¹² ɲoɲo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

¹³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture maŋjokoŋ maŋgo eɲareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Qurañ

Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañneio Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunço gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anature Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakoñ mañyanuñ kerisiebun. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anature moge sakiyanunço so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkerisise kufufuñ foriine so fukeniñiñ.” Anutuji ñinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamesiniyanuñ ore eru buñoyanuñ mitarime posiñe fukeru mañkerisise kubu foriine fukeniñiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunço gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Onu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanançaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodonñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yoñore mañkerisise kubuine kubuine eebobore unşowon buño qurañgaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukein.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunçaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Ñiñonoñunde añire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkerisise kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde funne oi inji: Ñinigoji aposol giore so igodonça nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisise kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama inçore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoiñe kisiñçako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, inçoji yoone munan çaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anature tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariñe tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobiañ Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasiçainebi.

⁶ Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko inçoke gobuñyoñ,

nonji boke n̄abebe goineji wareru Bobian̄ Biņe furuine mibi daman̄ so joroko kirieru buņo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non̄ popure yobugo.

⁷ Buņoyan̄uņ oi Bobian̄ Biņe foriine so yobu fukegayoņ, n̄iņigo goineji Kristore Bobian̄ Biņe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onju fukeko kosa roregaru n̄iņigo bapakare yabebi manyan̄uņ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ N̄iņigo on̄uine oi use! Niņoji Bobian̄ Biņe mitaniņga n̄areru gobeņ, moji oi kepieru biņe buņo furuine mitaniņgana ine, iņoji Anuture jin̄o maio misi korure biņe fukega. Oi niņoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereņ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buņo on̄uine oi so yobu reņgainebi. Buņo kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buņo rone miku gobeņ, oi akon̄ muņambe yoo moke migo: N̄oņoji Bobian̄ Biņe roru maneru sabare forebuņ, moji oi kepieru biņe buņo furuine mitaniņgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buņo on̄u migo, oi n̄iņigoji n̄onean̄i enarebi nake yoņore jin̄oo sagabemiņ ore eru so migoyoņ, Anutuji n̄one nume iņore jin̄o maio sagabemiņ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreņ n̄iņigo beufi mane narenimiņ ore so yobu yameņ keego. Jikigaru n̄iņigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiņ ore embimbiņganobo. Onju.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboņ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian̄ Biņere fuņne oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Biņe buņo mitaniņgægo, oi moreņ n̄i moji so manji qougaroiņ buņo mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreņ n̄i moreone so maneru sabarebeyon̄, Yesu Kristoji iņoyoņe fuke nareru Bobian̄ Biņeine barariņga nareko mane taniņgabe nonde biņe fukeya.

¹³ N̄oņoji nonde fuņne soine manegobi. Juda n̄iņigoji Anuture Kadi buņo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoņore mamane boyoberu yoņore so fukeru baku gobon̄. Onju goku Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon̄. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiņ ore eesoi baku gobon̄.*

¹⁴ Juda n̄iņigo jeņoņ ogopune gosanoņuņ moagoņgo gobeņ, nonji yoņoreone boakon̄ oi gbiņ eyare foreru Kadi buņo ore manjo qaku gobon̄. Onju goku Juda eebobonoņunde fuņne poretiņ boyoberu apa n̄asonoņunde mimiti buņo egu wakiin̄ ore mokemoke yobu yameņ keku gobon̄.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyoņ, Anutuji ronekon̄ maņgo beu maņineone n̄one nuru iņoyoņunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaun̄moririinere ore eru on̄ga nareya. On̄ga nuya, iņoji nonde buru iņi maneme sagaya.*

¹⁶ Iņoji Madeinere fuņne non̄ barariņga nareko maneiņgo maneru Yesure Bobian̄ Biņe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoņore botugo mitaniņgaru gobemiņ ore najiya. Iņoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakoreru fuņfun̄gaineone fuņgaru moreņ n̄iņigo yoņore kajeqouņ buņore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboņ.

¹⁷ On̄uakon̄ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore n̄i aposol rone go wapebuņ, yoņoreo so raru fukeboņ. Onju matayoņ, oo akon̄ Arebia moreņgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboņ.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita n̄oneru mane mukubemiņ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iņoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon̄.*

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buño quranga narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anutire jinjo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon.

²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun.

²³ Nonde bine buño ini akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, inoji daman munanekon yoo inoyone buño oi akon mitaningaega.”

²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanungo wareya.

¹ Ore ndadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru game egu janjaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune njingigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Bine kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun.

³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni inoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anutire moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaaji jilibuine yonore fune oi ini: Yonjoji “Manjonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukumimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonungo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukumimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanqoqopu fukeminin.

⁵ Onu sase eru tunja nobebiyon, ninoji Bobian Bine buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

⁶ Tutumanjo non Bine buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Bine buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji njingigo goine so nonean noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

⁷ Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñyoñ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniñgabun; Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufuy yoñoreo mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onju boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ñi sakiyanun ketiga-bun, yoñore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru noñ onjuakon dobe nuko sosore ñi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ñi yoine biñeroroyanunke yoñoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebeneñ. Gio onju boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeneñ, “Niko kotu kantri yoñoreo raru gio bakabere ñoñonje Juda kufufun yoñore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiñgo yamen keku gogo. Onju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onju misanangabeneñyoñ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ñiñigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, damañ oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon;

¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoñoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyoñ, ñi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio ñiñigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yoñore kokoi maneru ruuruine eru Juda kubu yoñoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onju kotu kantri ñiñigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ñiñigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoñoke tintun qaya.

¹⁴ Onju eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru ñiñigo sosowo yoñore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ñi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoñore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ñiñigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onju.

Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manñonun kerisiebeneñ, niñoji kotu kantri ñiñigo agiburanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneñ.

¹⁶ Onju gogobeneñyoñ, munañqoqore funje oi inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Yesu Kristo manesiñ gakabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru niñoji onjuakon posiine fukekimiñgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikebeneñ. Oi Kadi buño reñgakimiñ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimiñ ore yamen kebeneñ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñonoñe kantri goine yoñore kamasi onjuine agiburanunke gogobeneñ ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimiñ ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

¹⁸ Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ.

¹⁹ Rone fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutereo ruabe Kristoke mariponŋo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sananŋgaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroŋi nonde manŋo sananŋgaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiŋgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ.

²¹ Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukenobeŋ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anutere yaunmoriri oŋu so kepieego. Oiji manŋo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

3

Kadi buŋore akonŋ dimaineŋi me Yesu manesiŋ gaineŋi?

¹ O Galesia witiŋibu ŋiŋigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponŋo qabunde fuŋne oi jiŋonŋaŋuŋo ruaru miku ŋadubonyoŋ, moji nonde ŋadio wareru manjiŋibu ba ŋareko tintuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.

² Ya moakomende weu ŋarebe ŋajiŋi maneŋgo manego: Ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi buŋo boyobebuŋ ore eru matayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesiŋ gabi Moro oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo ruame ŋonare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego.

³ Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibuŋame witiŋibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoŋ baegobi me? Tobiriŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereŋ kokoine eŋarebi painaŋuŋo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi.

⁵ Ore eru Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baega, oi ŋoŋoji Biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

⁶ Buŋo ore so Anutuŋi Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku iŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

⁸ Anutuŋi bonieru buruine iŋi ruaya, “Niŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo bonieru iŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeinŋ.” Goineji buŋo oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabuŋ.*

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3

9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeninimij.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.

10 Onju fukeninimijon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegarū gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Buño oi Binje buño inji quraᅅgabi pega, “Kadi buño Quraᅅo buño sosowo quraᅅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reᅅgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin.”*

11 Binje buño mo inji quraᅅgabi pega, “Ninigo posiine more mamanesinji maᅅgo eteko sanaᅅgaru goin.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeiᅅgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikein. Mata. Buño oi totogo ᅅadube tariga.*

12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so maᅅgo etega. Buño oiji mimipan buño sosowo reᅅga forekimij ore maᅅnoᅅun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buᅅore fune oi inji miko quraᅅgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reᅅgaru boyobeega, injoji sanaᅅgaru goin.”*

13 Kadi buño so buranᅅanoben, onjuineji gogo sanaᅅine bofukenoben. Onjuon, Anutuji nonᅅ inᅅonunde Kadi buᅅore so qaiso nobeiᅅgo ore useru Kristo sorem ogo babapinoᅅun fukeru duenoᅅun baya. Binje Quraᅅo buño mo inji quraᅅgabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenoᅅun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

14 Apanoᅅun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore binje fukein ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenoᅅun bame Kristo manesin gabener kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, ninᅅ maᅅnoᅅun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimij. Onju.

Kadi buño eru senᅅinbanᅅin bofukekiminde mimipan buño

15 O maᅅkerisie ogopune, nonji moreᅅgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibemij: Moji meropuine goine yonore binje fukein ore buᅅoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiery jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaj.

16 Manenin, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ᅅi moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.*

17 Buño ore fune ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaj. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofo buño ronekon miya, oi kepiebemiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaj.*

18 Senᅅinbanᅅin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anuture jojofo buño ore so jikigarū embimbiᅅgabey omaine yobu egu pein. Binje buᅅoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buᅅoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senᅅinbanᅅin bofukeru goya.*

* 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7
* 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋjine oi inji: Njɪngoji kadi odureru tɪntuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ɲi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anature mi roru ɲiŋgo botunonɔŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damanɔ so pe roperu siŋanɔ nobeinɔ ore eru matayonɔ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko ɲi oiji fukeya, damanɔ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ɲi inji Anutu eru ɲiŋgo botunonɔŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inɔyoŋe Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋŋinbanɔŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumanɔŋo ɲega. Onu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

21 Onu ɲeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋŋinbanɔŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananɔgaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anature jɪŋoo posiine fukenobenɔ. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

22 Matayonɔ, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi manɔkerisie ɲiŋgo seŋŋinbanɔŋ bofukeru noreinɔ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, nonunde foriineke fukeinɔ ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburanɔ ɲiŋgo manyanɔŋ so kerisieniminɔ ine, ɲono omaine yobu Anature jɪŋoo so posikeniminɔ.” Ore fuŋjine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanɔ moreŋ so ɲiŋgo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

23 Rone manɔnonɔŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananesiŋnonɔŋji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋanɔ noberu witire manɔŋ rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananesinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damanɔ oo nigin gbedigo gogononɔŋ oi tariya.

24 Onu ɲebeneŋ, Kadi buŋo oi qaɔajinonɔŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekiminɔ ore qaji noreega. Qaɔaji ɲi jeŋonɔ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminɔŋo botinɔgaru siŋanɔ nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononɔŋ mitarime posikekiminɔ ore bapakare nobeega. Manɔnonɔŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaɔajire gio oi damanɔ oo tariŋ.

25 Manɔnonɔŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananesiŋnonɔŋji fukeko Kadi buŋo ruru-manɔŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaɔaji onuine so jikigaru siŋanɔ nobeega. Onu.

Anature odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

26 Sosowo ɲonoŋji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ɲareme Anature odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

27 Kristoke dimaniminɔ ore miti meso rau ɲarebuŋ, sosowo ɲono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganɔŋine ore so kokomonɔŋ eru inɔke qakatoru dimagobi.

28 ɲono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ɲareme moakonɔ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anature jɪŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ɲone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njɪngoji Anature jɪŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore bine fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu bunjore fori senjinbanjin oi bine ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonuj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebenj.

1 Bujo oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemin: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayon, made jeyon goku daman oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokon onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonjore keririnjgo ogoyanuj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onu made goku sinanpuine yonjore mea yukuo dimako yonjoi gogoine sosowo burugaru sinan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamainej daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru injoyone merofu rauine fukeru goin.

3 Ninonone onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeyon onjuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moren botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoi ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonjore kinan qaku mea yukuyanjo goben.

4 Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme njoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bujo rurumango goin ore fukeya.

5 Kadi bujo yukuneone pirue noberu duenonuj bain ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru bineine maneru sabare foreru gogob-ener.*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjonjongo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!"*

7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Bineine gareko roru sinan garu gomin. Onu.

Polji Galesia yonjore manebu maneya.

8 Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari sinan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanuj tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun.

9 Onu gobunyon, man-nanuj kerisieru daman yo inji Anuture fune mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bujo oiji qoru fuke narega. Onu gogobiyon, nejineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan oi usunyanuj wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonjoi jibu oi kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kinan qa yareku koman jene daman fune fune ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman neegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanuj manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi.

11 Nonji nonjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin.

Galesia yonjoi Pol nadi ganimin ore ebun.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bujoo Mama.

12 O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu narego: Nonji nonjo onjuine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

13 Nonji rone nonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funjine ore eru njeu Bobian Biye mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane mukugobi.

14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, nonjone nubi Anutture mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonde kamas manesuku kepre nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibun.

15 "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo nadieno pupu qaku jinjo korun-nanun unugaru narenimingo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonjore funjine maneru oi ofori onu kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman oo bunjo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebun, oi urunjure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

16 Nonjore Biye bunjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ninjigo goine yonjoji nonjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji nonjo ninjoreone oga naberu botunonunjo gan baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paineo yonjoyonje kitin nabenimingo yamer keegobi.

18 Nonjo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji nonjore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, nonjo daman so onu ebi sagain.

19 O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onjuine nuko joisereren manebon, onjukon neneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji nonjoreo fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo.

20 Nonde manji nonjore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo nonjore botugo gobemin ore manetiqotike manego. Nonjoke goku bunjo marune bawaki eru bunjo waigo mibemingo manego. Onu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bunjo

21 Goine nonjoji juda ninjore Kadi bunjo Quran boyobeingo manegobiyon, bunjo ore funjine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taninganimingo weuku bapakare nabego.

22 Biye bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injoyonere wombun nonjine (fri) posiine injoji roya.*

23 Kinanqoqo nigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo nonun (fri) posiine injoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

24 Bunjo ore funjine oi sumunjine. Nigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ninjigo nonjuk jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi nigo tinaine Hagar. Ninjigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kinanine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morengo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunje yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanjine gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigij gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷ Ore kajeqoun bujo oi inji quranjabi pega, “Njigo njiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuñ inoji njigo noeineke oi odureru gbij einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinjine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigonj. Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigonj.”*

²⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu buñoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

²⁹ Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuaonj kekesuesue onjine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onu pegayon, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjine so nonun kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onjine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji* egu kipe njabenimij ore njono sisinanj eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjine egu fukenimij ore njono sananjaru garj eku dimainebe.

² Maneninj! Pol nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanjungo ketiganimijgo mibi qodukenimij ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinjgo embimbijngainj.

³ Bujo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimijgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimij, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobenimij ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj.

⁴ Njono Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimij ore manegobi, njonjoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuture jinoo poretinj fukekimij ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeney. Onu ebeney Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenej bujononunj mitarime posikekimijgo odigaegobeney.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenenj mande foriine mamananesinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gakabenenj dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadunj ebeney sagagayonj, mamananesinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuaonj Anuture moge sakinonjnggo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonj fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanj so baigonj.

⁷ Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋon, qaqaŋi jijibuine moŋi wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi.

⁸ Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineŋi oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tintuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Qaqaŋi jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tintuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonŋi Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋonore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋonŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋonŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonŋi Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore manyanunŋi ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anutere moge ŋi sakiyanunŋo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonŋonŋo so enarenobuŋ.

¹² Goineŋi bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyanunŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyanunde saki mobeyanunŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋonŋo kadi ranŋbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋanunŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayon, yoore eru siŋiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋanunŋi wapeko sakire aninŋanunŋ sananŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabein. Ŋonŋo-ŋanunde anŋi matayon, manŋijojoko paiineo dimaku botuŋanunŋo kinŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qoruine moakonŋ boyobebi Anutere buŋo sosowo oŋuakonŋ foriineke fukeniŋi. Buŋo qoruine moakonŋ oi iŋi, “Gake maŋi jojoko eege, ore so ŋinigo sosowo maŋgoŋi jojoko eyareeiŋon.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu migayon, kanenŋ qoro oŋuine ŋonŋo-ŋanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombunanunŋ damanŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineŋi siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonŋi iŋi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineŋi eebobonŋanunŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aninŋanunŋ sananŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋ sakire anŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ ranŋbainere tobiri qainŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroŋi peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋonŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋonŋo Kadi buŋo ruruanŋgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranŋbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manyanunŋi keŋigako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanunŋ baku koitopuyanunŋ miteŋ yabebi manyanunŋ boburo yabeko kipe seronŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

yare manjineji manetiḡotike maneru anda eru kane miku manḡigi manee-gobi. Yoḡeyanunde akonj manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroḡ eku ḡokoine ḡokoine baru mipemirinḡ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoḡore yare ḡoneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uḡo gaba tomiri noku obu sananḡineji bojiḡoḡibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oḡuine eegobi, yoḡore rone mibonj eru ore so siḡanḡ bobo buḡo sowonj oi bonieru mibe ḡeḡeḡeino moke inḡi miḡo: Nḡiḡo mosi oḡuine baegobi, yoḡoji Anuture ḡorumanḡ manḡo so ropeniminḡ.

²² Yoḡoji matayonḡ, Moro Tiriineji ḡio baega ore foriine oi manḡijoḡoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inḡi: Yobinḡ sosowo maneku karieru goine oḡo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buḡoyanḡuḡ damanḡ so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoḡoyonḡe poretinḡ sisinḡanḡ eegobi. Nḡiḡo mosi oḡuine eegobi, yoḡoji Kadi buḡo so ḡomukuegobi.

²⁴ Nḡiḡo Kristo Yesure binḡe fukeru gogobi, yoḡoji manḡ sakiyanunde anḡi sananḡine sembene eru sembene manḡoyanḡuḡ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponḡo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji manḡonḡunḡo rakame gogobeneḡ ine, eebobononḡuḡ oḡuakonḡ Moro inḡoji siḡanḡ nobeko eru baku gokiminḡ.

²⁶ Oḡu goku tinabiḡe omaine norenimiḡo so yameḡ keku omaine yobu botunḡanḡunḡo so sakiḡepe eeinebi. Manḡembe egu enimiḡ ore ḡonḡo manḡ papakare eru manḡepe paio so ee einebi. Oḡuakonḡ anda so eku goinebi. Oḡu.

6

Yobinḡ-ḡanḡuḡ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O manḡekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanḡ eko bofukegobi ine, manḡekerisie ogopune ḡonḡoji oḡo oḡuine oi bomirinḡ eteru botinḡ gatebi moke kadi bofukeinḡ. Oḡu eru gake oḡuakonḡ eesoigo egu waki ḡuinḡo ore sisinḡanḡ eku goiḡonḡ.

² Yobinḡ-ḡanḡuḡ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oḡuine oo Kristore Kadi buḡo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinḡ.

³ Moji wakiḡoḡoḡoine goku jibu inḡoyonḡere maneko ropekiine fukega, inḡoji inḡoyonḡe eadu eega.

⁴ Oḡu so einebiyonḡ, moakonḡ moakonḡ ḡonḡoji ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainḡ. Oḡu eru oḡonḡanḡuḡ odureru binḡeroroyanḡuḡke fukegobi ore so sakiḡepe einebiyonḡ, ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde funḡinere sakinḡanḡuḡ miteḡ gabi sagainḡ.

⁵ Anutuji yobinḡonḡuḡ furuine furuine boroinḡaru noreko bubu osigae-gobeneḡ. Ore eru nonḡuḡ goine yoḡoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiḡo embimḡinḡaegobeneḡ.

⁶ Qaḡaji more Binḡe buḡo ḡaji teega, inḡoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinḡaru mobeine oteine.

⁷ Nḡonḡo-ḡanḡe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uḡo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinḡ. Buḡo ore so Anutuji seinenonḡuḡ ḡoneru goine ore so noreinḡ. Ore eru Anutu oi ḡi omaine oḡuine igosisi etekimiḡo embimḡinḡaegobeneḡ.

⁸ Manḡ sakire anḡi sananḡine sembeneji mo manḡo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inḡoji ore ketoḡototieine bofukeru sembeaeinḡ. Inḡoji sembeaeinḡonḡ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inḡoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananḡinere binḡe fukeru goinḡ.

⁹ Nonɔɔ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiɔinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiɔ ine, foriine roro damanɔineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimiɔ.

¹⁰ Ore eru moreɔgo gokimiɔ ore so nonɔɔ nɔinigo fiine eyarekimiɔ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɔ. Maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɔ eru yonore ɔadiyanɔɔgo nɔinigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneɔ.

Sinɔɔ boba eru momojo buɔo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraɔ qoruine soguine yo nɔnɔre quraɔgago, oi noneniɔ.

¹² Nɔinigo Anuture moge sakiɔanɔɔgo ketiganimiɔ ore bapakare ɔabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreɔ nɔinigoji yonore manebi ropeiɔ ore yameɔ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, buɔo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiɔgo onɔ bapakare ɔabeegobi. Ore fuɔine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyanɔnke yonɔji yonoyanɔnke onɔakon Kadi buɔo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onɔ matayon, nɔnɔre saki ketiganimiɔgo manegobi, yonɔji nɔnɔre saki tifeɔanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanɔɔ ba ropeku biɔeroroyanɔnke fukenimiɔgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onɔ maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonɔonɔɔ Yesu Kristo mariponɔgo komeya, Biɔe ore eru sakine miteɔ gaego. Tinabiɔe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɔgo komeko iɔoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreɔ nɔinigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɔ ore manesuku buɔo miegobi, nonji onɔ oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteɔ nunimiɔ me sakineo buɔo ruanimiɔ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɔ. Moreɔgo buɔo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakioqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonɔɔgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneɔ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Nɔinigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɔo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ sosowo nɔnɔ nɔnemaiɔ ɔareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buɔo tatarine oi inɔ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maɔyobiɔ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, Ofonɔonɔɔ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririi nɔnɔke peku iirunɔnɔɔ mifiagaine. Buɔo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ buḡo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ḡeku Efesus maḡkerisie kubu yoḡore Quran yo quraḡgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maḡo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuḡ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biḡe buḡo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ḡiḡigo goine kae rauine yoḡore botugo gobuḡ ore Polji quraḡ yo quraḡgaru iḡi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maḡkerisie kubu moakonḡ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuḡi maḡ aḡiine eru yaunḡmoririine maḡkerisie kubu noḡunde uruḡu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniḡgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buḡo yokaomo oi iḡi miya:

1. Maḡkerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji saki fu moakonḡ fukebi Kristo iḡoyoḡe qoruḡaḡuḡ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maḡkerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji pi moakonḡ oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoḡore otuḡ sanaḡine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maḡkerisie kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji ḡigo biḡe oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoḡeḡaḡuḡ fukega. (5.25-27) Oḡuakonḡ Kristoji Efesus ḡoḡore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonḡ fukegobi. Tatamare ḡiḡigo fukebuḡ ore gogoyaḡunde kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine quraḡgaya. Oḡu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maḡkerisie kufufuḡ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buḡo koruḡ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuḡi Pol noḡ maḡ aḡiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maḡkerisie ogopune gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡoke buḡo mi manekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ eru Ofoḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.

³ Noḡuḡ Ofoḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteḡ gaekimiḡ. Iḡoji noḡuḡ Kristoke qakatokabeneḡ maḡḡoḡuḡi fiaḡgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaunḡ fuḡne fuḡne oi maḡḡoḡuḡgo ruame go wapegobeneḡ.

⁴ Anutuḡi noḡuḡ bonieru ronere ronekoḡo iḡi fukekimiḡ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maḡgo enoreko noḡuḡ iḡore biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukeru Anutire jiḡo maio bakare buḡonoḡuḡ tomiri dimakimiḡ. Oḡu roosoe noberu ore ḡadio Sombuḡ moreḡ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaḡ oone akonḡ fuḡgaru ḡiḡigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manḡi jojoko enoreru maḡ aḡiinere so ronekonḡ mibuḡo buruine ruaru buḡonoḡuḡ iḡi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maḡgo enoreko Anutuḡi oga nobeko iḡoyoḡunde odumadepu fukekimiḡ.

* 1:1; Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

6 Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuj kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonuj yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitej gainebenej.

7 Anuture yaunmoririre rouj oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonuj baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburañonuj bokeru jure noreega.*

8 Inoji yaunmoririine oi roujineone boakon yobu keseme painonujgo ropeya. Mangboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniñgagobenej:

9 Anutuji rone inoyonunde mango buño buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buño buruine oi sonsonjo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture buño mire so boyoberu wakiru nonuj barariña noreme ñoneru maneben.

10 Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanjine poretiñ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiñ: Sosowo Sombuj eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiñ eru Kristo igodonjgabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goiñ.”

11 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde manj mamanansure so buño kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buñoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuj niño inoyonunde biñe fukeru gokimiñ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonuj Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko inore senjñbanjñ kuriri oi merofuine onjine raugaru gogobenej.

12 Juda kufufuj niño Kristoji sinaj nobeiñgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, inoji nonuj Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokimiñ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreñ nonjoreone goineji onjakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuj. Munanqoqore Bobian Biñe mibi buño foriine oi maneru man-ñanuj kerisebuj. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiñ ore buño kipeya, inoji oi man-ñanujgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiñ gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato ñabeko gogobi.

14 Anutuji kufufujpuine Sombunde senjñbanjñ kuriri noreinde buño kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manñonujgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenej: Anutuji duenonuj baru biñepuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjñbanjñ bofukekimin. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onja wosiya:

15 Onju senjñbanjñ bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus ñonore onja wosiego. Nonjoi Ofoñ Yesu daman so manesiñ garu ñiñigo gbagbataenjine sosowo man-ñanujñ jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biñe buñoine ñajibi.

16 Ore eru biñe buño oi manebon, nonji onjakon ñonore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onja wosiru oo manesu ñabeego.

17 Manesu ñaberu Ofoñonuj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onja wosi eteego, “O Mamanonuj usuj Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonuj yareigon. Moro oi manyañunjo ruande mangboronyañuj funjine mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akon barariña yareko mane mukuniminj.

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

18 Anutu, go manyanunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ, ŋoŋo ŋeŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ ore fuŋine mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

19 Manesiŋ gakabi Anuturo usuŋ sanan qaŋqaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo sauero gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine gembibiineke oiji sakinonuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

20 Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroino koroino yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.*

21 Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qoronoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman klap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakon yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ noreru qoronoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.*

23 Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkakerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qoronoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko so saganayon, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakon yareya sosowo mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuturo kuririnonuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.*

2 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinonuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombeneŋ painonuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuturo yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

4 Oŋu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobonyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonon onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobonen. Inore yauwmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebuñ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonon onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonon onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobonen.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yauwmoririre rouñ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimij ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damanjine damanjine funjine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimij, daman oo oi bosogue noreinjgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesinj gabi yauwmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebuñ. Nono-nanje manjo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuñyon, Anutuji yaujinere eru qowirie nabeya.

⁹ Nono-nanje ya mo basarigabuñ ore eru so qowiriebuñ. Moji mo injoyonunde saki egu ba ropeinj ore eru yauwmoririinere akon onu enjareya.

¹⁰ Nonon Anuture mequran gogobonen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fine fine roosoeru bomogaya, nonon oi baku gokimij ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobonen. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninjigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Ninjo Anuture mogenonjñke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nono ninjigo omaine mogeyanjñ tomiri!" Tina oi inji meji moge sakinonjñgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

¹² Nono daman oo man-nanjñ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moreñ nono Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonjñ gobun. Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ninore botugo tinañanjñ tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareinjgo miku bujo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senjinbanjin fukeni-minde oorinanjñ tomiri. Anutananjñ tomiri onuine morenjgo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembenjo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo injoyonje womo Raunonjñ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moreñ ninjigo kubu yoyoka nonon qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonjñgo rosi peku sa ruge sananjine sariku boroin nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko mankeresie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁵ Yesuji injoyonunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bujo eru ore mimipan bujo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimij ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonjñgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononjñ mariponjgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninjigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunjgo warekimij. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimij. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.*

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Biņeine oi kotu moreņ nņiggo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobuņ, ņoņore mitaniņga ņareya eru Juda nņiggo Anuture maņfunngo goben, niņore moko akon mitaniņga noreku goya.*

¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri nņiggo noņuņ sosowo maņgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoņunde jiņo maio ropekimiņ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ņoņo Juda nņiggo matayoņ, jibu kotu nņiggo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreņ rauine gbagbataeņjine fukebi niņoke moko Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ fukegobeneņ.

²⁰ Kajeqouņ nņiggo yoņoji ronekoņ Anuture buņoji otuņ sikeru igodonņgabi Kristo Yesu iņoyoņe wareru otuņnoņuņ sanane fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoņuņ dimaku Anuture maņkekerisie sorin fukegobeneņ. ņoņo oņuakoņ otuņ oo roperu kikitin naduņgaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi.

²¹ Iņoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņuņ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneņ mamananiņnoņunji sananņaru sogueko Anuture maņkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneņ.

²² ņoņo oņuakoņ Ofondeo qakatoru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ goine yoņoke bodureru moko dimaku maņ-ņanņuņ kitiņgaku naduņgadun eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. Oņu dimaku Anuture maņkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maņ-ņanņuņgo ruame iņoyoņe sorin ore maņineo goga. Oņu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoņoreo raru Biņe gio baya.

¹ Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nņiggo ņoņo bapi ņabebemiņ ore gio baku gogo. Oņu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru oņga wosiego.

² Anutuji yauņmoririine kantri goine ņoņore boroiņga ņareme fianiminde gio nareya, ņoņo oi foriine mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji buņo buruine soņsoņine barariņga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņo ore fuņ qondiņine yobu quraņga ņareboņ.

⁴ Quraņga ņareboņ, ņoņo quraņ oi oseru soine nonde fuņne iņi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņsoņine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoņgo nņiggoji fuņgaru go waperu gobuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo Biņe sumuņine ore eru mo gobuņ. Oņuine go wapebuņyoņ, damaņ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouņ nņiggo roosiņine niņore miku barariņga noreme manegobeneņ.

⁶ Biņe sumuņine oi iņi: Kristo Yesuji senņinbaņgin biņe qa noreiņgo miku buņo kipeya, ņoņo oi Juda niņoke sogokoņ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaņ Biņeji ore fuņine oi kotu moreņ nņiggo ņoņore oņuakoņ ņaduega. ņoņo maņ-ņanņuņ kerisieru soine niņoke moko mifiare Biņe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maņ-ņanņuņ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niņoke kubu moakoņ dimagobeneņ.

⁷ Iņore usunji nonde maņne boburoko maņne kerisiebe Anutuji yauņmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaņ Biņere gio bobo ņi fukeboņ.

⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuņ gbagbataeņjine sosowo ņoņore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oņu gogoyoņ, Anutuji jibu yauņine ropekiine iņiine

* 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

nareya: Nonji Kristore senjginɓanginde Biɓe oi kotu moreɗ ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore mitaniɗgabemiɗ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjginɓangiɗ ore fuɗine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminɗ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuɗi ronere ronekoɗgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biɓeine sumuɗine kejigako ɗiɗigoiɗ go waperu gobuɗ, damaɗ oo mo gobuɗ. Ore eru nonji Anuturu Biɓe buru sumuɗine oi siɗaɗ garu gobe foriineke fuɓeeɓa. Nonji ore fuɗine totogo mibe ɗiɗigo sosowoɗi mane sariganimiɗ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuɗi maɗboronɗine fuɗne fuɗne fuɗine mo barariɗga noreme damaɗ yoo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ kubu botunoɗuɗgo mimane ebeneɗ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuɗi maɗ anjiine inɗi maneega: Nemu mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine mimerereɗ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo yareya sosowo siɗaɗ gaegobi, yoɗoji oɗuakoɗ Anuturu maɗboronɗ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

¹¹ Yoɗoji oi manenimiɗ ore Anutuɗi Biɓe buruine oi ronere ronekoɗgo damaɗ tomiri oo iɗoyoɗunde maɗgo misanaɗgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoɗoɗoɗuɗ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuɗpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneɗ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiɗ gabeneɗ Anuturu mendiji oɗu aɗgame soine iɗore jiɗo maio ropekiminɗ ore koimo dimagobeneɗ.

¹³ Ore eru inɗi kariɗe ɗarego: “Nonji witi pigo ɗeku ɗoɗo fianimiɗ ore eru koɗkoɗ maneru goego, ore eru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ so wakiine. Noɗo nonde joiserereɗ ore eru soine kuririɗaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ.” Oɗu.

Polji Efesus yoɗore inɗi oɗga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuɗne ore eru nonji Mamanoɗuɗ dikanɗi keteru oɗga wosiego.

¹⁵ Iɗoji akonɗi mamananuɗ fuɗfuɗgaɗine fuɓega. Iɗore so Sombuɗ eru morende kufufuɗ sosowo noɗuɗ mamare tina oi miku oɗgaegobeneɗ.

¹⁶ Inɗi oɗga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maɗyaɗuɗi sananɗaɗeɗ. Gore Biɓe usuɗine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouɗgo pega, go usuɗgo ore so basanaɗ yabeeiɗoɗ.

¹⁷ Basanaɗ yabende soine Kristo manesiɗ gabi maɗyaɗuɗgo ɗeɗe roru goiɗ. Oɗu gome sorukuɗyaɗuɗ Kristore manɗi jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qinɗ keru dimanimiɗ.

¹⁸ Maɗjokoineɗi maɗgo eyareko kufufuɗ gbagbataɗeɗine sosowo yoɗoke soine Kristore maɗjokore fuɗne mane mukunimiɗ.” Maɗi jojoko enoreega, maɗjoko ore so oi inɗi: Qaɗaɗine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oɗuakoɗ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

¹⁹ Kristore maɗjokoji morende mamananoɗunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiɗ ore inɗi oɗga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririɗuraɗgo sosowo oiji maɗ mamanyaɗuɗ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoɗ.”

²⁰ Anutu oɗu oɗga wosi teru inɗi ore miteɗ gaego: Nonuɗ mamane odureru yare oɗga wosiru weunobeɗ me pororo sasako ɗoneru manesunobeɗ ine, iɗoji ya oi soine basanaɗ nobeiɗ. Anutu usuɗineɗi maɗnoɗuɗgo gio baega, iɗoji ore so oɗgawowosi eru mamananoɗunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiɗ. Ore eru miteɗ gaekimiɗ.

²¹ Maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ noɗuɗ tumaɗgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturu tinabiɗe miteɗ gabeneɗ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ɗasoponoɗuɗ yoɗoji basanaɗgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɗ, damaɗ oo oɗuine akonɗ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɗo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.

1 Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buño oi miforeru mañ-ñañuñ buño yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiñ ore onga ñareya, ore so ñonjo gogo funjine mo goinebi.

2 Mañ-ñañuñ ba waki eru buño rurumañgo raru ñinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiñ maneku karieru goinebi. Njonjo aimuñ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.*

3 Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ñabeega, ñonjo mañkikipe oi botuññañuñgo peiñ ore yamen keku dimainebi.

4 Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sogokonj señginbañginj bofukekimin ore oorinñañuñ moakonj oi akonj ñareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ñonjo onjuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ñabeko goinebi.

5 Ofonñonñuñ moakonji siñañ ñabeko sogokonj manesiñ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ñarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

6 Anutononñuñ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonñonñuñ ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine reñgakimiñ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maññonñuñ so ñeñe gogo enoreega.

7 Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyon, Kristoji yaunmoririine mañ ajiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi moakonj moakonj sononñuñgo boroingga noreko gogobenenj.

8 Ore buñoine oi inji mime Biñe Qurañgo pega, "Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ñinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biñepuine fukebi yaunje yaunje oi ñinjigo noñunde noreya."*

9 "Paibe ropeya," Anutuji buño oi uruñure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreñ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

10 Rakaya, injoji onjuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuñ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuñ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuñineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

11 Kristoji ñinjigo noñunde mamane yaunje funje funje inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ñinjigo qoruine (apostol) fukebuñ. Goineji kajeqouñ ñinjigo (profet) fukebuñ. Goineji mañbapakare ñinjigo (ewanjeli) fukebuñ. Goineji ñirau pasto eru qaqañi fukebuñ.

12 Kristore saki fu oi mañkerisie kufufunjuine. Niñoji yonjore mañ kitiñgabenenj sasanañ bofukeniñ ore gioine onju boroinggaru igodon nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenine noñuñ sosowoji mande gio bakimiñ ore jaue foreru gokimiñ ore eru onju basanan nobeya.

13 Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiñ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimiñ. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoineji Kristoreo pega. Niñoji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usuñine porebenedj gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanañgaru gobenedj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiñ.

14 Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokimiñ ore Kristoji maññonñuñ bapakareru injoyonje onjuine kuririnonñuñke fukekimin ore dobe nobeega.

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18

Namade onjuine gobeneŋ penaroneŋ ɲiɲigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, ɲoɲo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ. Gbinji poporin orunorun keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ɲiɲigoji sakigo rurua eru qoɲ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ɲiɲigo kosa qaji yarebi tɲɲun eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buɲo foriine akon daman so miku jojoko nadunɲadun eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorukunɲun ɲoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananɲaru kuririnɲunke fukeru goinebi.

16 Kristoji qorunonun fukeru ɲoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo sinan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usun moakon moakon pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadunɲadun ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananɲaru sogueega. Onu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinan bobo buɲo ɲi mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo man mamaneɲun jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ɲoɲo yonore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

18 Mankekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manɲun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonoyon akon kosa yobu gogobi.

19 Sinanɲun so sisinan ebi manɲun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manɲun boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjuinere kosa jeriegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yonoji onu eegobiyon, ɲoɲo Kristoke gogore fune oi onjuine so qaji ɲarebi manebun.

21 ɲoɲo buɲo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fune qaji ɲarebi foriine ɲi mane mukubun:

22 Rone eebobonun ranɲanine boyobebi aninun sananine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebu. Kadi qaji ɲarebi manebun, ore so man-ɲanun ranɲanine bomukuru bokeru ɲadi gainebi.*

23 Man mamaneɲun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ɲarebun.

24 Anutuji nonun ɲoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananɲaru gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru man gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ɲarebi mane mukubun.*

25 Kadi onu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo onjuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buɲo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botununɲo buɲo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

26 Kanegaru yombenjo enimin ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Man-ɲanun riganain, buɲonun oi pipa wegi ɲinji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

²⁷ Oṅu Sembene Rauineji botuṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeiṅ ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, iṅoji oṅu moke so eine. Oṅu matayon, iṅoyonunde meji gio yameṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku iṅoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeene.

²⁹ Buṅo sembeqambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyon, buṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. ṅiṅigo buṅoṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so uṅsowonde embimbiṅgagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ buṅo yarebi aniine maneru fianobuṅ.

³⁰ Anutuji biṅepuine duenoṅuṅ bako Sombuṅgo ropekiminṅ, damanṅ ore moge sanaṅine qakato ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ṅoṅo maṅmoki eru maṅgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ṅeine. Manjoji so boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oṅuakonṅ ṅadiqoqo buṅo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuṅ fuṅṅe fuṅṅeji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu kebojiṅgaiṅ ore oi sosowo ṅadi gabi jojorigo peine.

³² Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirinṅ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokero jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Oṅu.*

5

Anature tatamago gogo oi iṅi:

¹ Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere ṅiṅore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduṅineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅuṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoṅineke oṅuine fukeru iṅore jiiṅoo isirigame jerieya. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduṅgadunṅ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅṅe fuṅṅe me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jiiṅoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine fukegobi ore so ya oṅuinere buṅo mo oi botuṅaṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojiṅgako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteṅ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iṅoji Anature qorumanṅ oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbonṅ miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oṅu ega, iṅoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaṅ oṅuinere eru kanegaru yombenṅine buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine oṅuine miku jiji eru kepare ṅaberu egu eadu ṅareinṅ.

⁷ Ore eru ṅiṅigo oṅuine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuṅyonṅ, damanṅ yoo Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku iṅore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboṅaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

27 Iňoji nonuň momonjine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru manononunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buonononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneeega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanijineo paibe ropebened jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njo bijnene onjine injojonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunke eru none anjononunke dimakimin.

28 Nj nonjo onjakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpunanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, injoji injojonje sisinjan eega. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde saki fun sisinjan eegobi, onjine oiji nonunpunanun sijnjan yabebi sagain.

29 Moji mo injojonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sijnjan gagobened. Kristoji onjakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onjine bujoneji gume noberu sijnjan nobeega.

30 Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobened. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobened. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Bije bujo mo inji pega, "Ore eru njiji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."*

32 Bujo oi soso bujo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jojokononunde miku quranjago. Bujo buru ore funjine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

33 Onu fukegayon, nonjore bujo oi inji migo: Nonjo moakon moakon onjakon nonunpunanun nonjo-nanje sisinjan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo nonjoi onjakon nonunpunanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

6

Odumade eru manjomama yonjore manjikipe

1 Odumade nonjore eebobo poretin oi inji: Nonjo Ofonje qakatoru manjo mamayanunun yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi.*

2 Anutuji mimipan bujo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan bujo jare 4 oi kikipe bujoneke. Rone inji miga, "Manjo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon." Bujo oi renjabened Anutuji ore furiine noreinde bujo inji kipeme quranjabi pega,*

3 "Aran ba yatende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin."

4 Odumadepunanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nonjo bujonanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi bujo renjanimin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.*

Kinanjoqoqo eru sijnjan nonjore unjowon bujo

5 Kijanjoqoqo nonjo morengo sijnjanpunanun yonjore bujo Kristore bujo onjine renjaru migoba so eku goinebi. Bujonunun egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru gburughuru qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebion, nonjo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

⁶ Raupuñanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anj enñarenimij ore matayon, maigambaraj bokeru mañ-ñanun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onu eru Anuture mañ anj boyoberu Kristore kinanqoqo onjuine fukeeinebi.

⁷ Moreñ ñijigo kinan qa yareru onjuine oiji Ofon injoyone kinan qa teegobeneñ. Onu maneru gionanun Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Nonjore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonjoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñarame raugabi binenjanun fukein. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kinanqoqo ñonjore Ofon moakon injoji Sombun kaeo goga. Injoji ñijigo goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru bunononun mitari norein. Sinan ñonjo oi mane mukugobi ore kinanqoqo ogopunanun yonjoke daman so mañmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañe qurañga forebemiño eru buño inji qurañgago: Nonjo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitin ñabeko sananñgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funne funne eega, ñonjo oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñijigo dari fuyanunke yonjoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari sinan eru kue gbin sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari sinan sembene moreñ qonikin botuyakunjo morumbon ñeñeyanunjo ñeku koito onjuine sinan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onuakon koito muranine qaçaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, niñoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneñ.

¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ñonjo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunanun daman sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondin yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunjo osinçaku dimanimij.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñanun onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onjuine goyon-ñanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onjuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

¹⁵ Kufu komon keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñonjo womore Biñe misauenimijjo jauebi oiji manjo enarein.*

¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamananin oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereñ noreinjo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine oi binje gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binenjanun fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qorunanun aen ja onjuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeein. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi onuakon raugaru mañ wombun-ñanunjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

18 Eriqarawen-ɲaɲuɲ sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oɲga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ɲaberu dobe ɲabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. ɲoɲo daman so manɲari goku jijiki Anuturo ɲiɲigo gbagbataɲine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku oɲga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oɲuakon ɲi oɲga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buɲo koruɲ poretiɲ Pol otende gore Bobian Biɲe sumuɲine oi buɲo miineji miin ore so mutaniɲgaru koimo akon dimaku manɲapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobian Biɲe ore eru Anuturo minebobo ɲi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ɲego. Ore eru Biɲe buɲo oi Anuturo ɲiɲo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiɲgo ore oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tatarine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus ɲoɲi nonde binan bako manenimin. ɲoɲi Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruɲu eba eku ɲeegobeneɲ, oi sosowo ɲajiko ɲoɲo oɲuakon oi manenimin.

22 Niɲoɲi uruɲu ɲeku gogobeneɲ, ɲoɲo binan oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɲoɲoreo foiɲ. ɲoɲi foru bomirin ba ɲareko soine waigo gonimin.

23 Mamanoɲuɲ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoɲi manɲekerisie ogop-unoɲuɲ ɲoɲo womo baku manɲi jojoko enararu mamanesin-ɲaɲuɲ ba sananɲaɲine.

24 ɲiɲigo Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke pe ropeine. Oɲu.

Filipai Qurañ

Polji Filipai yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyañuñ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuñ funfunğaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereñ paio ñeko gio bobo ñiñigo goineji kiso etebuñ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai mañineo oñuakon buño kekesiine qaji yarebuñ ore manebu maneya. Damañ oo Biñe Qurañine yo Filipai mamananiñ kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Manebu eyayoñ, jibu bobomiriñ buño eru mañkikitin buño yo jeribari paio qurañgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ñeko Filipai mamananiñ kufufuñ yoñoji bapi ganimiñ ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore dange yajiin ore Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Oi qurañgaru jikigaru mañkikitin buñoine kokoine moko ruaya. Injoyon koñkoñ funne funne maneme Filipai yoñoji Polre buño oi manebi jibu sanañgaru koimo dimanimiñ ore manyañuñ kitiñgaya. Kajeqouñ buño goine oi inji: Ñoño-ñañunde saki ba ropeku egu añi sogo manenimiñ ore siñañ garu goinebi. Suroñ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiñyoñ, Yesu oñuine mañ-ñañuñ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buño yo egu niga ñabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño buruine reñgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoñ, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ ñoñoji oñu mata. Ñoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ñareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanañgaru gokimiñ eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ yoñoke moko yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore buño oi kokoine qurañgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuñ yoñore ohowe sanañine banimiñ ore maneru goya, ore buño oi oñuakon totogo qurañgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-11

Polji uruñu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoñoji eadu ñarebi egu wakiniñ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuñ, yoñore buño 4.10-20

Qurañde buño koruñ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji qurañ yo qurañgago. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ gbagbataeniñ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñoño eru ñoñore qorañuñ (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ñiñigo goine (dikon) babapi ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu manego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋŋi tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu injoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyaŋuŋi soŋueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋuŋi ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononŋuŋi moririineke fukega.

¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋi witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anature buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋuŋi qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuŋi igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru maŋjoko enareku kitin nuegobi.

¹⁷ Ŋadiqoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

onju mitaniṅgaegobi. Onju eru witi pigo ṅego, daman̄ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareṅgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Onju manegobiyon̄, oi jibu. Kristore fuṅne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anutire mimiti poretiṅ reṅgaru mitaniṅgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onju me onju fukeiṅ ore eegobi, maṅneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiṅ.

¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin̄ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onju fukeiṅ ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiṅ ore origago. Onju mimineke matayon̄, daman̄ so Kristo miteṅ gaku gobon̄, ore so daman̄ yoo onjuakon̄ fukeiṅ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiṅ me gobemiṅ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteṅ gabe tinabiṅeineiṅ sogueiṅ.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiṅ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore eru gobemiṅ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian̄ nuko Sombun̄go senḡin̄banḡin̄ fukebemiṅ.

²² Onju fukenoboyon̄, moreṅgo saki fuke gobemiṅ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiṅ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobemiṅ me komebemiṅ fiine fukena oi poretiṅ so mane mukuru botuyakuṅgo quṅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreṅ bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

²⁴ Onju gogoyon̄, saki fuke bojoruru gobemiṅ ine, oiji ṅonjo bapi ṅabebe foriine ṅonjoreo fukeiṅ. Komenobo, oiji ṅonjo so bapi ṅabenobo.

²⁵ Onjuine manesiṅ garu sanan̄garu ore eru ṅone nuru embon̄ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ṅonjo bapi ṅaberu goiṅgo manego. Bapi ṅabekabe mamesiṅ-ṅan̄unde foriji sogueru sanan̄gako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiṅ.

²⁶ Onjuakon̄ Kristoji ṅone nuru embon̄ eru moke ṅonjoreo warebe ṅonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteṅ garu gonimiṅ. Onju.

Mamesiṅ-ṅan̄unji sanan̄gaiṅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobon̄an̄un̄ oi Kristore Bobian̄ Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onju gobi ṅonjoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ me so wareru taitai goku biṅen̄an̄un̄ manebe fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ in̄i peme sagaiṅ: ṅonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakon̄ eru dimainebi. Onju dimaku Bobian̄ Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gban̄iṅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Onjuakon̄ goineji kiso en̄areenimiṅ, ṅonjoji buṅo miyan̄un̄ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ so wakiine. Fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ onju manebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji usun̄ ṅareme kiso ṅin̄igo yon̄oji fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ ṅoneru in̄i mane taniṅganimiṅ: Yon̄oyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senḡin̄banḡin̄ gokimiṅ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ṅareya, oi in̄i: ṅonjo Kristo manesiṅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄ore eru joisereren̄ maneru gonimiṅ.

³⁰ Nonji mamesiṅde jigo rone ṅonjoke goku qabe, ṅone nubun̄ eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ṅonjo jigo onjuine akon̄ noke kitingaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onju.*

2

Kristore so ṅonjo-ṅan̄e babawaki ee eku goinebi.

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

¹ Nono Kristoke qakatoru man-nanun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegar dimaku ohowenun baku nonemai enareine.

² Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadu eku womoo goinebi. Nono man aninanun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Bunjo onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

³ Yareya nono-nanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Nono-nanunde tinabineji soguein ore sakinanun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-nanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin.

⁴ Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde man akon fiain ore so mane-suinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku mane-suku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inoyon afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku manne babawaki eku Mamainere mi bunjo daman so renbaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru "Maripong qabunyon," jibu, daman oo onuakon renba foreya.

⁹ Onu renbaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobonen. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,

"Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega." Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaniru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture bunjo renbaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanun mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Binje bunjo fiine akon keghoreru gbun keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuture jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyon nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so man-nanun bapakareega. Onu oo man aninanun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinanpunanun yonoke bunjo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo mannyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi.

* 2:10: Ais 45.23

15 Onu eku eebobonajunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Njinigo kekesiine inŋonmanŋonine munambe morenŋo gogobi, ŋonŋoji yonŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun ŋonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ŋonŋo onuakon morenŋo eebobo poretininere kadi fiine yadubi oiji njinigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

16 Onu goku gogo sananinere Biŋe buŋo daman so jaueru roru njinigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune inji fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine ŋojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonŋon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋonŋore eru miteŋ gabemin.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anuture gio renŋaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ŋonŋo man-ŋanun kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji buŋone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonŋore mamesesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manŋeji jibu rieeego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋonŋoke moko goku jerieekimin.

18 Onuakon ŋonŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋonŋore foin.

19 Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinŋo maneru origago. Nonŋore foru biŋenonun najime jeriebi ŋonŋo urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamesesiŋ-ŋanunŋo sananŋagobi me wiriebi, inŋoji inŋoyon akon ŋonŋore manebu onu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonŋoji “Yonŋoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

21 Yonŋoji sosowo yonŋoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinŋo janjanbunun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yonŋo qaŋosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funne fiine oduya, oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji inŋoyanunde mama kinan qa teega, inŋoji ore so non Bobian Biŋe misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya.

23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji non urunu enarenimin ore buŋo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋonŋore foin ore origago.

24 Nake onuakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko ŋonŋoreo wareinde koimo onu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋonŋoreo foin.

25 Nonji ya baaru embibingaru gobe ŋonŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Inŋoji Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onu manesuku mankekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe ŋonŋoreo kirieru warein.

26 Inŋoji sosowo ŋonŋo none nabeinŋo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋonŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋonŋoreo yobinŋame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga.

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

²⁷ Injoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemain oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so nonemain oteyayon, non onjuakon nonuru embon eru baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Nonjo Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe nonoreo foinj.

²⁹ Nonjo Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

³⁰ Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nonjo nonj kitinj nuku bapi nunimijngo manebunjon, oi embimbijngabun ore injoji nonjore tife onju enarejngo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, bunjo korunj inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nonjo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi nejoe moke quranja hareinj ore tataki so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabenimij ore oi quranja harebe soine sagaga.

² Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonjore sinanj-njanunj baku goinebi. Yonjoji manjekerisere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manjanunj bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture binje fukeminij ore nonjo moge baku sakinjanunj ketigainebi." Onju yamenj keku bunjo akonj mikuj qoro riganjine onjuine gbgoboj onjgaku "Kufufunj ranjbanjine fukegobenenj," mikuj mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anuture jinjomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanunjngo moge oi akonj keti yabebunjon, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bunjoji manjonunj bobogaya, nonunj injore manjekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anuture tinao sakinonunjngo moge ba norebunj, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenenjon, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitejngaegobenenj. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobenenj.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fine akonj suhunj onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionjbarionj kamasi enobo.

⁵ Nonde kuririquanj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa njasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru nj foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabunj. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretinj boyobejngo yamenj keku gobonj.*

⁶ Farisi goku manjeoj jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjgaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobonj.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoiji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

⁸ Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jiŋjomaio poretiŋ fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agibuaraŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya iŋore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi iŋoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akoŋ komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego.

¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkakerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹³ O maŋkakerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakoŋ inŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinŋo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akoŋ usujne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonjuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ miku barariŋga ŋarein.

¹⁶ Noŋore manebu qoruine oi inŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonjuŋ damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakoŋ oi akoŋ jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.*

¹⁸ Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyanunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Maripoŋgo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋuŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

19 Saki fuyanunde anj sananine sembeneji nemuyanuj fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanuj fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamaneyanuj morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakaniminj.

20 Yonjoji yuku rakaniminuj, goine ninjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanjoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenej.

21 Injoji morenj saki funonuj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquranineke fukein. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun onjuine oiji ninjigo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananjaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenej sinjan nobeko gokiminj. Onju.

4

Unjowon bujo goine

1 O yoro ogopune, onju fukein ore Ofonji nonjo bapi nabeko gbin keru sananjaru dimainebe. Nonji nonjore anj maneru none nabeingo yamenj keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

2 Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebonj. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakonj dimagobire, ore eru manmoakonj eru goinebire.

3 O muranje foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakonj enimi ore bapi yapeigonj. Yokoji noke Bobian Binje sananjaru saueinj ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keririnjo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sananjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

4 Damanj so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe bujo oi njene moke migo.

5 Nonjo denandenanj paio ninjigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanuj oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareinjo bembengaga.

6 Ya more manebu so maneru goinebijonj, ya sosowo ore weweunanuj Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

7 Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funje so mane muku egobenej. Oi mamanemukunonuj sosowo odureru funje mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-nanuj eru bujo mamanananj dobu kiperu iporo ba njareko goinebi.

8 O mankekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariinj ore eru unjowon bujo inji migo: Wuwunuj bujo so manesuinebijonj, ya sosowo aran babenej kuririneke fukega, man-nanuj oo kiperu goinebi. Bujo foriine, bujo poretinj eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Bujo anjineke maneegobenej, oiji man-nanuj puseko goinebi. Bujo kobiineke mimitenj fukeinj ore so fukega, man-nanuj oo qakatoru goinebi.

9 Nonde eebobo noneru Binje bujone maneru man kininj-nanunjo ruaru robi binenanuj fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji nonjoke dimainj. Onju.

Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde danje miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekoŋ nonj siŋaŋ nuku monen nareingo anj maneru gobuŋyon, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ.

¹¹ Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego.

¹² Nonj janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenj. Nonj yore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminj.

¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋneone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

¹⁵ Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowiŋso goku boke ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamasiniŋ kufufuŋ goineji nonj sakire yayanuŋji so kitin nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyanuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesin monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgarej eku gobenj.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaun-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareein, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego.

¹⁸ Nonjoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Nonjo pesin taŋaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jinjomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Injore roungo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeinj.

²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaeinebenedj. Oŋu ebenedj Anature tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akonj dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga.

²² Anature ŋinjiŋo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yamenj keku migobi.

²³ Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifia-gaine.

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanṅ mogo so rayayonṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore onṅakonṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanṅunṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafraṅ inṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inṅore wareya. (1.7-8) Binaṅyanṅunṅ goine oi fiine fukebunṅonṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine onṅakonṅ gobunṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅinṅigo inṅi qaji yareru gobunṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ ṅonṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅonṅo soine maṅ-ṅanṅunṅ bawakiru sakiṅanṅunṅ qaku joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inṅi mitiga yarebunṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅanṅunṅke ṅonṅo dikanṅi keru mimerereṅ ohoweyanṅunṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onṅakonṅ bawaki teru inṅi mibunṅ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Onṅu miku inṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumunṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅinṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quranṅ yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu inṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko inṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅunṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inṅoji Anuture mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumunṅine soine yaduṅ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onṅakonṅ maṅkekerisie ṅinṅigo gogoyanṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfunṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuṅi Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅunṅ Timoti inṅoji noke ṅegobere.

² O maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅunṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taonṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅanṅunṅi so gbanṅime qinṅ keru dimagobi, nonṅi ṅonṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanonṅunṅi yauṅmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅonṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu onṅa wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅonṅo Kristo Yesu damanṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅinṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅanṅunṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine noṅibi. Ore eru ṅonṅore onṅa wosiegobeneṅ, oo damanṅ so Anutu, Ofonṅonṅunṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁵ Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineṅi rone ṅonṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebunṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅonṅore ya ruame Sombunṅ kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅonṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru

origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobenenj.

6 Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuturu yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

7 Yoro muraŋnoŋu Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamenj keku baega.*

8 Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebenj.

9 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenj, niŋoji oŋuakon daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Noŋoji Anuturu man anj mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunj puseiŋ ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronj ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuturu anj sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

10 ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonjanun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anjiine pega so eebobonjanun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne daman so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuturu fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

11 Anuturu usunj oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usunj sunsunj sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basananj ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oŋu basananj ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru daman so yamenj keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ.

12 Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya senŋinbanŋinineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirie ŋabeko ya senŋinbanŋinineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

13 Qisiriji siŋan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj maŋgo rua nobeya.

14 Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunj baru agiburaŋnoŋunj jureru bokeiŋgo ma-neega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

15 Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebunj.

16 Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombunj kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreŋo pebi ŋone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebunj. Ya sosowo oi siŋan yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋanine siŋanine bofuke yabeko Sombunj moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimi-tiyanunj ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyaŋunjo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7

funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi.

18 Kristoji miminenonŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonŋu pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko nonŋu kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋu iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.*

19 Anutuji Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokon fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ."*

21 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ.

22 Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru di-manimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakaŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji oo kitinŋaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo senŋinbaŋinŋi fukeniŋiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋinŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaŋmoriŋine ŋinŋigo boroiŋga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋinŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine nonŋu barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

²⁷ Anutuji yauɲmoririinere buru inɲi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buɲone sumuɲine oi nakene kufufuɲpu ɲoɲo barariɲgaru ɲajibe manenimiɲ ore manego. Yoɲoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biɲene sumuɲinere kuririɲi kotu kantriine kantriine yoɲore botugo sogueru tinabiɲeineke fukeiɲ.” Buɲo koruɲ soɲsoɲine oi inɲi: Kristoji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, kuririɲqaraɲgo ropeniminde oori eɲareeiɲ.

²⁸ Nonɲuɲ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuɲne ɲiɲigo sosowo ɲoɲore mi-taniɲgaru gogobeneɲ. Yoɲoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaɲgaru kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore qaji yareegobeneɲ. Oɲu oga ɲabebeneɲ Anuture jiɲo maio ropenimiɲgo manegobeneɲ. Ore eru maɲgboroɲnoɲuɲ sosowo qoɲugaru uɲsowaɲ buɲoine buɲoine ɲareegobeneɲ.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru joɲbasanaɲ eego. Kristoji usuniɲere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiɲo qaku goego. Oɲu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoɲore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ɲoɲore eru jiɲo qaku gogo. Oɲuakonɲ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maɲkakerisie ogopune goineɲi nonde jiɲo mai so ɲonebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore oɲga wosiru kokoine joɲbasanaɲ eego. Nonji ɲoɲo ore fuɲine manenimiɲ ore manego.

² Inɲi oɲga wosiego: Anutu, go maɲyaɲuɲ kitinɲ yabende sogokonɲ kiperu maɲjoko naduɲgaɲuɲ eku moko mande kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeniɲi. Oi bofukeru soine sanaɲgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiɲ. Oɲu eru soine Anuture Biɲe soɲsoɲine, Kristore fuɲne oi sosowo mane taniɲga forenimiɲ.

³ Anutuɲi mamaneine eru maɲgboroɲine oi sosowo Kristo inɲoreo ruaru sumuɲgako pega. Anuture maɲgboronde rouɲ oi juɲe boreɲ oɲuine rouɲ soɲsoɲgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reɲgaru oɲuine oiji soine maɲgboroɲine oi bofukekimiɲ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buɲo jiji miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ baɲakareru egu eadu eɲarenimiɲ ore Kristore buɲo oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji ɲoɲoke moko so gogoyonɲ, iiruneɲi ɲoɲoke dimaga. ɲoɲo sanaɲgaru Kristo manesiɲ garu buɲoine reɲgaru botuɲaɲuɲgo bu-ruɲaɲunde so waigo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oɲu.

Morende mamaneɲi egu kipe ɲabeinde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo

⁶ Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofonɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fukeru dimaga, inɲoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboɲaɲuɲ eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Buɲo qaji ɲarebuɲ, ore so sorukuɲaɲuɲ Kristoreo gbedigaru inɲoke qakatoru dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitinɲ eku mamanesinde usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daɲgeɲaɲuɲ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɲ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ɲaso yoɲoji morende mamane-muku qaji ɲarebi kadi raɲgbaɲine bofukeru goineɲi oi boyobeegobi. Oɲuakonɲ nemu mamari siɲaɲ sombuɲ moreɲ bofuyakuɲgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siɲaɲ yabeegobi, goineɲi Kristo odureru yoɲoreo qakatoru buɲo qaji ɲareegobi. Oɲu eegobi, yoɲoreone moji ro ɲaberu eadu omaine ore niginɲi kipe ɲabeko wakiru egu qaɲaji yoɲore biɲe fukenimiɲ.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakon keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji egu sinaŋ ŋabein ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

¹² Kristore qoŋqbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakon dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutire usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririnoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji sinaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririnoŋ bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaoo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponŋo komeru nemu mamari sinaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo sinaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋarein. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo ere kainj so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba eŋabeniminj. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo minareniminj ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ŋi foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo ore kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminj.*

¹⁸ Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonyayoŋ fukeme iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6

inoreone egu qopia nabein. Onu eme nono mamananinde sisirigo gbin so eku furinjanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisanan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Nono Kristo qorunonun fukega, inoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinan nobeko soine inoke jijiki eku gogobenen. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki funere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobenen. Onu fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sananngaegobenen.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinan nabein.

²⁰ Nono Kristoreo jikigabi man ranban-nanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonore nigin jokogone kenjorongabun. Nonoji sombun moren botuyakungo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nono so sinan nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bine fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanun ini ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon."

²² Moren ninigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoe onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire anj sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi mangboron paio eebore kamasi fukeko kokoine nono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabareinjo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroineroru kobiineke naga. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kao paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nanun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nanun oo ruaru sananjaru goinebi.

³ Nonore man ranbanineji komeko Anuturoe qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuturoe konugo raru gogo sananine fujne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sananine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuturoe kuririquranjo ropenimin.

Man ranbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

* 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Morende anj sananjine sembene funje funje oi manj-ñanjanjo peku gigijo ba ñabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanja foreinebi. Kanen qoro onjuine boesau eru penaronj wuwunujineke oi ñadi gainebi. Manj sakire anj sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohoweyanjan baku mitenj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

⁶ Onju eegobi ore eru Anature manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjanjo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Anjanjanjan sananjine sembene onjuineji rone ñonjo-ñanjanunde gogo onjuakon sinjan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobunj.

⁸ Onju gobunjon, damanj yoo ñonjo onjuakon ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maner manjonjanjanji borunjaru ja ñabeko manj-ñanjanjo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjuakon manjqoqo bunjo gomogofu eru bunjo wuwunujineke miku manj-ñanjan kejjagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi.

⁹ Nonjo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, bunjo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Nonjo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowireru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonjanji injojonunde funje mane taniñgakimij ore soo ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru nonjan Juda me kantri goinere ñinjo gogobenenj, oi so moakon fukegobenenj. Anature moge sakinojanjo ketigabun me mata, oi jibu Anature jinoo so moakon fukegobenenj. Taon ñinjo mamanyañjanke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjojanunde bunjoji yayan miku qaouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonjanjo dimako moakon fukegobenenj. Nonjunde gio baegobenenj me raunonjan oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjan qa yareegobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofonjonjan ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ñabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anature yoro ogopuine gbagbatañjine fukegobi. Ore eru nonjo botunjanjanjo ñonemainj eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Manj-ñanjan bawakiru goine denañdenanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikunjanjan fukeko kebi kako oi damanj so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Nonjo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botunjanjanjo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Sinjan ee ebi botunjanjanjo bunjo baka fukeko moji ogoine bunjo mitejanjo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburan-ñanjan jureru bokeya, nonjo botunjanjanjo onjuakon eku nadunjadunj einebi.*

¹⁴ Onju eku manji jojokore marikunjanjan oi kebi kako ore paio manyanjan eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabinjeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjan dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji nonjo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimij ore onja ñareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ñanjanjo peku finere migokiki qaqañanjan fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Binje nonjo oiji manj-ñanjanjo peku botunjanjanjo kokoine fuke saweinj. Nonjo manjboronj bunjo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku unsonjan nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32

Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-
nanungo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.*

17 Eebobo oi me oi mihi me eeboboji eku enimin oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure
tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoji mango enareko Mama Anutu ohowe
ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

Nye nonun, mangomama eru kinanqoqo nonore unswon bunjo

18 Nigo nono noepunanun yonore bunjo rurunango wakiru goinebi.
Ofonde binje fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagain.*

19 Ni nono nonunpunanun manyaunji manjoko eyareru manboin momoki-
ine onuine so eyareku goinebi.*

20 Odumade nono Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku mango mamayokanun
yokore mi boyobebi Ofoŋji none nabe me sagain. Ore eru nono bunoyakun
minimin ore so sosowo renjaru goinebi.*

21 Mama nonore odumadepuji koimoyanun egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-
min ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpunanun yonore bunjo sosowo
renjainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ninigoji none anj enarenimin ore matayon,
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimin ore sombunanun maneru man-
nanun gioo ruaku baku goinebi.*

23 Ya eba eegobi man-nanun oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moren ninigo
akon matayon, Ofoŋ inoyone kinan qateku gogobi.

24 Ofoŋ Kristo kinan qateku gobi inoji furinanun Sombun kaeo ruame
pega, oi hareme binenanun fukein. Nono onu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji onuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie
tein. Anutuji goine so none anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo
nonun so moakonji osoe noberu bunononun mitariin.*

4

1 Sinanpunonun nonore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane
mukugobi ore kinanqoqopunanun yonke daman so manmoakon eeru so
moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Unswon bunjo goine

2 Onyawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo mangari goku danje
mimiten eteku goinebi.

3 Mimiten enimin daman oo ninore onuakon inji onga wosiru goinebi,
“Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Binje bunjo
sumunine oi mitaningabi saueine.” Nonji Binere gio babe ore kipe nubi
witi pigo nogo.

4 Nonji Binje bunjo Anuture anire so mibe mane tanninganimin ore
onyawowosinanun kiti nuku goinebi.

5 Ninigo mankekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo manjboron-
nanunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein,
daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, ninigo kerinjanun raru
waigo unswon eyareinebi.*

* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21:
Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16

⁶ Buḅo mi manenimiḅ, oi daman so sekiineke qotureru yajibi anjiineke fukeeine. Buḅo yajibi ḅiḅigo moakonḅ moakonḅ anjyanuḅ fukeko sosowo yonore buḅo uruḅu bokirie yarenimiḅ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iḅoji Ofonḅe qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiḅ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iḅoji ḅonoreo foru uruḅu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ḅajime manenimiḅ.*

⁸ Uruḅu eba eku ḅeku gogobeneḅ, ḅoḅo binanḅ oi manenimiḅ ore sorebe ḅonoreo foinḅ. Iḅoji foru soine bobomiriḅ enareinḅ.*

⁹ Onḅakonḅ yoro ogonoḅuḅ Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buḅo daman so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iḅo sorebe kirieru wareinḅ. Nḅyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruḅu fukeko gogobeneḅ, ore sunduine soine banjarebire manenimiḅ. Onu.*

Momojo buḅo tatarine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ḅega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuḅ miku ruabire ḅonoreo fuga. Mak iḅore buḅone iḅi mitigabe manebuḅ: ḅonoreo wareru wapeinḅ ine, iḅo soine keporeru ogo eteniḅ.*

¹¹ Josua tinane mo Jastus miegobi iḅoji onḅakonḅ momojoine miku ruame ḅonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anature qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ḅi yokaomo yonḅ akonḅ Juda ḅi gogobi. Yonḅoji bobomiriḅ enareku gobuḅ.

¹² ḅonḅo-ḅanḅe ḅi Epafras Kristo Yesu kinanḅ qa teega, iḅoji momojoine miku ruame ḅonoreo fuga. Iḅoji daman so ḅonore eru onḅa wosiega. Buḅo sosowo Anature mire so fukeru pega, ḅonḅo oo qin keru dimaku sananḅaru kuriranḅunḅe fukeru gonimiḅ ore jogbasasananḅ eega.*

¹³ Nonji iḅore fuḅne maneru iḅi kitiḅgaku migo: Iḅoji ḅonḅo bapi ḅabeinḅ ore gio kokoine baega. Onḅakonḅ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonḅ yoyoka oo manesiḅ gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasananḅ eega.

¹⁴ Yoro doktanonḅuḅ Luk eru Demas yoko onḅakonḅ momojoyanḅuḅ miku ruabire ḅonoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanḅuḅ miku quranḅago, oi manḅekerisie ogopunonḅuḅ Laodisia taonḅo gogobi, yonḅ yajibi manenimiḅ. Onḅakonḅ Nimfa eru iḅore pigo kufufuḅ tumanḅgaegobi yonḅ yajibi manenimiḅ.

¹⁶ Quranḅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ḅadio oi ruabi Laodisia manḅekerisie kufufuḅ yonoreo rame osenimiḅ. Laodisia yonoreo quranḅ mo quranḅabe raya oi ruabi ḅonoreo wareko ḅonḅo oi onḅakonḅ osenimiḅ.

¹⁷ Arkipus ḅi oi iḅi ojibi manenonḅ, “Ofonji Biḅe gio baminde mimiti gareku uḅego ḅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonḅ.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanḅuḅ miku nake meneji tinane iḅi quranḅago: Pol. ḅonḅo niginḅ gbedineke nonḅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunḅmoririji ḅonḅoke peine. Onu.

* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24
* **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme manķekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik ñinigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiñi sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñinigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitingaku mamananyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika manķekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanngo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika manķekerisie kufufun ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinañanun miiegobeneñ.

³ Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manngo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofoñonunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Manķekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inyoñunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botunñunngo urunñu eru gobenñ, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonñ so mibenenñ manebunyonñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usunñ sunñunineke mañ-ñañunñ bapakareku gobenñ.

⁶ Onñ gobenenñ ñoño konkonñ sogunere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebunñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofoñ eru niñore mosinonñunñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenenñ.*

⁷ Onñ ñadinonñunngo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inñi: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanñ onñuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonñ, oi akonñ mata. Ñoño Anutu manesinñ garu gioine babunñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyanñunñ kerisiebunñ. Oi kununñkunñunñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikiminñ.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenenñ urunñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumanñ onñuine maneegobenenñ. Niño nemu gbonñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inñoji Sombunñ kaeone wakiru fukeinñgo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenñineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinñunñ mokiine oone bomuku nobeinñ. Onñ.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunñu baya?

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopunonñunñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio babenñ, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayonñ, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi onñuakonñ soine manegobi.

² So jañgaru mataeyayonñ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenñ ro furu kane enorebi joisererenñ manebenñ, oi manegobi. Joisererenñ oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenenñ goineji kiso sananñine enorebunyonñ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninñga ñareku gobenñ.*

³ Niñore funñe inñi: Mañbapakare buñononñunñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenñ. Niñononñunñ tinñunñ ebenenñ mañnonñunñi kejigana, oi onñuine so miegobenenñ.

⁴ Onñ matayonñ, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminñ ore ñone noberu mañnonñunñ osoeme sagako niño manesinñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaninñgaegobenenñ. Anutuji mañnonñunñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuturre jinoo sagainñ ore eegobenenñ. Oi ñinñigo anñyanñunñ boyobekiminñ ore mata.

⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñinñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminñ ore so ra warebenñ, oi manegobi. Niño suronñonñunñ komonñgaru monenñ ya noreniminñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibenñ. Anutuji funñnenonñunñ oi soine miku kitiñgainñ.

⁶ Ñoño me ñinñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamenñ keku gobenñ.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenñ ore soine mañ-ñañunñ inñi bapakarenobenñ, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botunñunñunngo mande gio bakiminñ.”

* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 * 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Onu mibeneri saganayoni, niyoji njoore botugo bomirini naberu gobei. Odumade manogoyonjini moni yareru mango eyareega, ore so niyononje baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobei.

⁸ Niyoji mangomama onjuine bomirini naberu gobei ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye narebi eru jikigaru nonjunde gogo onuakon qoiso njarekimini ore jauere gobei. Nonjoji foriine yoro odu madepononju fukebun.

⁹ O manjekerisie ogopunonju, niyo yonore eru gio baku sakinoju qaku gobei, oi manesuinebi. Kiti ni nobenimini ore yobini njoreone more paio egu ropeini ore ubu una niyononjunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biye mitaniniga njareru gobei. Oi egu niga njabeini.

¹⁰ Yesu manesini gagobi, niyoji njoore bunjo sosowo poreti akoni osoeru gbagbataenine bakare bujononju tomiri gobei. Njoro oi njone mane eru kiti ngaku mi kiti nganimini ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onuakon oi miki kiti ngaru munani moge onjuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji inoyonjunde odumadepu denandena eyareega, ore so niyoji njoro moakon moakon enjareku gobei. Oi onuakon soine manegobi.

¹² Niyoji mande kiti ni bunjo miku bobomirini enjareru gobei. Anutuji njoro inoyonjunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango tani nganimini ore onga njareya. Ore eru niyoji man-njanju bapakareru bunjo inji mitaniniga gobei, "Eebobonanju Anuture jingo sagaini ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi."

¹³ Ore eru niyoji onuakon jiji Anutu yore eru miteni gaegobeneri: Anuture Biye bunjo njarebeni, oi moreni njingo nonjunde bunjo onjuine so raugabunju, fofori Anuture mibunjo onjuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesini gabi oiji bogbore njabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda njingo Judia provinso manyanju kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereni manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun fukebun. Manjekerisie ogopunonju, njore botugo onuakon fukeya: Njoro-njanjunde Grik njingoji Juda yonore kamasi onjuine njarebi yonjoji joiserereni sogokon maneru Anuture kufufun fukebun.*

¹⁵ Juda yonjoji kajeqou njingoji yabebi komebi Ofoni Yesu onuakon qabi komeme niyo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonjoji Anuture jingo so sagaru njingo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niyo kotu kantri njonjo man-njanju kerisieru qowirienimini ore Biye bunjo egu mikimini ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onu agiburan jiji eku kefagabi paiyanjongo ropeega. Agiburanjanju kefagabi soine Anuture jingo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareini ore embimbjingu daman yoo yadume paiyanjongo rope forega. Onu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunonju, nonju daman yoo daman pomponine roingaru gogobeneri. Sakinojunji roingaru gogobeneri, manjonjuni kiperu moko gogobeneri. Ore eru njore jingo mainjanju njonekimini ore yamen keku befi gogobeneri.

¹⁸ Ore eru njoreo foinggo maneru gobei. Pol nonji ate moakon matayoni, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyoni, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbjigaben.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5 * 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

19 Nono ninononunde reson bureson sarinononon onuine dimagobi. Ofonononon Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinjo maio roperu dimakimin, oo none naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miingo manegobenen. Ninjoji bujo oi nono eru goine yonore eru afaine akon miingo origagobenen. Ore eru nonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinononon ba ropeegobenen.

20 Ninjo nonore eru tinabinje bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Nono urunu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goingo embimbinjgaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu*

2 ogonokun Timoti sorebire nonoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Binje misaueega. Inoji man kikitin bujo nareku mamesin-nanun basananjgoinjo wareya.

3 Anutuji burunononon mitarime goineji qomuku nareegobi, oi nonononone soine manegobi. Nonoreone moji sisikonkon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieingo ore mibenen foya.

4 Ninjoji Tesalonaika nonoke goku daman oo nonore qodure nareku bujo inji miben, “Ofonde man anj renjgabenen ninjoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneingo manetiqotike soguine ebenen yobinjgame moke mo gobemin ore embimbinjaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneingo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.

6 Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nono Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru daman so ninore manesubi fiine keega. Ninjo none nabeingo anj manebenen yonjoji onuakon ninjo none nobeinjo yamenj keegobi.*

7 O manjekerisije ogopunononon, ninjo kekesuesue konkon funje funje manebenen daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen bujo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo nonore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen.

8 Nono Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore ninjo foriine sananjaru gogobenen.

9 Nonore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

10 Ninjo una ubu mannononon qojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun noneru qodureru mamesin-nanunde yare embimbinjagobi, oi nabekimin. Bujo oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyonje eru Ofonononon Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine nonoreo fokiminj.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

¹² Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanungo saueme nononane nadungadun eru ninjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin.

¹³ Ofon, goji man-ndanun ba sananngaeigon. Ofonnonun Yesu goji jiki kufunungo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremin, daman oo Tesalonaika yonjoi gbagbataenine baka bunoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anutire jinoo dimanimin.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopononun, bunjo mo oi inji: Eebobonanun Anutire jinoo ebi sagain ore funjine qaji harebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore man-ndanun bapakaregobenen. Niño unjowon bunjo onu Ofon Yesure tinao najigobenen.

² Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipan bunjoine mitiga hareben, nonjo bunjo korun moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji nonun man anj inji manega: Nonjo boesau ndadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anutire kadi poretin oi inji mane mukuinebi: Man sakinanunde anj sanajine sinan garu gbagbataenine (goku nonjo-ndanunde nonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Mankekerisie yauraine yonjoi Anutire funne so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako njigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onu matayon, njigo noeinei mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosembeaine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unjowon bunjo oi miku sinanbobo bunjo enareben, ore so moji njigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburajine sosowore geo bokirie tein.

⁷ Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan bunjo oi bokein, inji moren ninjigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ndadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine hareega, injo egu ndadi ganimin.

⁹ Botunanungo manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji hareme nonjo-ndanene mane forer gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadungadun ekiminde bunjo moke quranaru harekiminde so embimbimgagobenen.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopononun, nonjo Masedonia prowins manjine mankekerisie ogopononun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore man-ndanun bapakaregobenen.

¹¹ Nonjo denandenan goku nonjo-ndanunde gogo kikitin-ndanun sinan garu menyanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuriranunke fukemin ore yamen keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga hareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoi eebobonanun posiine none mukuru aran ba nbareru gonimin. Remben kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damango inji fukein:

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopononun! “Goinei manyanun kerisieru komebun yongo pegobi, yonjoreo urunu fukena?” Nonjo bunjo onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru oorivanun tomiri gogobi,

yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo inji mikimiŋ:

14 Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inji migobeneŋ; Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabun, Anutuji oi oŋuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakon manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

15 Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo inji ŋajigobeneŋ; Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, nonŋun damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Nonŋun ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.*

16 Ore buru oi inji: Anuturu qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombun mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame ŋiŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofon iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiŋ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi nonŋun so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokon kuanŋgo roperu Ofonke qotururu iŋoke Sombun kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ.

18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

1 O maŋkokerisie ogopunoŋun, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgobeneŋ.

2 Noŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofokon ware fukeiŋ.*

3 Niŋigoji inji minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneege, ore so fukeko useru rainŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

4 Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyon, maŋkokerisie ogopunoŋun, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabein kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere niŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore anj maneegobi. Nonŋun qisiriŋe niŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben eteegobeneŋ.

6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, nonŋun sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.

7 Kuban pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sananiine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere niŋigo nonŋun sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawenŋoŋun kamban mariku oŋuine inji keku di-mainebeneŋ; Nonŋun mamananiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro * ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aenŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakiminŋ.*

9 Anutuŋi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririŋaŋ maŋekiminŋ ore so mitariyaŋoŋ, Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi qowirie nobeko seŋŋinŋbaŋŋinŋ rauganiminŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

10 Yesuŋi noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ me komeru nininŋaru pekiminŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

11 Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqoŋuŋ buŋo tatarine

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.

13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manŋi joŋoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi mi-yareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi manggo eyareinebi. Manŋo so einebiyonŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moŋi so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋaniminŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manŋoko naduŋgadunŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manŋoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Noŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi!

17 Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi!

18 Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi.

20 Anature kajeqoŋuŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirinŋ so einebi.

21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeinŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

22 Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

23 Nonŋi ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofonŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goŋi maŋyaŋuŋ, qo-qotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

24 Oŋga ŋarega, inŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreinŋ.

25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

* 5:8: Gemokaku yoŋoŋi boburo nobeniminŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyonŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinŋ garu manŋoko naduŋgadunŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeŋi eekiminŋ. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

²⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo botuñuñuñgo kokobo eru kobiqo-
qoñuñuñ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipañ buñoji kiperu inñ
qurañgago: Qurañ yo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo yonjore ruabi rame
ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoñuñuñ Yesu Kristore yañmoririji ñoñoke peine. Onju.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damanjiñeji bembengiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonñon eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunñgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore daman so “Anutu danqe!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danqe miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamesiñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binañine oi Anuture kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jiño maio miku sakinoñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁵ Anutuñi buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariëga, sisiri mamesiñ-ñañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman mango waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbataerine yobu fukenimiñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konñon so sabareko daman yoo painañuñgo ropeega.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁶ Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enjareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akon kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

⁷ Paiyanunjo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senjinbanjin bofukenimin. Ofon Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyaŋunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukenimin, daman oo ninjoke moko nemanimin.

⁸ Yesuji misi borun manineo wakiin. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnonun Yesure Bobian Biŋe so renjaegobi, oi goine bokirie yareme joisereren inji maneru gonimin:

⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usun kuririquraninekeo so ropeniminjon, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimin.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru warein, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquran noneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonnonun ohowe!” mikimin. Manesin gabenen, sosowo nonun onu waregabenen ninjigo omaineji none noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimin. Ninjoji Yesure fune kitingaku mikabenen yonoji onuakon oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimin.

¹¹ Onu fukein ore ninjoji daman so nonjore inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutononun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamananinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

¹² Onu onga wosibenen Ofonnonun Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji nonjore eru botunanunjo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so nonjo-njane onuakon kuririnjanunke fukenimin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopononun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paiibe tumangakimin, nonjo buŋo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unjowon enjaregobenen:*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin buŋo onu mibi mirombuŋ-njanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Buŋo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqon buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonoji buŋo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimin.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore njadiineo warein: Ninjigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku njadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine injoyone onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein.

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

⁴ Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon njeine njeu “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika nonjoke gobon, daman oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabein.

⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbigin. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.

⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bunjo foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeenimin.

¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobirijanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bunjo miine jijineke gbagaru bunjo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo bunjo foriine so manesin garu man anijanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bunjo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Bunjo foriine renjaru yamen keku sananjaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonjore daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfungaone Sombunde binje fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so bunjo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gobobi.

¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Binje ruame ninjoreo wareme mitanigaben, oiji nonjo onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnjanunke fukemin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bunjo qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, bunjo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo inoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yauhmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekemin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatarine tomiri maneru goboben.

¹⁷ Yokoji nonjo man-nanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bunjo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

3

Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.

1 Buño tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onjuañon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñon, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

2 Niñigo boañon yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru niñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonñon egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

3 Boañon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanan ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ.

4 Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onju manegobeneñ.

5 Ofonji mañ-ñañon kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjuine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onju.

Remben gonobunde siñaj bobo buño

6 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñon, niño ñoño-ñañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebenyon, goineji jibu buño rurumañgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iñi mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Niño mañkekerisie ogopunoñon onjuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

7 Niñoji ñoñore botugo niñonoñunde añigo kosabasa matayon, buño rurumañgo goben. Ore eru niñore kufu kadiñoñon boyobenimiñ ore funjine oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi.

8 Niño rembenjine so goben eru ñoñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñoñoreone more paiineo egu ropeñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñon qaku goben.

9 Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ñañon bapakare ñabenobenyon, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduñgo manegobeneñ.

10 Niñojoke goben, damañ oo iñi mitiga ñareben: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñoji uqo onjuañon so noine.

11 Niñoñore botugo goine buño rurumañgo so raru yoñoyañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoñoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamas mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoñore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niñoñore biñe buño mo oi onju wareme maneben.

12 Niño niñigo onjuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñañon iñi bapakaregobeneñ: Niño raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñoño-ñañunde uqo obuñañon noku goinebi.

13 O mañkekerisie ogopunoñon, ñoño gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

14 Niño quran yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñgariñ ine, ñoño mañine kerisieñ ore mimi qa teru ñone takireru iñoke buño buño so eku añibanji so ñeku goinebi.

15 Onju goku rosi matayon, ogo onjuine roru uñsowon eteru goinebi. Onju.

Onjawowosi eru momojo buño tatarine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji injoyoŋe daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru injoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunɗaine ruaya.

Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗgo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Griki ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinso goku maɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onɗu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sanaɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biɗe fukeniɗin ore yameɗ kedu mamane soɗsoɗine funɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonɗu fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munan qa yarein ore embimbiɗaɗin.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poreɗin Anature ohowe baku miteɗ ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine paɗiago quraɗɗaya. Onɗuakon zioz siɗaɗ, babapi ore gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineji uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagain, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol nonɗ mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onɗuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗgago.

² O Timoti! Go maɗgo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonɗonɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yauɗmoriri garebire womoo goigonɗ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

³ Masedonia prowinso rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damaɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineji mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onɗu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

⁴ Goineji nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyaɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buṅo rekaine rekaine mimi oṅuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyoṅ, Anuture gogo buru oi iṅi pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅine kerisieme inojo oi munan qa teko qowiriein.' Muṅambe oṅu eyaremiṅ ore moke maṅ papakarere buṅo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiṅgo ore jigo qaku iṅi mitaniṅga yareru gomiṅ ore bapakare gugo: Yoṅo maṅyaṅunji gbagbataeṅine eiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiṅgaiṅ. So kejiṅgame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi maṅkajeyaṅunji soine maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu goku Kristo poretiṅ manesiṅ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame soine fukeeiṅ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeiṅ ore yameṅ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiṅtuṅ eru buṅo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yoṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi fukenimiṅ ore manegobiyon, yoṅoyoṅe Biṅe buṅore fuṅne so mane mukuru jiṅomai qaki akonṅ miegobi. Omaine ṅiṅigo jiṅoyaṅuṅgo koimo dimaku buṅo sananṅaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buṅo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuṅne pega ore so poretiṅ qaqaṅi eku boyobebeneṅ soine bobianṅ nobeega, oi manegobeneṅ.

⁹ Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi iṅi mane mukuinebi: Oi ṅiṅigo posiine poretiṅ yoṅore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ṅiṅigo kekesiine botiṅ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iṅi eegobi: Jauba qaṅgoqasa qaku buṅo qaki qoqomuku paṅineo qoqo ṅonejiṅ eegobi. Wuwunṅ eru agiburanyaṅunṅke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maṅyaṅunṅ kejiṅgako qaṅouma gogobi. Manṅo mamayaṅunṅ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonṅo ebuṅ, ore so kadi odureru ṅi yokoyoke akonṅ eru ṅigo yokoyoke akonṅ rorobobo eegobi. ṅiṅigo bosembea yabenimiṅ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buṅo ikoikoine miegobi. Buṅo miku mimipaṅ buṅoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiṅ ekimiṅ ore Bobianṅ Biṅe noreya, oi akonṅ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buṅo oo ṅiṅigo mamanesinde kadi poretiṅ tiriegobi, oi botiṅ yabein ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, senṅinṅanṅiṅ Rauine inojo mamanesinde kadi poretiṅ oi Biṅe buṅoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobianṅ Biṅeine kuririineke misauebemiṅ ore manesiṅ nuru Biṅe buṅoine oi nareya. Oṅu.

Polji Ofoṅ yaṅmoririinere ore miteṅ ga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maṅne osoeko gioine damaṅ so babemiṅ ore so fukebe ṅone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiṅ ore usuṅine nareru go waṅega, ore Ofoṅnoṅunṅ miteṅ gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonṅ. Oṅu gobonyonṅ, ya oi Yesu so manesiṅ garu keoma nutu goku kosa ore baku gobonṅ. Agiburanṅ oṅu eru gobonṅ ore ṅonemaiṅ nareku bogbore nume qowirieboṅ.*

¹⁴ Ofoṅnoṅunṅi yaṅmoririine nareku boakonṅ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oṅu ropeko mamanesiṅneji fukeme maṅji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboṅ. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ṅiṅigo maṅneji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji ṅiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ṅiṅigo yoṅore botugo soguneyaṅunṅ fukeru gobonṅ. Oṅu gobonyonṅ, Kristo Yesuji agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekiminŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goborŋoŋ, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananŋaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeniŋiŋ.

¹⁷ ŋonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ moge so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeŋuŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananŋine qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbanjiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baiŋoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanŋo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojanŋanŋaŋ eru sembeabuŋ.

²⁰ Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ŋonoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ.

³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanŋoŋo Raunonunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aniine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonŋ goga. ŋi moakonŋ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁶ Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonŋ nuru sore nume kiŋanŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo

foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuɲnene oɲu miku iko matayoɲ, buɲo foriine oɲu migo. Oɲu.*

Nji eru ɲigo ɲoɲore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maɲ aɲineji inji migo: Ni ɲoɲoji gbeɲ akonɲ kae so tumaɲgaru oɲgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbagame soine meɲaɲuɲgo bofeɲgaru Anutu oɲga wosieinebi.

⁹ ɲigo ɲoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi inji migo: ɲoɲoji soki yoyomaɲaɲuɲ yomaru sakiɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaɲ soki fiine sari eru ɲone aɲiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ qaku eri fuɲne fuɲne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioɲbarioɲ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuriraɲaɲuɲ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ɲigo Anature mi egu odurenimiɲ ore kokoiɲaɲuɲ maneru tinaine totego mifukeegobi, ore so ɲoɲoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

¹¹ ɲiji qaji ɲarebi ɲigo ɲoɲo ɲoɲoɲaɲe baba waki eru Biɲe buɲo denaɲdenaɲ maneru namaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲgaru wakimine eru miɲaɲuɲgo afagoɲ so bokirieinebiyoɲ, oi maɲ wombun-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² ɲigo ɲoɲoji ɲi siɲaɲ yaberu qaji yabenimiɲ ore nonji 'Oɲ!' so migoyoɲ, tumaɲgabi ɲoɲo waigo buɲoɲaɲuɲ bokero ɲeinebi.

¹³ Anutuɲi rone Adam bofukeru iɲore ɲadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.*

¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoɲ, ɲigo oi eadu teme buɲo odureru agibuɲaɲ baya.*

¹⁵ Jibu ɲigo yoɲoji gio buruyaɲuɲ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiɲ garu eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu maɲkekerisie ogopuyaɲuɲ maɲji joko eyareru waigo gonimiɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuɲgo ropeniɲ. Oɲu.

3

Ziozre gio siɲaɲ ɲoɲore buɲo buru

¹ Moji maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ pasto ɲirau fukeiɲ ore aɲi manega, iɲoji gio tinabiɲeke kuririineke bofukeiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori yobu.

² Ore eru maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ giore ɲi yo oɲuine roosoeru igodonɲgabi sagaiɲ: Monde sakigo bakare buɲo tomiri, ɲigo moakonde ɲoe, metoine iɲguɲ tomiri, eeboboine poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ eeko araɲ ba teegobi. Iɲoreo warenimiɲ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uɲsowoɲ eyareku mamane poretiɲ qaji yarega.*

³ Moji obu sananɲine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoɲ, moji soine ɲiɲigo bodure yabeku bomiriɲ yaberu denaɲdenaɲ eyareega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine igodonɲganebi.

⁴ Moji iɲoyoɲunde ɲonoɲ madepuine soine siɲaɲ yaberu kajeqouɲaɲuɲ eyareme odumadeineji araɲ ba teku buɲoine sosowo reɲgaru gogobi, oi igodonɲgabi dimaine.

⁵ Siɲaɲ ɲi moji iɲoyoɲere garikiɲpuine siɲaɲ yabeɲ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iɲoji Anature maɲkekerisie kufufuɲpuine uruɲu rau yabena? Oi embimbiɲgana.

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 * 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

6 Nj moji daman joroine manjine kerisieru qinj keru dimaga, injo soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinj. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiinj.

7 Sinan moji manjekerisiere yaura yonjore botugo tinabiñe fiine so osigana ine, njinjogoi oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qainj. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio njinigo yonjore buño

8 Biñe gio njinigo* yonjoi onjuakon njinjogoi aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamej keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

9 Oi matayon, njinigo mamanansinde buño foriine sonjonine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injo baki oo qakatoru manjanun egu kejininj ore sisaninj eku gbagbataejine gogobi, njonjo oi igodon yabeinebi.

10 Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore njinigoyanun fukeru goinebi.

11 Yonjore njogopuji† onjuakon njinjogoi aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru njadiqoqo buño miji kipon so eku goinebijon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baki goinebi.

12 Biñe gio niji njigo moakonde njoe fukeru injoyonunde njonun madepu eru kinanjoqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine.

13 Biñe gio njinigo gioyanun fiine akon baegobi, njinjogoi oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiñe fiine bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njinigo manjanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesinj gagobenenj ore buño oi sananjaru mieinebi. Onju.

Anutuji Biñeine sonjonine bararinja noreya.

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru njone gubeminj ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranjago.

15 Damanje bojororu egu warebeminj ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjekerisise kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukeinj, ore unjowon buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenenj. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenenj qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru buño foriine miku sauegobenenj. Buño foriineji sembearu usujine egu wakiinj ore goduine eru otunjine fukegobenenj.

16 Anutuji munanjooqore funje sonjonine bararinja noreya, ninjoji Biñe buño oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukeegobenenj: Biñe Rauine injoyonje morenj nj fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi nj eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njrau keririnyanunjo babapi gio baki manjekerisise kubu sinan yaberu Biñe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baki oiji kitinj yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manjapakare njinigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manjanun kerisieniminj ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manjanun bapakareru kajeqoun buñoyanun yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biñe gio njigo eru Biñe gio njire njonun yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Fukeko buṅo koroino ruainṅo buṅo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuṅine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoṅ fukeru pakareru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ siṅaṅ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ṅonebuṅ.

Oi ṅonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅo roperu Anutuke ṅeku siṅaṅ nobee-gobi. Siṅaṅ nobeme Biṅe buṅoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniṅgabi kokoine yoṅoji manesiṅ gaegobi.

Oṅu mifukekabeneṅ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oṅu.

4

Buṅo ikoine qaji ṅarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buṅo iṅi mitaniṅgako poretiṅ mane mukugobeneṅ: Morende damaṅ tariiṅgo eiṅ, damaṅ oo ṅiṅigo boakonṅ yobu yoṅoji manesiṅ bokeru Ofoṅ ṅadi gaku gemokaku yoṅore meo rakanimiṅ. Oṅu rakakabuṅ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoṅore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiṅ.

² Jijibu oi iṅi fukeiṅ: Goineji maṅkerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyaṅuṅgo aeṅ koronṅineji qakatoru maṅkajeyanuṅ kejiṅgame komekiine fukeko buṅo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yoṅoji ṅiṅigo iṅi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ṅoe ṅonuṅ oṅuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiṅ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oṅu jijibu qaji yareegobiyonṅ, Anutuji uqo munjaṅ sosowo oi nokimiṅ ore bofukeya. Oi ṅiṅigo Anutu manesiṅ garu buṅo foriine mane mukugobeneṅ, iṅoji oi mifiako soine danṅe miku nokimiṅ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ṅadi ganimiṅ ore so matayonṅ, ya rua noreiṅ, oi soine danṅe miku raugakimiṅ.

⁵ Ya ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanuṅgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buṅo miku oṅga wosibeneṅ usuṅineji ipororu munanṅ qame motenṅaiṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo Yesure kinanṅoqo fine oi iṅi:

⁶ Goji maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biṅe gio bobo ṅi fiine fukeru goigonṅ. Goji Biṅe buṅo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oṅuakonṅ buṅo fiine oi eru mamanesinde uṅsowonṅ buṅo sosowo osegaru manesoku oiji maṅgo gume ee goigonṅ.

⁷ Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji nemu saiṅ buṅoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biṅe buṅoji mumu eiṅgo ega, oi bio yoberu ṅadi gaigonṅ. Oi ṅadi gaku Kristo oṅuine fukeru gomiṅ ore mande kekegbore eku goigonṅ.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damaṅ yoo moreṅgo gogobeneṅ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ gonimiṅ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbog-bore mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonṅ, mande kekegbore oi otuṅnoṅuṅ sananṅine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaṅ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maṅgo egareku kitinṅ guko goinṅ.

⁹ Buṅo migo, oi ṅiṅigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiṅ ore so sananṅ qanṅanṅine fukega. Buṅo sananṅ qanṅanṅine mo oi iṅi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iṅoji ṅiṅigo sosowo munanṅ qa noreiṅgo manega. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gaekimiṅ ine, fofori munanṅ qa noreeiṅ. Oṅu manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Goine niṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore oori oṅuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoṅuṅ qaku jogbasasanṅ eegobeneṅ.”

¹¹ Go ṅiṅigo buṅo ore so boyoberu eru banimiṅ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigonṅ.

¹² O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goiŋoŋ: Buŋo fiine akon miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goiŋoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuture gio basariŋande ore eru manesiŋ guru gokenbi. Onu gbagbataeŋine akon fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goiŋoŋ.

¹³ Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ manyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiŋoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaŋ.

¹⁴ Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goiŋoŋ.

¹⁵ So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goiŋoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goiŋoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririŋi sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goiŋoŋ. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi onuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

5

Keje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

¹ Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago onuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo onuine eyareru goiŋoŋ.

² Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgoo onuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo onuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goiŋoŋ.

³ Keje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goiŋoŋ.

⁴ Keje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyanunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapunaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵ Keje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyone akon goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku onga wosi teega.

⁶ Iŋoji onu gogayoŋ, ŋigo keje goineji manyaŋunji joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

⁷ Ore eru keje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore onuakon mitaniŋga yareku goiŋoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyone tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji keje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, keje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akon tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonunŋ goya.

¹⁰ Onju gokame goineji funjine inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinan garu kajeqouñ buño yajime maneru soguebuñ. Nijigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbatañineji warebi wiyañuñ jureru komoñ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkoñ manjineo gobuñ, oi hobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiño ore manjine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranğaru sinan yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoñore anji sanañineji jo jako ni moke roingö ore manyanuñ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminñ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reñgakiminñ ore mimipan buñoyanuñ totogo mikipebuñ, oi qabi jañgaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanuñ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminñ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganiminñ ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininñ. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonğaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yoñoyanunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruñgato egu goniminñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugainñ. Buño goine yoñore ya matayoñ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminñ.

¹⁴ Onju egu eniminñ ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ni roru odumade roru piyanuñ sinan garu gokabi sagainñ. Onju ebi kisonoñunji botunoñuñgo misembea nobeingo funjine baaru oi so bofukeinñ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoñoyanñe sisanan so ee eku Kristo ñadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Manjekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ njigo koje yobu, tifeyanuñ tomiri gogobi, oi sinan yabekiminñ ore igodon yabeegobeneñ. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ñoñore paio so ropeine. Onju.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji ñone sinan eyarekiminñ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoñuñ manjekerisie kufufuñ soine sinan yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga, “Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komonjine boroiñganiminñgo bulmakao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanğaga, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainñ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñan baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainñ.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainñ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiñganiminñ ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigon.*

²⁰ Uri yoñoji agiburañ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñoğo oi maneru agiburañ egu baniminñ ore kokoi maneru sisanan eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buño quranğaru mitiga garego, oi reñgaru boyoberu goigon. Ni me njigo mo so ñoneanji eru goine so sure yabeigon. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigon. Nijigo sosowo sogokonñ osoe yareigon.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Oṅu eminde buṅo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuṅ mimererenuyakuṅ gbagbataeṅine yoṅore jiṅo maio miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoji kipende manebe sagaiṅ.

²² Goine yoṅore agiburaṅji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiṅ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiṅ,” me “Maṅkekerisie kubu jigigabemiṅ,” miga, inore fuṅne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inore paio so ruaru mifia teigoṅ. Gake gbagbataeṅine gomiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eeku goigoṅ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaṅ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinṅ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonṅ so noigoṅyoṅ, wain obu goine oṅuakonṅ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiṅ.

²⁴ Buṅo mo oi inṅ: Niṅigo goineji agiburaṅ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niṅigoji ṅoneru bonieru mitaribi damaṅ yoo mimiyaṅuṅke dimaegobi. Oṅu dimaegobiyoṅ, goineji agiburaṅ eku susumuṅ eru goku jiki Anuturu biṅe buṅo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiṅ.

²⁵ Niṅigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oṅuakonṅ damaṅ yoo totogo akonṅ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiṅ ine, oi oṅuakonṅ soṅsoṅgo peiṅ ore embimbiṅgaru jiki fukeko ṅonekimiṅ. Oṅu.

6

Kiṅaṅqoqo yoṅore uṅsowaṅ buru

¹ Kiṅaṅqoqoṅuṅaṅuṅ sosowo rauyaṅunde begi osigaru gio furiyaṅuṅ tomiri baegobi, yoṅoji raupuyaṅuṅ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoṅ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiṅ ore so ṅone yaberu goinebi. Noṅoji goine yoṅoji Anuturu tina igojiburu egu minimiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. Anuturu Biṅe buṅo niṅigo qaji yarebeneṅ miti buṅo oi ṅoṅore eebobo ore eru ṅadi gabi egu sembeaiṅ.

² Raupuyaṅuṅ goineji maṅkekerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ fukegobi, ore eru arambobaṅuṅunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oṅu matayoṅ, raupuyaṅuṅ kiṅaṅ qa ṅarebi gioyaṅuṅ fiine fukeega, yoṅoji Kristo manesiṅ gabi yoro ogo fuke ṅarebi ore eru yameṅ keku raupuyaṅuṅunde buṅo rurumaṅgo raru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gioo ruaru fiine akonṅ baku goinebi. Go oṅu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoṅ. Oṅu.

Biṅe buṅo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiṅ.

³ Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiṅ ore Biṅe buṅoine noreya, niṅoji ore so niṅigo fianimiṅ ore qaji yareegobeneṅ. Moji Biṅe buṅo foriine ode jibugaru buṅo mobeine furuine niṅigo qaji yareega, inoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inoji sakiine ba ropeegaṅ, buṅore fuṅne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiṅgo ore sase eega. Oṅu maneru goine yoṅoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inṅ fukeiṅ: Mobemobe manji manetiṅoti kekepari eeku maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miku bosome nadiṅgaduṅ egu enimiṅ ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Oṅu eku mamanyaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuṅne riruru inṅ manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneṅ oo kojinoṅuṅ fukeme oo oderu moner mebo bofukekimiṅ’ Oṅu manesuku tumaṅgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, noṅuṅ Anutu Biṅeinere kekegbore eru moner mebo pe norega, oo maṅ womo qoqo eegobeneṅ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoṅuṅ fukeko

waigo enoreega ore fofori senjinɓanjin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneɗ.

⁷ Ore fuɗine oi inji: Nonɗuɗ rone menoɗuɗji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukebeɗ. Jiki onɗuakonɗ komeru moreɗ yo bokeru metariɗ rakimiɗ.

⁸ Onɗu rakimiɗɗonɗ, damanɗ yoo uqo eru kambaɗ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo ore womo qoqo eeinebeneɗ.

⁹ Onɗu eeinebeneɗonɗ, ɗiɗigoo monɗe mebo yasogo bofukeniɗingo ma-neegobi, yonɗoji eesoigo bitinɗ onɗuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anɗiyaɗuɗ sanaɗine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manɗaɗuɗ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiɗ. Anɗiyaɗuɗ sanaɗine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabeɓi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiɗ.

¹⁰ Monɗe meboɗe anɗi sanaɗine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuɗqoduine fukega. Kokoineɗi yonɗoji monɗe meboɗe manɗ anɗiyaɗuɗ maneru oruɗoruɗ keku tinɗuɗ ekabi mamanesiɗaɗuɗji jaɗgaru mataame kosa gogobi. Manɗo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinɗaɗuɗ qopogame jaiserereɗ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onɗu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineɗi onɗu gogobiɗonɗ, Anuturu ɗi go ya onɗuine oi use teru ɗadi gaku gogo yo onɗuine gomiɗ ore yameɗ keku goigonɗ: Eebobo poretinɗ boyoberu Anuturu gogo sanaɗine kegboreru goigonɗ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanɗ so baku ɗiɗigoo fofori manɗi jojoko eyareru goigonɗ. Go yameɗ keku sanaɗaru dimaku ɗiɗigoo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonɗ.

¹² Masiri ɗiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiɗ einɗo ore tobirine sosowo qojuɗaru raga, go ore so mamanesiɗo kegboreru Anutuɗi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaɗaru damanɗ so jigo qaku goigonɗ. Anutuɗi gogo sanaɗineo ropemiɗ ore onɗa gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonɗ. Gogo sanaɗinere biɗe fukege, goji buɗo oi fiine akonɗ mifukende kokoineɗi oi maneru soine kitiɗgaku miogobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inɗore jinɗo maio fuɗnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinɗo maio oi onɗuakonɗ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinɗo maio dimaku fuɗneine mitaniɗaru buɗo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inɗore jinɗoo inji mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biɗe buɗo kegboreru damanɗ so reɗgaru boyoberu goigonɗ. Onɗu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamɗ,” buɗo onɗu migareinɗ ore embimbiɗgajinɗ. Ofoɗonɗuɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odi, damanɗ mobeine yoo mande gio onɗu baku goigonɗ.

¹⁵ Anutuɗi senjinɓanjinɗ Rauine fukeru damanɗine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ɗonekimiɗ. Anutu inɗoyonɗe akonɗ Ropekiinenoɗuɗ fukeko sosowoji inɗore mea ruruɗanɗo dimagobeneɗ. Inɗoji kinɗ koito yonɗore Ofoɗ onɗu muranɗ yonɗore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, senjinɓanjinɗ Rauine inɗoji moakonɗ damanɗ mogo so komeinɗ. Inɗoji kuririquranɗ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niɗononɗuɗ oo ropekimiɗ ore embimbiɗgakimiɗ. Morende ɗiɗigoo moji oi jinɗoineɗi so piku ɗoneya eru ɗoneinɗo embimbiɗgajinɗ. Inɗore tinabiɗe miteɗ gakabeneɗ usuɗ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanɗ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinɗaɗ garu goinɗ. Buɗo oi forimeɗ.

¹⁷ Niɗigoo tinabiɗeyanɗuɗke damanɗ yoo morenɗo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonɗ: Monɗe meboɗi damanɗ mogo matae foreinɗ. Ore eru yonɗoji manɗ-ɗaɗuɗ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monɗe mebo paiineo dimaku

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyañunji jañgaru mataeiñ. Mañ-ñañun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñañ ñareñ ore eru odigabi sagaiñ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iñoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yoñoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oñuine oo kuririnañunke fukenimin. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnañunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroingaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Oñu Anuture jinjo tinabiñeyañunke fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juñe boreñ oñuine oi gogore otun goduine sanañine fukega. Oi ba saueru siñañ garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiñ guru gio bobore mamane yaun mañgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiñ ore sisiñañ eeru goigon. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ñadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Mañboron mi manekimin,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Mañboron foriine oi oñu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamane-siñañunji gbañiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ñoñoke peine.

Timotire Qurañ 2

Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñonj ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowonj buñone tatariine otebeminj,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamenj. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unşowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigonj. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jofofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi niñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigonj. Kiso eru garebi joisererenj fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenonj ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamenj keku baeigonj.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damango bojigojibugaru egu sibirigainj. Kekepari buño onjine oiji niñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyonj, niñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimij.

Polji unşowonj buñoine sosowo kitiñ gainjo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gainj ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariyeru manjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joisererenj maneru yamenj keku sanañgaru dimabonj.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowonj oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqounj eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ añiineji mitigaru Pol nonj igodonj nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabenenj gogo sanañine noreinj ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabeminj ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanansinde yoro madene fukego. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonj Anutu eru Ofoñonj Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonj.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onja wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomenj jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubeminj ore añine sogo maneru yamenj keego. Ñone guru añibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamesinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakunjo goji onjuaon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauj gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ onjuine sanangaru jaku so eleleen einj.

⁷ Bujo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonj manekiminj ore matayonj, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine manjonunji jojoko nadunjadun eku eebobononj poretinj sisinanj eeku dimainebenenj.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonjonunde bujo kitingaku misaueinggo etanqatanj so eigonj. Onj matayonj, nonj onjuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanangaru nonj onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobianj Binjere eru igosisi egarenobunj ine, ore joisererenj maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usunj gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenj keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombunj morenj so bofuke yaperu damanj oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaujmoriri noreinj. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonjnj fukebenenj. Fukebenenj Anutuji nonjnj injore binje fukeru gbagbataenine gokiminj ore onga noreru munanj qa noreya. Nonjnjnonje ya fiine babenj ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayonj, injoyonunde buru rangbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

¹⁰ Buru rangbanjine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanjqoqo Raunonjnj fukeru Anuture yaujmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunj qaku bawakiru rakame Bobianj Binjeine bararinga noreko tamaeya. Binje bujo oi manesin garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru goku damanj mogo so kome sananjine so komekiminj.

¹¹ Anutuji nonj Bobianj Binje mitaningaru njinggo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.*

¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanangaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererenj maneego. Sombunj Nj manesin gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuij ore sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onj mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Onj manesinj garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego.

¹³ Mamesinde bujo oi manjononj bobiangainj ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi manj kiningoo ruaru onjuaonj boyoberu goigonj. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenj manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjine goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjononj goga injore usunj paiineo ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ndi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

* 1:5: Apo 16.1 * 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enaregayon, damañ kokoine oo beufi enareko mañne waigo eya.

¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damañ oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

¹⁸ Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damañ yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebenen Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O mañkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaumrori mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon.

² Nonji Biñe buño qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninjigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biñe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ninjigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererene maneru kariaru osigaru goigon.

⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi ini: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damañ so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanjanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroiñ so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buño mo oi ini: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbñ eere hendiñ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

⁶ Onjuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon.

⁷ Buño qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigon. Ore eru oi mañ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaningaego, Yesuji buño ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biñe buño oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererene manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onju negoyon, Anuture Biñe buño oi so niginjaru kipebuñ.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisererene sosowo maneru kariaru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onjuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquarango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin.

¹¹ Buño yo sanan qanqanjine fukega:

“Nonjuy mannonjuy ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onjuaqon injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

12 Injoke moko joisererenj maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaqon injore qorumanj mango injoke sinanjayayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjuy injo mugagobenen ine, injoji onjuaqon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.*

13 Nonjuy njadi gatebenenj geoine bokirie noreinjgo ore buño kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjgo ore embimbijnainj.

Mitinjbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinjgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanjqatanj eru buñononjuy gbenj akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) buñoine damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onju.

Anature Biñe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:

14 O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anature jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buño onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamananinjanunji jibugame egu sibiriganiminj.

15 Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjonj, Biñe buño foriine poretinj boroinjaru manjanjuy bapakare yaberu goigonj.

16 Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anjinjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

17 Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanjanj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoi ore so buño omaine miku oiji njinjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

18 Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintunj qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinjigo nonjuy gboreru pakereru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onju miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananinjanunji sembeaega.

19 Onju sembeaegayonj, Anutuji otunjan sananj qanqanjine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranjabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ninjigo Ofonde tina roru onjaegobi, sosowo yonjoi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenjij bakine, oi damanj so roru gioo ruaegobenenj. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunke onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj.

21 Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru injoyonje kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieeinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baiñgo jaueru dimainj.

22 Jenonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sinanj eku goigonj. (Gogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjgo yamenj keku goigonj:

* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

Nɛnigɔ man ɔbagbataenɛnere paio Ofon bapi yabeɛn ore onɔgaegobi yonɔke eebobo poretiɛn boyoberu Anutu poretiɛn manesiɛn garu fofori manji jojoko nadunɔɔadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buɔno mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu nɔdi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo nɛi fukega, inɔji kekepari bain ore so matayon, nɛnigɔ sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananɔaru maneku karieru goigon.

²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botiɛn yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuɛi manyanun bowiriekɔ soine Biɛe buɔno mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun.

²⁶ Kiso nɛnigɔ yonɔji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiɛnɔ odetaribi niginɔame miine renɔaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin ɔgbedione kenɔronɔaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Daman tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukeiɛn.

¹ Buɔno korun yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako nɛnigɔ funɛnayanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inɛi fukeiɛn:

² Nɛnigɔji yonɔyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinɔ ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakiyanun miteɛn gaku qorua onuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manqoqo buɔno fofoine kosa mienimin. Manɔgo mamapuyanun yonɔre mi so renɔaru ya fiinere danɔe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anutire keta eru qaɔqouma eenimin.

³ “Inɔyanunde yobiɛn,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yonɔre agiburan so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoqo buɔno kisonɔaru miku yonɔyone so sisanun eku nɛnigɔ poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

⁴ Babae baku yonɔyanunde anɛi boyoberu qanɔqoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jauba-irinɛbirinɛi manyanun puteme manjo eenimin. Saki fure anɛi jeriyanun ore anɛi kokoine maneru Anutire manebi wawakiine fukeme qanɔnɛne oobe ruaenimin.

⁵ Anutire Biɛe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu ɔbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anutire usun oi kikiranɔaru mugaegobi. Nɛnigɔ onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nɔdi yaberu goigon.

⁶ Yonɔreone goineji kosa roregaru nɛnigɔ piyanunɔgo roperu buɔno jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonɔgaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonɔgabi nɛgo goineji wirieru yonɔre qakatoegobi. Nɛgo agiburanɔyanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anɛyanun sananɛne fune fune oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonɔji oi qanɔe seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buɔnɔre bitinɛyanunɔgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Nɛgo onuine yonɔji mane yobiɛnɔaru jijiki buɔno qaji yarenimin ore ɔgbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biɛe buɔno foriinere fune oi daman so mane mukuinɔgo embimɛnɔgaegobi.

⁸ Ijɛt kantrire riubobo nɛi tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoɛi Moses kiso etebu. Nɛnigɔ qaɔqajibuine yonɔji yokore so Biɛe buɔno foriinere kiso eegobi. Nɛnigɔ onuine yonɔre mamaneɛi jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi

Anutuji mamesinjanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Daman pomponine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminjon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore fune totogo fukeya, yonore witijibure funeji ore so totogo fukeko ninigo sosowoji oi none mukunimin. Onu.

Polre mimiti bujo tatarine

¹⁰ Yonoreo onu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Ninigo Biye bujo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi noneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku kariyeru gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mankekerisie ogopune manneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananjaru dimaku gobon.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon fune fune enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariyeru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bujo yo maneigon: Ninigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio banjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenin. Non igosisi enarebu, ine, goine nono onuakon enarenimin.

¹³ Riubobo ninigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonoji ninigo goine eadu yareru yonoyone onuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

¹⁴ Yonoji onu goniminjon, Timoti go Biye bujo foriine maneru man wombungoo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonoji qaji garebu, go yonore fune mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biye bujo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon.

¹⁵ Mankekerisiere Biye Quran Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde manboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjoqo Rauinere fune mane taniingamin. Oi mane tanijaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biye Qurande bujo sosowo oi ninigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi ini bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebenen Anutuji mannonun boboruru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqoun enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anutere ninigo nonun oi oseru kegboreru Anutere mire so sananjaru kuririnonunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimin ore jaueru gokimin. Onu.

4

Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kin Ofonnonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimin, me komeru pekimin nonunde bujo osoeru mitariku goine nonun qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinggo miku bujo oi mimipar bujoji kipende manebe sagain.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biye bujo miku ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimin ore damaninere manebi sagaga me so sagaga,

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

jibu yamen keku pakereru buḅo mitaningaru goigoḅ. Niḅigo seineyanunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru siḅaḅ bobo buḅo miku mande buḅo yajiku goigoḅ. Buḅogo manenimiḅ me so manenimiḅ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaḅ so qaḅi yareru goigoḅ.

3 Nonḅuḅ mamananesinde buḅo damaḅ yoo ḅiḅigo fianimiḅ ore qaḅi yaree-gobenyoyḅ, damaḅ mo wareru fukeme oo mamananesinde buḅo mobeine mo egu manenimiḅ ore useru kajeyanḅuḅ kebojinimiḅ. Buḅo furuine furuine manenimiḅ ore kajeyanḅuḅ joroko ḅire ḅi boakonḅ yobu furu yabebi wareru ḅiḅigo buḅo oi me oi maneniminde aḅi manenimiḅ, ore so qaḅi yarebi gonimiḅ.

4 Oḅu goku Biḅe buḅo foriine egu manenimiḅ ore qaḅouma eru kajeyanḅuḅ kebojiru nemu saiḅ kosa miḅegobi, yoḅore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiḅ.

5 Gogo oḅu me oḅu qopieru fukeiḅ, Timoti go jibu qinḅ keru sananḅaru dimaku eebobogo poretiḅ siḅiḅanḅ eeku goigoḅ. Sisiri egarenimiḅ, ore joisererenḅine maneru karieru osigaru goigoḅ. Maḅbapakare (ewanjeliḅ) ḅire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoḅ.

6 Damaḅ joroine bapi gubemiḅ ore embimbiḅgabemiḅ ore oḅu migo. Nemu gboḅ miteḅ gakimiḅ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunḅi ropeeya. Ore so nonḅi gogone Anutḅre eru kisiḅaru gioine baku goboyḅ ore gawman yoḅoji buḅone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaḅne bombenḅago. Moreḅ yo bokebeminde damaḅni bio wareru fukeiḅgo bembenḅaru wareme manego.

7 Masiri ḅiḅi sisiri damaḅniḅeo gbiḅ eiḅgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniḅaru raga, nonḅi ore so mamananesiḅ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiḅ garu miine reḅḅgabemiḅ ore buḅo miku kipeboḅ, oi so kesonḅaru mugabonyoyḅ, ore jiḅoine damaḅ so sananḅaru qaku goboyḅ.

8 Ofonḅi mimitari Raine poretiḅ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru goboyḅ, ore hendinḅ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonḅi kirieru wareiḅ damaḅ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiḅeneke fukebemiḅ. Oi nonḅ akonḅ so nareiḅyoyḅ, ḅiḅigo maḅi jojoko eteru moke fukeiḅ ore odigaegobi, oi yoḅore ubeo oḅuakonḅ keme raka eyareiḅ. Oḅu.

Ogopuneḅi boke nuru siḅsaḅ rabuḅ.

9-10 Damaḅ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraḅne Demas inoḅi maḅiḅ eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoḅi Galesia prowiḅsḅo raya. Taitusḅi Dalmesia moreḅgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiḅgo yameḅ keigoḅ.*

11 Luk inoḅi inoyoyḅ akonḅ noke gogobere. Makḅi kiḅanḅ qa nareiḅ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiḅgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimiḅ.*

12 Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

13 Troas taonḅo goku marikune ḅi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokeboḅ, oi roru wareigoḅ. Oḅuakonḅ quraḅ lama sakiineo quraḅaru poporingabuḅ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameḅ keku roigoḅ eru ore ḅadio buk goine oi oḅuakonḅ roru wareigoḅ.*

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so goeine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ manein, oi manego.*

¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisinŋ eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaŋun ore tife paiyaŋunگو egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemin ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimin ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋunگو egu boke nunimin ore sabareku miyaŋunگوone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimin ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemin. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.*

²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareinگو yamerŋ keigon. Ŋi tinayaŋun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunگو sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋunگو miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifagaru goke dimaine.

Anature yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6
16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru sijañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore oñga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uñsowon buño inji qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kaner jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sem-beanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oñgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kinanqoqo yoñore uñsowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-maño raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru sijañ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatarine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

¹ Anutuji ñiñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegboreniñiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirreeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananjine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji maño enjareko gogo sananjineo ropeniñgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O manjekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maño kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Sinaj minebobo yonjore bujo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebonj: “Manjekerisie yonjoji irinjbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanuj kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyanujke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onj miku roinjgabe.

⁶ Manyanuj kerisiebuuj, yonjore botugone nj yo onjuine rosoeigonj: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, nonujine moakonj roru goga. Odu-madepuineji manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde bujo sakiyanujgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Manjekerisie kufufunde soguneyanuj pasto (bisop)* injoji Anuture kufufun sinaj yabeeinj, ore eru nj yo onjuine igodongajonj: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, jauba-irinjbirinj eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sanajine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monej yare so yamenj keega.

⁸ Injoreo wareniminj, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku bujo eebobo finere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjunuj iinjgunj tomiri, bujo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretinj sisanaj ee ega.

⁹ Bine bujo qaji norebi oiji otunj njine onjuine gogo koboru kitiinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onj dimaku soine Bine Quraj boyoberu mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine njingigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuj bapakareeinj eru goineji Bine bujo bonjorieru igogaeniminj, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjgaeinj. Onj.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Njingigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine bujo rerekaine miku njingigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanujgo ketigabuuj, yonjore kubuone njingigo jinjarajaji onjuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Njingigo onjuine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Bine bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monej ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onj eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuuj.

¹² Krit yonjoranunde kajeqonj nj moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quranjaya, “Krit njingigoji damanj so bujo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gienj kanenj rukakiine onjuine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.”

¹³ Yonjore bujo onj kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuj oiji mataame mamanesinjanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sanajine miku kane yabeegonj.

¹⁴ Mamanesinjanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninjore nemu sainj eru njingigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi.

¹⁵ Manjonunj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobonenj, nonjunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonunj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njingigo bujo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinaj qoruine injoji tina soguine omaine so osigainjonj, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanuj bapakareko gjoyanunde buru yareru kajeqonj unjowonj paiineo sinaj yaberu botinj yabeeinj.

Manyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kanen jɪŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeney,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ñiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹ Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamananinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quran boyoberu inɪ qaji yareeigoŋ:

² Ñi sogo ñoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ñiŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qɪŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

³ Ñigo sogo ñoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ñigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgaŋinebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Oŋu eru goku ñigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁵ Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paŋineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋaniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

Ñi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁶ Ñi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ inɪ bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.

⁷ Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qɪŋ keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁸ Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ñiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋaniŋiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

⁹ Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi inɪ qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio naman paŋineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

¹⁰ Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Giŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare manɔgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare manɔgo oi inji: Anutuji njigigo sosowo munaj qa noreinj ore eru yaunmoririine bararinja noreme morenj so fukeya.

¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununjineke oi nɔadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sanajine sembene bokobekiminj ore botingaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonj osoeru gokiminj ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi damanj yoo kegboreru morenjgo gokiminj.

¹³ Onj goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareinj, noŋuŋ damanj oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquaranyakuŋ fukeko njonekiminj. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ damanjine oi ware fukeyinj ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoyonunde biŋe gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarotŋonoŋuŋ jureko injoyonere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakiminj ore manjo eru jaueru gokiminj.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru njigigo manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririniminj, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiŋonj. Onj ende moji mipemirinj egu egareinj ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigonj. Onj.

3

Manjekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Manjekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yonjore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyanŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baieinebi.

² Manqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyonj, ogo bobo eeru manjmoakonj eru goinebi. Njigigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onj.

³ Noŋuŋ onjakoŋ rone manjonoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ gobenj. Anjinoŋuŋ sanajine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunjineo rakaru qunqaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa gobenj. Manji paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobenj. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo njonone eeku gobenj.

⁴ Onj gobenyonj, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinja noreko manyaunjineji fuke foreko qoromureru manjineji jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobenj, ore eru so njone noberu embonj nobeya. Ore eru matayonj, injoyonunde njonemaiŋineji manjo eteko agiburanoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine manjonoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.

⁶ Anutuji munaj qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonj yobu keseme manjonoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji manjo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji manjonoŋuŋgo rakame gborebenj. Gboreru dimaku

* 2:14; Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

senjɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiɔ ore oori eru odigaegobeneɔ, oi soine raugakimiɔ. Oɔu.

⁸ Buɔo quraɔgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buɔo iɔi yameɔ keku mitaniɔga yareru goiɔɔ: Nɔiɔigo Anutu manesiɔ gagobi, yoɔoɔi miine qɔi keru dimaku manyaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ daman so gio fiine fiine banimiɔ ore eru goinebi. Oɔu enimiɔ, oiji nɔiɔigo bapi yabeko gioyaɔunde foriine ɔoneɔ “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiɔ.

⁹ Goineji maɔ tomiriji buɔo mimiine migobi eru apa ɔaso yoɔore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɔadi gaigoi. Oɔuakoɔ Mosesji Kadi buɔo noreya, goineji buɔo moakoɔ moakoɔ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oɔuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɔadi gaku bokeigoi.

¹⁰ Moji buɔo oɔu mi poreru oiji maɔ kekeroiɔ eyareega, oi siɔaɔ bobo buɔo mitende so reɔgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eɔi ine, oi yobende maɔkekerisie kubu bokero sakibe goine.

¹¹ Iɔore fuɔne iɔi eko mane mukuge: Iɔoɔi kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɔ eebobo eega. Agiburaɔine oiji fuɔine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɔi buɔoine mitarime misi korure biɔe fukeiɔ. Oɔu.

Momojo buɔo tatariine

¹² Noɔ kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ɔeku gobemiɔ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɔ ore sorebe goreo wareiɔ, daman oo go daman so ba jorainyoɔ, pipa bokero Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoi.*

¹³ Kadi buɔore mamane ɔi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoɔi ya more embimbiɔgaru basiɔasi eru Krit oo egu qunɔgaru ɔenobu. Ore eru yameɔ keku yareya goineji soyakuɔgo kitiɔ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoɔɔunɔi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɔne mane sarigaru gben akoɔ miine qɔi keru dimaku manyaɔɔɔɔɔ oo ruaru goinebi. Oɔu ruabi goineji yobiɔ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɔi, oi afagaru kitiɔ yabeeinebi. Mamanesiɔde foriine oɔu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoɔoɔi sosowo momoɔyaɔɔɔ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɔɔunɔi Krit oo Ofoi manesiɔ garu manyaɔɔunɔi manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunɔmoririji sosowo ɔoɔoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku majine kerisieru zioz gio baku kinanqoqo tinaine Onesimus sinan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru majine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quranŋaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo majine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararingaru Filemonde man oi inji bapakareya: “Go kinanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke manmoakon eru kepare tende mankekerisie ogogo onjuine keriringoo dimako injore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miten gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde man bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ŋego. Mankekerisie ogone Timoti injoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quran yo quranŋago.

² Onjuakon ŋigo soguine mankekerisie seŋnonŋun Apia eru Arkipus mankekerisiere mamari ŋinonŋun eru mankekerisie kufufunŋu gore pigo tu-manŋaegobi, nonji ŋonjore quran yo quranŋago.*

³ Anutu Mamanonŋun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde manyaunjinere Ofon miten gaga.

⁴ Nonji daman so onŋa wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego:

⁵ Go Ofon Yesu manesin garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋinigo gbagbataenine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku inji onŋa wosiego: Mamanesinŋoji sananŋaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririnonŋunŋo dimaku ninjoke mamananinde buŋo misaueku gomij. Onju Kristoke qakatoru dimabenenŋ yauŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamin.

⁷ O mankekerisie ogone, go ŋinigo gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde man kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus kepareinŋo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji onju goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usun paiineo dimaku ya ruainŋo ore mitiga gorenobo.

⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji manineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ni pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ni onjuakon fukego.

* 1:2: Kol 4.17

10 Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe injore mi roru injore eru kariyeru weu garego.*

11 Injoji rone kiñañ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenj goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, damañ yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeñgo so fukega.

12 Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

13 Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiñ ore manego.

14 Onju manegoyon, bapi nuiñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñañqoqogo noremij me sabareminj, ore eru “Onj!” so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbingago.

15 Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji damañ pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damañ tatariine tomiri goin.

16 Rone kiñañqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damañ yoo oi odureru ñi funjine mo fukega. Mañine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anji kokoine manebe goji ñi oi ñonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anji mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj.

18 Ya mo bosomebe egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

19 Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjgago, “Nonji oi bomukubeminj.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

20 O mañkerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anji manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

21 Buñone rej gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranjgaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju.

22 Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume ñonjore wareiñgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi mañine mo nonde bomogande ñeine.

Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine

23 Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ñeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*

24 Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjuakonj momojoyanñ ruabi goreo foga.*

25 Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunñanñ miflagaru ñonjoke peine. Onju.

* 1:10: Kol 4.9 * 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, inoḡi Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoḡi Hibru (kotu) bunḡo mi bunḡ ore tinayanunḡ Hibru mi bunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡgo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡgo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanḡine oi Kadi bunḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore bunḡo korunḡ 3 oi inḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoḡi joiserereḡ soguine maneru onḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde funḡe maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu iḡodonḡaru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnonḡunḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Inḡoyonḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie nonḡunḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaniḡnonḡunḡ bokeru munaḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ ḡio ranḡbanḡine oi sasako onḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaḡḡoḡore funḡe foriine barariḡga noreru inḡoyonḡunde boḡi ririga onḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (ḡanḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanunḡi egu gbanḡiḡ ore inḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke biḡi einebi.” Buk yoore unḡsowonḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo bunḡo oi anḡiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inḡi:

Bunḡo funḡḡuḡaine: Kristoḡi Anuture funḡe barariḡga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoḡi mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoḡi Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoḡi sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡoḡo buru oi joḡoḡo buru ranḡbanḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya funḡḡuḡaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobononḡunḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare bunḡo eru momoḡo bunḡo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru bunḡoine barariḡga noreya.

¹ Anutuḡi ronere ronekongḡo funḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu bunḡoine barariḡga noreiḡgo maneya. Onḡu maneru bunḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigo boburoru manḡyanunḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunonḡunḡi maneru go wapebunḡ.

² Onḡu go wapebunḡonḡ, damaḡ tatariineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme bunḡoine barariḡga noreru totogo miko manebunḡ. Madeine inoḡi Mamaine bapigako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine noneben. Agiburaññoñuñ keririke foreru ñadiineo Sombuñ kaeo roperu ñeñeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Sombuñ morende yareya sosowo oi buñoine usuñinekeji osigaru sinañ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuñ mimereren yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiño oiji Sombuñ mimereren yonjore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuñ mimereren yadureru soguneyañuñ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuji damañ mogo Sombuñ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oñuakon ore buño mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe injoji nonde Made fukein.”*

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreño wakiñgo eya, damañ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuñ mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miten gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuñ mimereren oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenjuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ onjuine fukeru raru warenimij. Kinañqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruñ onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”*

⁸ Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon ñeñegoo damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon. Gunugo usuñineke oiji qotin nobende eebobo poretin oiji qorumañgore moge fukeru pe ropein.*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maño rigañgako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu injoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaino morende kobeten igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequran fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombuñ moreñ sosowo oiji kambañ mariku onjuine ranjbanine fukeru mataenimijyon, goji sanañgaru dima ropemij.

¹² Moki poporinñgagobeney, goji ore so qonikin ñononeine oi kambañ soki kipegobeney onjuine poporin yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyon, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

¹³ Anutuji damañ mogo Sombuñ mimererenjuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo damañ botuine yoo ode rondin yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin fukebi kokorian ekimij.”*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

14 Madeine eru buņoine buņoine oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņ mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoņoji Anuture kiņaņqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oņu fukeru niņigo senģiņbaņģiņ rauganiņiņ, oi bapi yabenimiņ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oņu.

2

Maņnoņuņ egu so kerisiekimiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo

1 Ore eru Biņe buņo manebeņ, oi poretiņ mane taniņgakimiņ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreņgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiņ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiņ.

2 Buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimereren yoņoji Biņe buņo mibi oiji niņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Oņu goku uri yoņoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru aģi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yoņore buņo poretiņ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

3 Yoņoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo oņuakon buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenobeņ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņne barariņga ņreko goiņeji buņo oi miineone maneru kitiņgaku misanaņgakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yoņoke moko dimaku buņoyaņuņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņne fuņne oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ aņiņere so jaņkeko saga nobeya. Oņu.

Yesuji kakanonuņ fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.

5 Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeniminde buņo miēgobeneņ, Anutuji noņuņ oo Sombuņ mimereren mea yukuyaņuņgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Oņu matayoņ, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo iņi pega,

“Moreņ ņi oi mo eru go iņo manesu teege? Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji mo fukeko oi siņaņ gaega?”

7 Goji oi baba waki etende daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimereren yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Oņu goku yareya sosowo siņaņ garu goga.

8 Mequraņgo sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore rurumaņgo so pena. Buru oņu ruayayoņ, daman yoo mequraņine sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo bawaki yabeme buņoine reņgaegobi ore so, so ņoneegobeneņ.

9 Oņune so ņoneegobeneņyoņ, Yesuji iņi qowireru gome ņoneegobeneņ: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ oteko ņonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduiņgo maneru sosowo noņunde eru komere joisereren maneiņgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimereren yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oņune goyayoņ, daman yoo tinabiņe ropekiine roru goga.

* 2:6; Kiki 8.4-6

10 Anutuji yareya sosowore funne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonun inoyone miten gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji ninigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquarane ropekiminigo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau ino so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarane sosowo bofukeinigo maneko sagaya.

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ninigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun "Ogopune," onu miinigo manequinine so maneega.

12 Funnenonunde Biye bunjo mo inji mime pega, "Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanunjo dimaku miten guku gobemin."*

13 Onuakon ore Biye bunjoine mo inji mime pega, "Nonji koimo mamanesinje Anatureo ruaru gobemin." Nejeineo moke ore Biye bunjoine mo oi inji mime pega, "Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninoji yoo gogobenen."*

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. "Sembene Rauine bourunjabemin," miku ninigo dari funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya.

15 Ninigo gogoyanun morenigo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikemin ore eru moren ni fukeya.

16 Sombun mimereren sinan yabeinigo ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

17 Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qorune fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiin noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi baingo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anature jinoo oi keririkeya.

18 Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joisereren maneru goya, ore eru ninigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamane-sunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qorune fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen.

2 Mosesji Anature kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igdonngaya, inore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.*

3 Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebened ketigaqoqo nire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebened Yesure kuririquarane ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onuine noneru bofukeegobenen.

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequrañ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturre mequrañ fukega.

5 Mosesji Anuturre kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so kiñañ qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ñi fuñine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekon bararĩgaru munañ mogeine dimaya.

6 Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturre Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebatĩne tomiri basarĩgaru kufufuñine damañ so siñañ noberu goga. Anuturre kufufuñ oi nonuñ fukegobeneñ. Senñĩbañgĩñ bofukekimĩñ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñuñ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananña forekimĩñ ine, Anuturre mañkerisie kufufuñ fukeru gokimĩñ. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siñañ bobo buño

7 Ore eru ñoñoji Moro Tiriĩneji buño inñi miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Muñambe yoo Anutuji onña ñareme buñoĩnere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñañuñ mamananuñ sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

9 Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jĩbu non so manesin nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

10 Ore eru ñĩñigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne rigañgame inñi mibon, ‘Ñoñoji jĩjiki mañ-ñañuñgo witiñibu eru tĩntuñ raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonñon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

11 Onu miku yombeñ qayareku buñoone mitigaru mimipan buñoñeji oi kiperu inñi mibon,

‘Ñeñe mane ñeniminde buru yarebonñon yoñoji senñĩbañgĩñ oo so ropenimĩñ.’**

12 O mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñoji inñi ore sisinñ eku goinebi: Ñoñoreone more mañki kekesieko mamananĩñeñeji gbañĩru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin.

13 Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinñi eadu enareme oiji ñoñoreone more mañ egu keñgĩñ ore bio una so botuñañuñgo mañ-ñañuñ bapakare naduñgadun eku goinebi. “Muñambe” buño oi miegobeneñ, ore so fanqoqo naduñgadun eku goinebi.

14 Nonuñ Kristo mane sabareku inñoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Rone mañnoñuñ kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine moreñgo gokiminde so yameñ keku sananñaru dimakimĩñ ine, nonuñ senñĩbañgĩñ bofukekimĩñ.

15 Biñe buño oi moke miku inñi qurañgago,

“Muñambe Anutuji onña ñareme buñoĩnere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñañuñ so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”**

16 Ñĩñigo uri yoñjo Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufuñ oga yabeme Ijĩpt bokeru warebuñ, yoñjo sosowo onu ebuñ.*

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

¹⁷ Nijigo uri yonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine riganjgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Nijigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moreŋ buroi-neo waki qabuŋ, yonjoreo oŋu fukeya.

¹⁸ Womoo nejje mane eninde buru ruaru yonjoraŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimij ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yonjore miya? Nijigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yonjore eru miya.

¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji njone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yonjoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yonjoraŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embim-biŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine nejje mane komban noreiŋ.

¹ Anuturoo roperu womoo njemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega. Ore eru njonjoreone moji wirieru injoyonjunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋeŋ. Ore eru botunonjongo sisiŋaŋ eineneŋ.

² Moreŋ buroi-neo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manjaraŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya.

³ Maŋnonjŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, nonjŋ Anuturoo roperu njema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi inji mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yomben paineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inji miboŋ, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimij.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.*

⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore njema neku komban njeya.”*

⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimij.”*

⁶ Nijigo goineji Anuturoe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru njema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yonjoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ.

⁷ Njema so njebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako inji miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga njaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-njaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”*

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu njema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.*

⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine njema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimij. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega.

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore njema neku komban njeya, ore so moji Anutуре senjginbanjin manineo roperu njema neinj, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore njemaine oi onjuaakon neku senjginbanjin goinj.*

¹¹ Ore eru nojnj Anutуре senjginbanjin manineo roperu njema neneine bofukeniinj ore yamenj keinebenej. Njoreone moji waki qaku kufufunjanngbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeinjgo yamenj keinebenej.

¹² Anutуре bujjo oi kekegborere funjine eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonj, Anutu bujjoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujjo oiji manj qoqotinojnj ketigaru gemoji me Anutуре Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojnj eru sianonunde wombunj oi onjuaakon osoeru bujnononjnj sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombunonjnj eru mamane-muku burunonjnj oi osoeru bujnononjnj mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj noneega. Ya mo komonjgabenej Anutuji komonjnojnj oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakiminj ore so fukegobenej. Onju.

Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanonjnj ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nojnj “Manesinj gagobenej,” miku mifukeegobenej, oo sananjaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anutуре Madeji Sombunj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega.

¹⁵ Manj mamanesunonjnj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinjanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobijonj, nojunde sorinj gio sinjanonjnjnj funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nojnj onjune eebobo sosowo oo nojnjke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinjanonjnjnj paiibe jaunmoririre njenej neku njonemainj noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenjgo rainebenej. Injore bembenjgo rabenej jaunmoririre embimbjngagobenej, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinjanj qorunonjnj Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine sosowo oi njinjgo botuyanjngone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobenej: Injoi njinjgo minebobononjnj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma jaunjine jaunjine oi Anutуре ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injoyonunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuaakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njinjgo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

³ Wiriine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuaakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.*

⁴ Moji tinabiije oi injoyonunde so binje qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onjga teya, ore so injo onjuaakonj onjga tega.*

* 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1

⁵ Ore so Kristoji oñuakon injoyone sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabiñe oi injoyonde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buño ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Buño oi akon mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek oñuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sanan qanjajine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinjo sananjaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buñoinere rurumanjo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende funje bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninjo inore mi renjaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukeminij.

¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinjo mitariru igodonjaya. Onu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo buño

¹¹ Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, noñoji buño maneru boyobeniminjo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninnga ñarekiminjo embinqombin egobenen.

¹² Noñoji daman joroine kufufun ranbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniniminde so fukenobunyon noño-ñanje Anutture buño korun funfunjaine oi moji ñeñeineo moke qaji ñareinjo embimbinjagægobi. Noñoji qunjaru Biñe buño oi mon oñuine noinjo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine oñuine oi noinjo embimbinjagægobi.*

¹³ Moji oi mon oñuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio oñuine fukega. Anutture jinoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji ñarebenyon, inoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oñuine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi ninjigo mamanyañunji sogueya, yonjoji nonimin ore eru pega. Ninjigo Biñe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi man mamanyañunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fine eru sembene boroin yaperu fine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funjere buño korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qunjaibenen. Onu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñunke fukekimin ore yamen keku goinebenen. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi ñeñeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenen. Otun oi man-ñanjunjo inji igodonjaben; Eebobononun komekiine bokeru mannoñun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaben.

² Mannoñun kerisiebenen mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi maneben; Agiburañonun keririkenimin ore miti meso eru munanqoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebun. Meyanun painonunjo ruruare funje qaji norebun. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje

* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

³ Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodoŋgaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamaneŋoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usuŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

⁴ Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo quŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Niŋigo injiine oi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeŋgo embimbiniŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji manyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yauiŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

⁵ Anature Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usuŋi manyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ.

⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokero Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Niŋigo oŋuine oi manyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiniŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anature Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke mariponŋo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru togotto mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumaŋoŋoŋo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buŋo injire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋoŋoŋuŋi uŋo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiamme foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi.

⁸ Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Noŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Noŋo Anature niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, inoji gionjaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niŋa gako furiine bokirie ŋareŋ.

¹¹ Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋinoŋuŋ maneru inji aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Noŋo bubu Anature manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneku kariere oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Noŋoji yoŋore mosi boyoŋeŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anature mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jofofo buŋo oteru oi inoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore inoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya.

¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, inoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

16 Nijigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujonyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbiringabi bujo mimiyanyunji tariga.

17 Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbiringaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfungaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbiringaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.

19 Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinojun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinojunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji nijoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere manjo roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjuko petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon nene mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.*

20 Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon neneine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinanjonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan

1 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin kito fukeru Anutu ropekine sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoino koitoino jigo gaku gbin eyareru kirieru morenino wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin kito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin kito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjuko “Salemde kin kito” goya. Salemde kin kito tina ore funine oi “Womore kin kito.”

3 Melkisedekji mangomamine tomiri, daritifuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

4 Miminononun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funne yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funine mo fukega.

5 Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonjoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin

* 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Bine Bujoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoji njoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonjoŋunde kufufunpu njoŋore meone pesinjoŋonun oi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenggone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buŋo oi mugakiminj ore embimbinŋaegobenenj.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tenggone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenenj, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenjo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sananjaru go ropein, injoji oi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakon bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibenenj soine sagana. Daman yoo tenggone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenenj, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Oŋuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nsoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone nj igodon yabebeŋ sorin gio sinanjoŋonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnonun sosowo bofukenobenj ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funjine more so embimbinjanobenj. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Njinigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so igodonŋabi fukeya.

¹² Sorin gio sinan gioinere funjeji kepiega daman oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakon kepiega.

¹³ “Sorin gio sinan funjine mo,” buŋo oi Ofoŋononunde migobenenyon, injoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore nj moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofoŋononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek oŋuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Injoji moren njinigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugainj, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji inore funje kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

¹⁸ Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti funfunŋaine oi igogaya. Buŋo funfunŋaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinjo embimbinŋaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buŋoji njinigo kuririnonun bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru funfunŋaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru oŋga wosiekiminj.

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4

20 Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere bujo miku oi mimipan bujoneji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore bujo oi mimipan bujoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebu.

21 Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebunyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonaru bujone oi mimipan bujoneji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“ ‘Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatarine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan bujo misanangaya, bujo oi moke so kepiein.”*

22 Mimipan bujo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinan fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji rangbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

23 Sorin gio sinan goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbngabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobun.

24 Yonoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatarine tomiri oga ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinan gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropein.

25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturu manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

26 Sorin gio sinan qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare bujo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan ninigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombun koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga.

27 Sorin gio sinan goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndadio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onjuine daman so eenjo so embimbngaga.*

28 Anutuji Kadi bujone Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senginbanjin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujoneji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodonaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatarine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

1 Bujo migobenen ore bujo korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon nene keririnineo me furoineo nega.*

2 Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inji kamban seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan gateinde gio baega.

3 Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuturu ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onjuakon inoyone Anuturu pesin rua oteya.

* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1

⁴ Mosesre Kadi buḅore so pesiḅ yaun Anuturo ruanimiḅ ore ḅi igodon yabeḅi gogobi. Ore eru soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qorunoḅuḅ oiji moreḅgo gona ine, iḅoji morende soriḅ gio siḅaḅ fukeiḅgo embimbiḅgana.

⁵ Morende soriḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji morende boji soriḅgo Anutu kiḅaḅ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriḅ oiji Sombuḅ soriḅ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriḅ kubaine kambaḅ seriḅi baiḅgo eya, damaḅ oo Anutuḅi Sombuḅ soriḅinere buru oi barariḅga teya. Odu foreru siḅaḅ bobo buḅoine iḅi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiḅ boyoberu baiḅgoḅ.” Ore so kambaḅ seriḅi boji soriḅ kubaine bako oiji Sombuḅ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuḅi seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ fukekiminde joḅofo buḅo gariine noreko oiji joḅofo buḅo raḅḅaḅaine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Joḅofo buḅo oiji buru gariinere otuḅ fukega. Joḅofo buru gariine oiji buru raḅḅaḅaine odureru tinabiḅeineke fukega. Tinabiḅe ore so Yesuji joḅofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ḅiḅigo botunoḅuḅgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriḅ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅineḅi bakare buḅoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, joḅofo buru jikiineḅi fukeiḅgo mo so odiganobeḅ.

⁸ Oḅuḅyoḅ, ḅiḅigoḅi jibu sembeabi Anutuḅi fuḅḅeyanuḅ bofukeru miyareru iḅi miya,

“Ofonḅ nonḅi iḅi mitigago: Maneniḅ! Damaḅ mo ware fukeiḅ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ḅoḅoke joḅofo buru gariine ebemiḅ.*

⁹ Nonḅi apa ḅasopuḅanuḅ meḅanuḅi roru Iḅipt kantrione oga yabeḅe sakibe wareḅi yoḅoke joḅofo buru ebonyonḅ, yoḅoji nonde joḅofo buru oi so qakatoru reḅgaḅuḅ. Ore eru nonḅi oḅuakonḅ oi ḅadi yabeḅonḅ. Ofonḅ nonḅi oḅu mitigago. Joḅofo buru gariine ebemiḅ, oi Biḅe buḅo raḅḅainere so mata.

¹⁰ Oḅu matayoḅ, damaḅ oiji ware fukeme Ofonḅ nonḅi Israel kufufuḅ yoḅoke joḅofo buru gariine iḅi eru miḅemiḅ: Nonḅi nakene Kadi buḅo sosowo oi yoḅore mamesugo ruaru maḅyanoḅgo quraḅ oḅuine qurangaḅe peine. Oḅu eku yoḅore Anutu fukeḅe yoḅoji nonde kufufuḅ fukeru gonimiḅ.

¹¹ Damaḅ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuḅḅe mane mukuku gonimiḅ. Ore eru qaḅaji moji Ofonde fuḅḅe manenimiḅ ore botuḅanoḅgo so qaḅi yareru goiḅ. Kakaineḅi gboine iḅi so ojiḅi, ‘Goji Ofonḅ mane mukuḅgoḅ.’

¹² Iḅi ore noḅ mane muku nuru gonimiḅ: Nonḅi eeboboyanuḅ sembene oi jureru bokebemiḅ. Agiḅuranoḅyanoḅ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiḅ.”

¹³ Anutuḅi joḅofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oḅuine oiji joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅinere “Oi raḅḅaḅaine fukeya,” miko fuḅḅe oḅu fukeya. Buḅo buru moji damaḅ joroine peku raḅḅaḅaine fukega, oiji jibuḅaiḅgo ega. Oḅu.

9

Morende kambaḅ seri soriḅgo Anutu iḅi miḅeḅ gaḅuḅ:

¹ Anutuḅi joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅine ruaru oo oḅuakonḅ oḅoweine baku miḅeḅ gakiḅinde buru oi mitigako boyobeḅuḅ. Oi boyoberu moreḅgo kambaḅ seri soriḅ kubaine babi peya.

* 8:5: Eks 25.40

* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

² Anutüre kamban seri sorin kubaine oi inji babun: Sorin manjine funfungaine oo lambere neje eru poron kubaine oi Anutüre jinjo maio ugo nejeo Anutüre binje ruabi neya. Sorin manjine ore tinaine oi sorin manjine tiriine.*

³ Ore nadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinan ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.*

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimereren yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquraninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutüre keririkeinde neje fukeya. Bunjo moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretin mimane ekimin ore so mata.*

⁶ Anutüre kamban seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio sinan yonjoji daman so sorin manjine funfungaine oo roperu Anutu kinan qateku gioyanun baku gobun.*

⁷ Onu gobunyon, sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburan ebun, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfungaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totego so bararinga yareko gobun.

⁹ Bunjo oi daman yoore soso fukeya. Funjine oi inji: Ninigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebun ore eru keji-gako boji roru wareru Anutüre sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanun kerikenimingo embimbinaegobi.

¹⁰ Ugo yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funje funje eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anutüre buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

Kristo dariinere funje

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjibanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kamban seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukeya. Kuririquranineji oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorin manjine funfungaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

damaŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oŋu baru seŋŋinbaŋŋin fukekimin ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

¹³ Rone moreŋgo nonin eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ roru wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋŋonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oŋuakoŋ roru wareru ninigo bopeborinŋyaŋuŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oŋu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Oŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munanŋoŋo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sananinere biŋe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, noŋunde eru inyoŋe kikisin ee eru Anature boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Fuŋine inji ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukeya: Anutuŋ ninigo seŋŋinbaŋŋin fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya, yoŋoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonŋako Anutu eru ninigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo ninigoji kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, damaŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukein ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totogo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ oo oi soine roin.

¹⁷ Gariine gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke fukein.

¹⁸ Buŋo ore so jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru ŋadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyaŋuŋji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke godureru lama sikiine boboron yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporingabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

²⁰ Oŋu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi buŋoine reŋganimin ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanŋoŋo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

²² Anature Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeya. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so bokena. Oŋu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayon, Sombuŋ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya,

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anutute soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore mineboboŋonjuŋ fukeru Anutute jino maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende soriŋ gio siŋan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanuŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutute boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, daman oone fuŋgaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayoŋ, morende damanji tariiŋgo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya.

²⁷ Moreŋ njiŋigo noŋunde buru oi inji pega: Noŋuŋ daman mogo komekimin ore eru nadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon njiŋigo boakon noŋunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinjon, njiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego ruru eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buŋo ranbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutute Kadi buŋore fuŋne onu pega ore eru njiŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyajuŋke fukenimiŋgo embimbinjaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋon, oiji so sagaya.

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobuŋ ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋon, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruabuŋ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ.

⁴ Bulmakao nji eru nonin yonjore dariji agiburan keririkeinjo embimbinjaega. Oi esoebuŋon, quŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuŋ, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷ Daman oo inji ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8

Nonde funne oi papia poporinjine oo quranjabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobemij. ”

8 Rone inji miya, “Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanjuni posikeinj ore ya funne funne eru gobuj, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi njoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.” Ya oi Kadi buño ranjbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onju miya.

9 Ore njadiineo buño inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobemij.” Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiinde funne funfunjaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya.

10 Anuturu man anjij manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damanj so sagaru pe ropeinj.

11 Damanjine damanjine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yonjo dimaku sorinj gioyananj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonj rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanj keririkeingoo embimbingaegobi.*

12 Oiji embimbingaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morengo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombuj sorinj roperu Anuturu me furoineo njega.*

13 Oo njeku damanj botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian eniminj ore odigaru goga.

14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onjuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenej. Onju soine qowirie nobeko kuririnojunnj sosowo bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine go ropekiminj.

15 Moro Tiriineji onjuko buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenej. Rone buño inji miko pega:

16 “Ofonj nonji inji migo: Damanj goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemij, oi inji: Nonji Kadi bujone sosowo oi manj womburanyanjungo ruaru mamanyanjungo quranj onjuine quranjabemij.”*

17 Onju miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanj eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”*

18 Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanjonnj bokeme bujonnjunnj tariko ore eru agiburanjonnunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onju.

Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore onja noreya.

19 Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunnjunnj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuturu sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Onju manesinj garu sananjgaru manyoka so eegobenej. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame injoyonje gogo sananjnere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyonnunde saki kisingaru onjuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuturu sorinde kambanj dobu petigaru sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Yesure sakiji manjo enoreko kambanj dobu oi soine petigakiminj.

21 Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj ropekiine fuke noreega. Injiji Anuturu kufufunj sosowo sinanj noberu goga.

* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbij eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanjungo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funne onju. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

22 Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anuture manfunngo raru onga wosiru goinebened. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun keji game oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebened. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebened. Obu yaganine raubened bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebened.*

23 Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, injoji bujohne daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeebened. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananngaru goinebened.

24 Manji jojoko ore eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebened. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisanan ee eku goinebened.

25 Goineji yonoyanunde mankerisie kufufunde tutuman bokegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebened. Onu matayan, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanineji bombengaga onu manegobened, ore so yamen keku sananngaru manbapakare nadunngadun eku goinebened.

26 Biye bujo foriine maner nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbunngakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

27 Oi so bapi nobeyon, Anutuji bunnonun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunngo ropeinngo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebened. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.*

28 Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo ndi gaga oi bujo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biye fukein.*

29 Onu fukeinyon, ninigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Maderu bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayan, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yanngoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujohne osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biye fukekiminde so fukegobenedenyon, Anutuji ninigo onuine geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?*

30 Bujo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin." Jikigaru bujo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonjore bujo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobened.*

31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokine yobu fukein. Onu.

32 Egu gbanjimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biye gaku tamaebun, daman funfunngaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo manesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoin bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananngabun. Oi so niga njabeine.

* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * 10:27: Ais 26.11 * 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15 * 10:29: Eks 24.8

* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

³³ Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ɲarebi ɲerinetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ɲone denden ɲaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eɲarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ.

³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ɲaŋuŋ imasamaken ɟaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuɲine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ɲarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ɲarein.

³⁶ Anutuji ya ɲareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ɲoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuturu maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ɲoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.

³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jerieŋ.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokero misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Niŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuɲne oi inji: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ɲoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ɲoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ.

² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋɟaru ɲiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ.

³ Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋi maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuɲne oi inji mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ɲonegobeneŋ, oi ya ɲoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuturu boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ɲoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya.

* 10:38: Hab 2:3-4

* 11:3: Jen 1:1; Kiki 33:6-9; Jon 1:3

* 11:4: Jen 4:3-10

“Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiᅅgo embimbingabuᅅ.”
Biᅅe Quraᅅ ore so Enoᅅ mamananesiᅅineji sabareko so komeya.*

6 Maᅅine Anutureo kerisiega, iᅅoji buᅅo iᅅi manesiᅅ gainᅅ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo iᅅore jiᅅo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoᅅo furi yareiᅅ. Buᅅo yoyoka oi manesiᅅ garu soine Anuture maᅅfunᅅgo wareiᅅyoᅅ, so manesiᅅ gaku mo iᅅore jiᅅo maio sagaiᅅgo embimbingakimiᅅ.

7 Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siᅅaᅅ bobo buᅅo barariᅅga teya. Barariᅅga teko Noaji mane taningaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ᅅoneko mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko reᅅgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iᅅoyoᅅe eru garikiᅅpuine ᅅeji yabeᅅgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigo funᅅeyaruᅅ kekesiine barariᅅga yareko Anutuji buᅅoyaruᅅ mitariko sibirigabuᅅ. Maᅅyaruᅅ so kerisieru sibirigabuᅅyoᅅ, Noare mamananesiᅅi maᅅgo eteko Anuture jiᅅoo posiine fukekiminde yaᅅuᅅ oi raugaya. ᅅiᅅigo Anutu manesiᅅ gabeneᅅ buᅅonoᅅuᅅ mitariko posikeegobeneᅅ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oᅅu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamananesiᅅ

8 Anutuji Abraham moreᅅ mo iᅅore biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore miku oo raiᅅgo ore oᅅga teya. Oᅅga teko mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko buᅅo oi reᅅgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoᅅ, oi jibu iᅅoyoᅅunde moreᅅ bokeru raya.*

9 Raru raru Anutuji moreᅅ iᅅore biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ᅅiᅅigo eeboboyaruᅅ so maneyayoᅅ, mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaᅅ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuᅅ. ᅅaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oᅅuakoᅅ Anutuji moreᅅ yareinde jofofo buᅅo oi akoᅅ raugaru moreᅅ oo jikigaru kambaᅅ akoyaruᅅ baku ureru peku gobuᅅ.*

10 Sombuᅅ siti otuᅅineji so goregainᅅ, Abrahamji oi ᅅoneiᅅgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuᅅyaruᅅ sikeku bako sanaᅅ qaᅅqaᅅine pe ropeiᅅ, oo ropeiᅅgo eru odigaru kambaᅅ akoo goya.

11 Oᅅu goku ᅅi pogo fukeyayoᅅ, mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko sanaᅅgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ᅅonoᅅ Sara iᅅoji kufiᅅ goyayoᅅ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuᅅ soguine fukeinde buᅅo kiperu oteya, iᅅore eru buᅅoineji foriineke fukeiᅅgo manesiᅅ garu goya. Mamananesiᅅine oiji maᅅgo eteko madeine fukeko ᅅoneya.*

12 ᅅi moakoᅅ iᅅore mamananesiᅅi maᅅgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoᅅ, oi jibu iᅅoreone kufufuᅅ soguine yobu fukebuᅅ. Bobuᅅ qonikiᅅgo tamaebi jareyaruᅅ oseiᅅgo embimbingagobeneᅅ, me magenᅅ koᅅ qaᅅaᅅgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuᅅ.*

ᅅiᅅigo yoo Sombuᅅ kaere aᅅi sogo maneru gobuᅅ:

13 ᅅiᅅigo sunduyaruᅅ oi migobeneᅅ, yoᅅo sosowo maᅅyaruᅅ kerisieru Anutu manesiᅅ gaku goku komebuᅅ. Anutuji moreᅅ yareinde buᅅo kipe yabeko gobuᅅyoᅅ, moreᅅ oo so ropebuᅅ. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, moreᅅyaruᅅ oi jorigo dimaku piku ᅅoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuᅅ. ᅅoneru mo jerieru iᅅi mitaniᅅgaru mibuᅅ, “Moreᅅgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneᅅ.”*

14 ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoyaruᅅunde pi moreᅅyaruᅅgo ropeniminde janjaᅅbumbuᅅ odeegobi, yoᅅoji buᅅo oᅅu miegobi.

* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

15 Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋaŋuŋji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiŋgo anji sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesin

17 Anutuŋi Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuturu yaun oteya. Anutuŋi Aisakre moreŋ oteingoo ojime Abrahamŋi jjofofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boŋi rigaiŋgo eya.*

18 Anutuŋi Abrahamde buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Aisakŋi osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.*

19 Ruaru inŋi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi soine sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone pakereinŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineŋi moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakereime ogagaya.

20 Mamanesineneŋi Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji damaŋ jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunŋgo ropeeŋgo ore oŋga wosiya.*

21 Jeikobŋi komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*

22 Josefre komeineŋi bombenŋgaya, damaŋ oo mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesin

23 Mamanesinŋakunŋi Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesŋi fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kainŋ yokaomore so sumuŋgabu. Made oi ŋone anŋiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kinŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakunŋ sumuŋgaru sinŋaŋ gabu.*

24 Mosesŋi sogueme tinaine farao kinŋ oduinere made oŋgabi mame-
nesineneŋi maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru
rauseya.*

25 Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pom-
poŋine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuturu
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru
jogbasananŋ eniminŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

26 Anutuŋi furi oteinŋ oobe piku dimaku sanaŋgaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji
juŋe masapuyauŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya
wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoqo
Rauineke jikigako inŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu fori-
ineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

* 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 * 11:18: Jen 21.12 * 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20

* 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22 * 11:24: Eks 2.10-12

²⁷ Mamanesinijeneji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamej keku dimaku sanangaya.

²⁸ Mamanesinijeneji mango eteko nonemain koman* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebut. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangugo dari rau tebut.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabut.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun.*

³¹ Mamanesinijeneji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi forine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabut. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanjine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiine senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamej keku dimabut. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.*

* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ninigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain koman' mibenen Webu bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiŋoŋoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popuiniere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ Niŋigoo sunduyanŋu migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

⁴⁰ Anutuŋi oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekiminŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuŋi mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

¹ Niŋigoo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuŋi noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru raineneŋ.

² Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananŋaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋi piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaoo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Maripoŋgo suronŋoŋo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoŋoŋoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuturu morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

³ Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokeniminŋ ore oŋu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburaŋ egu ekiminŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuŋi ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.*

⁶ Ofonji niŋigoo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Niŋigoo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ

* 11:36: 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6

* 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21

* 12:5: Job

5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariyeru poretiɲgaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, iɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaɲu odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenobuɲ.

⁹ Buɲo oi moke iɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyoy, mande Mamanoyuɲi foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru poretiɲgaru goku sanaɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoyuɲi yoyoyayunde mamananere so yameɲ keku moreɲgo damaɲ pomponɲine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoyoyi oɲu goegobiyoy, Anutuɲi roosoe nobeko iɲore so gbagbataeyine fukekimiɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Oɲu eru forori fiine eru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi fukekimiɲ ore manega.

¹¹ Moɲi botiɲ nobeko damaɲ oo akoy jeri kamasi so eegobeneɲyoy, beusembe joiserereɲineke maneegobeneɲ. Buɲo oi foriineyoy, ore fori oi jiki iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoyore eeboboyuɲi poretiɲgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

Uɲsowoy eru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeoyayuy tariko meɲayuy yobiyaru gbaɲiru dimaga, oi bofeɲgaku botiɲgainebi. Quɲayuy pougaru dikaɲ-ɲayuy mukuga, oi basanaɲ gainebi.” Biɲe buɲo mo oɲu pega.*

¹³ Odeqindoyinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiɲ. Buɲo ore so ogoɲayuy qoqomuku so eteyinebiyoy, fiaɲgo ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiɲayuy botiɲ gabi poretiɲ fukeinebi.”

Buɲo ore so beufi naduygaduy eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Niɲigo sosowo yoyoke womoo maɲmoakon gonimiɲ ore sanaɲgaru yameɲ keku goinebi. Moɲi gogo gbagbataeyine so bofukeiɲ, iɲo mo Ofoy so ɲoneiɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi bagbagbaga ɲabeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi.

¹⁵ Moɲi Anutuyre yaɲuɲmoriɲ egu odureru so rauganimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gyo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneɲ. Ore so maɲmokire fuɲne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiyojibu eyareko kokoine ɲoyore maɲji egu kebojigaiɲ.*

¹⁶ Oɲuakon moɲi boesau egu eiy me Esau (Iso) oɲuine wuwunuyineke egu eku goiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Esauɲi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoy, buɲo oi uqo ateine moakon noiɲ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobɲi merofure buɲo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jofofo buɲoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifaiɲ Jeikobre paio ropeya, ɲoɲo oi manegobi. Oɲu ropeko Esauɲi mifia oi raugaɲgo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiɲo kuineɲi wakiya. Oɲu yameɲ keku kariyeyoy, jibu buɲo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuɲne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaɲgo maneyayoy, oo quɲgaru embimbinyaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekonɲ Israel kufufuy yoyoyi Sainai (Sinai) maɲfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunɲi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuɲparandaɲ qame Anutuɲi oo yoyoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai)

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40

tuku oiji meji yonjokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

19 Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko bujo sananjine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji bujo sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjojin ine, oi koji qabi komejin.” Onju mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajiin ore kariebun.*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankeresie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau hareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririnekere moge fukega.*

25 Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutture man anj ninjigo bararingga yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonjun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutture man anj Sombungone bararingga noreru miega, nonjun oi keoma eru bokegobenenjine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropeinj ore manegobenenj. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonjoji bujo oi maneru rengakiminj ore kajegi me gbegebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekon bunjoine yajiko morenj igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunjoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo morenj moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Morenj akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjakon igogainj.”*

27 Bunjo onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bujo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropeinj.

28 Nonjun qorumanj so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobenenj. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku mitenj gaku beufi oteeinebenenj. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenenj.

* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19
* 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6

29 Nonjunde Anutuji misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenŋ manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio aranŋ ba teeinebenerŋ. Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

2 Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimererenŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.*

3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke niŋiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenŋe manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

4 Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yareinŋ. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi aranŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroinŋ buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

5 Anutuji iŋoyone buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roinŋ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.*

6 Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku gokimiŋ, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

7 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siŋaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonŋ muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ.

9 Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabenerŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tintuŋ so eŋareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi nonjunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega.

11 Moreŋgo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorinŋ kubainere maŋjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaega.*

12 Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeinŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererenŋ maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yabaya* gogobenerŋ, nonuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenerŋ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenerŋ.

* 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * 13:6: Kiki 118.6

* 13:11: Lew 16.27 * 13:13: Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobenerŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneingo janjanbumbun oderu gogobenen.

15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonjore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

16 Ya pe harega, oi boroingaru bobian nadunjadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko manjineji flame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga hareine.

17 Sinanpunanunde bunjo renjaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonjo ore so none harebu man-hanun sinan gaegobi. Yonjoji gionyanun oi manjobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nonjo so babi harebena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gionyanun babi sagain.

18 Nonjo ninjore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiheineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko mankajenonunji manebenen fiaega. Bunjo oi mane mukugobenen.

19 Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare harebego: Nonjo onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonjoreo warebemin.

Inji onga wosiego.

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabiheineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonononun ino bogboreme komegone pakareru sananjaru goga.

21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe harebu man anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo harein. Onu soine sananjaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe harebu bapakare hareboko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onjine goinebi. Kristore tinabihe daman so miteŋ gabenen daman tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

Bunjo tatarine

22 O mankakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu harego: Bine Quran pomponjine yo quranja harego. Ore eru unsonun bunjone yo yamen keku raugainebi.

23 Bine yo manenin: Mankakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone pirubei wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none harebenimi.

24 Momojo bunjo ruabe sinanpunanun sosowo eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojonun ruabi nonjoreo foga.

25 Anuture yanmoririji sosowo nonjoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Morejine morejine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijiibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi inji: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoiji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanangako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji yaŋuŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ.

⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, inoji koe tembonŋ onuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

⁷ Manyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuiŋ.

⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokon fukekimiŋ.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo manyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋo goul hendiŋ keyarebe-miŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiŋi more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ ein ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ einjo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, nonjunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qunŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakon moakon nonjunde fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyoŋe so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyoŋe aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnonjuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niŋa ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririŋaŋji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririŋaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

bunjo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sarięga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ bunjo oiji soine munan qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, bunjo oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

²⁴ ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore siŋiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabinebiyoŋ, somea moakongo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bunjoine mo oi iŋi: ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji bunjo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru miniŋiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.”

⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaqsori eru bunjoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunjaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore bunjoine miŋanaŋgaru kipeya. Bunjo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monen meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu bunjo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

8 Onu baegobiyon, nonoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renḡaru boyobebi sagain. Anuturre buño oi Biḡe Quraḡo inḡ pega: “Gake manḡi jojoko eege, ore so ninḡigo goine onḡuakon maḡḡoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”*

9 Oiji sagainyon, nono ninḡigo goine none anḡ eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonḡo so eyareegobi ine, agiburanḡ baegobi. Anuturre kadi buño kigabi inḡo buḡonḡanḡun oi bofukeru mitari nḡarein.

10 Moji kadi buño sosowo renḡaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipanḡ buño moakonḡo wakiru qaqa, inḡo kadi buño sosowo kigaru buḡoineke fukega.

11 Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inḡo onḡuakon mimipanḡ buño inḡi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonḡ.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

12 Anuturre kadi buño oi agiburande niginḡone kenḡoronḡaru gokiminḡ ore pega. Anutuḡi kadi buño oo osoe noberu buḡononḡun mitarime posikeniminḡ ore manesuku buḡonḡanḡun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonḡanḡun manḡijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

13 Moji ninḡigo manḡijojoko paiineo so nonemainḡ yareru goinḡ, Anutuḡi inḡore buño osoeru nonemainḡ paiineo so mitari teinḡ. Moji ninḡigo manḡijojoko yaduru goinḡ, Anutuḡi oi osoe teru soine nonemainḡ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinḡ. Onu.

Mamanesinḡ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O maḡkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinḡ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinḡine oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Buḡoneḡi akonḡ manesinḡ gako Anutuḡi noneru munanḡ qame qowirienḡ me mata? Oi mata!

15 Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi: Maḡ-nḡanḡun kerisiebunḡ, nonḡore botugo ninḡigo moji kambanḡ kereḡ ore embimbḡnḡaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uḡo munḡanḡine tomiri gona.

16 Onu gokame nonḡoreone moji inḡoke qotururu sakire kikitinḡ so oteru inḡi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uḡo munḡanḡ nogu misi furaku waigo nḡeigonḡ.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onḡuakonḡ mamanesinḡ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinḡ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinḡineḡi qonḡbuḡ onḡu fukega.

18 Moji inḡi mina, “Goḡi maḡḡo kerisierende nonḡi eebobo poretinḡ boyobeego.” Nonḡi ore eru inḡi gajigo, “Goḡi ‘Anutu manesinḡ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinḡore foriine urunḡu nadunonḡ? Nonḡi maḡkekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinḡnere foriine gaduinḡ.”

19 Go “Anutu moakonḡ goga, oi manesinḡ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku nonḡoḡi onḡuakonḡ oi manesinḡ gagobi. Oi manesinḡ gagobiyonḡ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuturre manḡanḡunḡ yoyowogaega.

20 O nḡ maḡḡo tomiri, go gemokaku nonḡore kamasi onḡu manesinḡ gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinḡgoḡi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funḡine oi soso buḡone oiji gaduga me mata?

21 “Mata!” egu miminḡ ore eru soso buño mo mibeminḡ. Mamanesinde funḡodunonḡunḡ Abraham inḡoḡi poretinḡ urunḡu fukeya? Inḡoḡi Anuturre mi renḡaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boḡi rigainḡ ore eya.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

Oṅu eru mamananesiṅ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.*

²² Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiṅ garu buṅo akonṅ so miyayonṅ, mamananesiṅ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oṅuakonṅ game maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamananesiṅeji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Nṅi Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekonṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangoabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamananesinde buṅo oi minonṅunji akonṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinonṅunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅononṅunṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakonṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduiṅ: Israel yonṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab iṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iṅoji mamananesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

²⁶ Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribemiṅ: Nṅi iiruine tomiri oi qonṅbuṅine. Ore so mamananesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.*

3

Namaṅnonṅunji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yonṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaqaṅji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereiṅ. Niṅo goine qaṅi yareru nonṅunde mamananesononṅunṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅononṅunṅ osoeru sananeṅ mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiṅ.

² Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonṅunṅ sosowoṅji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sananṅgaru gogoine sosowo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

³ Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aṅinoṅunṅ reṅganimiṅ ore eru aenṅ migokiki miyanṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niṅinṅi poreru oo soine foriyanṅunṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.

⁴ Oṅuakonṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanṅunṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonṅ, jibu gbiṅ sananeṅeji oi kitinṅ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten iṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku aṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaṅaine mendaine iṅo akonṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakonṅ. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinoṅunṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goiṅonṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeṅ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namaṅnonṅunṅi oṅuakonṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuj onjuine goburein.

7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fune fune, weba me ya yukuyanungo keku kenjonkenjon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ninigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

8 Onu fukegobiyon, namanonunji joma riganine onjuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine nin nin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jaueega. Ninigo sosowoji oi bomunangaru kipenimin ore embimbinaegobi.

9 Namanonunji Oforu Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteju yapeegobeneju eru aribe ninigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneju.*

10 Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miteju gaegobeneju eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneju. O mankerisie ogopune, funeyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakongone igomurungaru wapegobire me mata? Onu mata!

12 O mankerisie ogopune, mangangone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungainjo embimbinaega. Onu oi.

Manngboron foriine eru ikoine

13 Nonore botugo moji manngboronke fukeru bunjo botingain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimin ine, inoji manine oi manngboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko toto go fukeko nonobeneju sagain.

14 Oiji sagainyon, mannganungo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroin eko manririgan maneru ndiqoqo eegobi ine, manngboronnganun ore so sakinanun omaine yobu so ba ropenimin. “Bunjo foriine boyobegobeneju,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimin.

15 Yonore manngboron onjuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonoji ninigo boburo yabebi mikabun Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

16 Uri yonore manyanunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroin eko manririgan maneru ndiqoqo eegobi, yonore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunujineke fune fune boyobeegobi.

17 Oi boyobeegobiyon, manngboron Sombungone wakiega, ore fune funfunjaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Manngboron gbagbataeninere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munajine paineo goine manjijojoko eyareku bunjo rurumanjo rakabi Moro Tiriineji mannganun puseko goine nonemain eyarebi manmamanenajunde fori fine fine oi kokoin fukeega. Mipemirin bokeru ninigo bunoyanun mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

18 Womooqo ninigoji womoo gonimin ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretin fukeko senginbanjin goegobi. Onu.

* 3:9; Jen 1.26

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanjongo fukeega? Njononjunde anj sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

2 Njonon ya funje funje roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi njonore binje so fukeega. Yare njoneanji maneru anda eru manjanjanjongo jo jako njijigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Njonon Anuture so onga wosiru njonon-njane omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qoqo eegobi.

3 Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yooore eru so roegobi: Manjanjanji so poretingame ya njareme oi bojiburu njonon-njandunde anjanjanj sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanjunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

4 O njonon jikiboti njijigo onj fukegobi. Njoe njononj kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, njonon ore so Anutu bokeru manjekerisiere yauraine njijigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj manjanjanj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onj eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukujinj ore eega, injoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

5 Binje Qurande bujono mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonjongo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananjine oiji puseko goga."

* Bujono oi omaine funjine tomiri onj egu manesuniminj.

6 Bujono oi omaine matayonj, njonon ore so anjanjanj poretinj Anuture eniminj ine, injoji yaujmoririine mokemoke yobu njareinj. Ore eru Binje Quranj yo miku quranjgabi pega:

"Anutuji sigopou njijigo kiso eyareegayonj, manjanjanj bawaki egobi, oi yaujmoriri njareega."

7 Ore so njonon manjanjanj osoeru Anuture bujono rurunanjongo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke njaberu useru rauseinj.

8 Njonon Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabuj injoji njonjoke jojofu eku manjanjanjongo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanjanji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureinj ore onga wosiinebi. Manjanjanji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi manjanjanji kejjigako kekeririke njabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosiinebi.

9 Njonon tifarurunjonj mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jororaku kuyoiinebi. Goue kiwaqawanjanj bokeru kerisieru sogunj bainebi. Jerinjanj bokeru beusembe mamane einibi.

10 Njonon Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romaenj njabeinj. Onj.*

Manjekerisie ogopujanjanj yonjore bujonyanj so mitariinebi.

11 Manjekerisie ogopune, njadiqoqo bujono so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujono onj miku kisonjgaru manjekerisie ogoinere bujoiine mitariga, injoji Anuture kadi bujono mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bujono mitariru qanjane ruaru onjine oo oi so renjgaegayonj, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge.

12 Anutuji kadi bujono mitiga noreru ore so bujononjanj osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me njonemainj enoreko senjinbanjinj fukekiminj. Injoi akonj

* 4:5: Binje Quranj bujono ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine manjanjanjongo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru njonunde ore manetiqotike maneega." * 4:10: Qoq 3.34

mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ Nŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku inŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moner yasogo poreru gosa moakonŋ gobenerŋ tariko oone kirieru warekiminŋ.” Nonŋi ore eru inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:

¹⁴ Gogonŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu goniminŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Nŋore gogonŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damanŋ pomponŋine yobu fukeru peku mataeinŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo inŋi mibi sagainŋ, “Ofonde maŋ anŋiineiŋ nonŋunde oŋu eko jinŋoke gonobenŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokiminŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu so miegobiyonŋ, omaine yobu jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miterŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiŋi sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buŋone mitaribeminŋ ore eru inŋi migo: Moŋi mosi fiine eku bainŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku bainŋ, inŋoŋi agiburanaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Niŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneineiŋ: Suronŋoŋo joisererenŋ painŋaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga joŋoraku kuyoineiŋ.

² Monerŋ meboŋaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoŋi kamban marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Nŋoŋo damanŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qoŋugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufenŋ baku pega. Kufenŋ eru jukuwi oiŋi munanŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋnerŋaŋuŋ damanŋ tatariine yoo inŋi yaduinŋ: Nŋoŋo gogonŋaŋuŋ monerŋ meboo kiperu boŋiqoŋibi janŋaru mataeme sibiriganiminŋ. Kufenŋ eru jukuwi oiŋi jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ jo foreinŋ.

⁴ Nŋoŋo yo manesuineiŋ: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioŋaŋuŋgo kiobambanŋaŋ baku kofe eru wou qinŋinŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoŋi yoŋore furiŋaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Nŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunŋuŋ-ŋunŋuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiŋaŋuŋ oiŋi Ofonŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Nŋoŋoŋi moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anŋinaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineiŋ kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenŋi nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damanŋaŋuŋji ware maigainŋ, damanŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Niŋigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso enŋarebi jibu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobin maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goineiŋi.

* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inŋi: Nŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, inŋoŋi ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

7 O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄ono Ofonji wareiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiṅ osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari n̄ire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: In̄oji uqo munjan̄ moreṅgo sariruru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiṅ ore yameṅ keku odigaega. Yameṅ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaṅineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaṅineji ware fukeega.

8 N̄ono onuakon̄ yobiṅ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiṅ ore damaṅineji bembengaga ore eru man̄-n̄an̄an̄ qojugaru qin̄ qaku dimainebi.

9 O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buṅon̄an̄an̄ mitarime yobiṅ egu bofukeniṁiṅ ore n̄ono-n̄an̄unde botugo buṅo mikeson̄ eku man̄-n̄an̄an̄go n̄un̄an̄-n̄un̄an̄ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniṅ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu.

10 Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqouṅ n̄in̄igo yon̄oji ronekon̄ Ofonde tinao Biṅe buṅo mikabuṅ sisikon̄kon̄ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiṅ osigaru yameṅ keku gobuṅ. N̄ono yon̄ore kamasiyan̄an̄ manesuku kufu kadiyan̄an̄ boyoberu goinebi.

11 Goineji yameṅ keku yobiṅ osigaru goku gbiṅ ebuṅ, niṅo yon̄ore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneṅ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) in̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ maneru jibu yameṅ keku gbiṅ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiṅ eme tatariineo Ofon̄ n̄onemaiṅ Rauine fukeru n̄one noberu embon̄ eega, in̄oji serṅin̄ban̄ṅin̄ine oteme goya. N̄ono oi manesuinebi. Onu.*

12 O mankekerisie ogopune! Buṅo koruṅ ropekiine mo yo mibemiṅ. N̄ono buṅo oi me oi minimiṅ, oi mimipaṅ buṅoo in̄i so misan̄an̄gainebi, “Buṅone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuṅ Rauineji soine yobiṅ ruame paineo ropeiṅ me morende gemokakuji moreṅ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon̄.” Buṅo oi me mimipaṅ buṅo goine on̄uine oo buṅon̄an̄an̄ so misan̄an̄gainebi. Onu matayon̄, on̄-buṅore maneru “On̄!” oi akon̄ miinebi eru mata-buṅo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buṅo mibi Anutuji buṅon̄an̄an̄ mitariruru geoine bokirieme pain̄an̄an̄go ropeiṅ. Onu.*

Mamanesiṅ paiineo on̄ga wosibi foriine fukeiṅ.

13 Mankekerisie n̄in̄igo n̄on̄oreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, in̄oji Anutu on̄ga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, in̄oji kiki keku Anutu miteṅ gaine.

14 N̄on̄oreone moji jibe bame goga ine, in̄oji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru in̄o on̄ga wosiinebi.*

15 Mamanesiṅ paiineo on̄ga wosibi Ofonji n̄in̄igo jibeke oi munan̄ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiṅ. Agiburan̄ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburan̄ine oi jureru bokeiṅ.

16 Onu fukeko Anutuji munan̄ qa n̄areko fianimiṅ ore agiburan̄-n̄an̄an̄ mimifuke eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. N̄in̄igo posiine moji man̄ine qojugaru Anutu on̄ga wosiṅ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usun̄ineke fukeiṅ.

17 Ore sosoino mo oi kajeqouṅ ni tinaine Elaija. In̄oji moreṅ ni non̄on̄ on̄u goya. In̄oji kue so wareiṅgo ore man̄ine qojugaru yameṅ keku on̄ga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiṅ 6 ore man̄ineo moreṅgo so wakiya.*

18 Damaṅ oi tariko moke on̄ga wosiko qonikiniṅ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan̄ moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiṅ 17.1;

Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisiein, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakonŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesinñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñjore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobianñ Biñjere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakreru moke kirieru warebe-miñgo mikiperu senñinbañginñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamananesinyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyañuñke fukeniñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anature munanğoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paıineo gio uruñ osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñjoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago.

² Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anature biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi renñanimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñanñuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senñinbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.

³ Noñuñ Ofoñonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji nonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakreru senñinbañginñ fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ.

⁴ Senñinbañginñ raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senñinbañginñ oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noñeigo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiye gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeinñ.

⁵ Mamanesinñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anature usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu

senḡinbaḡin fukenimin. Anutuji Munanḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne daman tatariine onu barariḡa nore foreko ḡinḡo mitaniḡa yarekimin ore pega.

⁶ Senḡinbaḡin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreḡo gobeneḡ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiḡ igosisi fuḡne fuḡne fukeko joiserereḡ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman pomponḡine onuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painḡanḡo roperu mamesin-ḡanḡunde kamaso oseeḡa. Ko foriine sanan ḡanḡanḡine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreḡ odureḡayon, jibu daman mogo matae forein. Daman pomponḡine ein ore eru ḡinḡoḡi goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baeso baegobi. Ore so ḡoḡo fori poretin manesin garu dimaku sananḡaegobi me mata, baesoiḡ ore fuḡne nodueḡa. Anutuji man-ḡanḡunde foriji goul inḡ ore odureinḡo maneru osoeḡa: Mamesin-ḡanḡunji sanan ḡanḡanḡine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ḡabeme sagain. Onu ḡone ḡabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristoḡi moke fukein ore damanḡineo miteḡ ḡabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiḡe bofukeru kuririnḡanḡke fukenimin.

⁸ ḡoḡo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manesin ḡaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinḡanḡ oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukeḡa.

⁹ ḡoḡo Yesu manesin gabi munan ḡa ḡareko ḡowiriebuḡ. Mamesin-ḡanḡunde moge oi Sombun kao paibe ḡeḡa. Anutuji iiruyanḡ roko ḡoḡoḡi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiḡo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeḡoun ḡinḡoḡi origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeḡoun ḡinḡoḡi yonḡoḡi munanḡoḡore fuḡne baaru Anutu onḡa wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuḡ. Onu goku Anutuji yauḡmoriri ḡareinḡo mane taniḡgaru ore kajeḡoun buḡoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuḡ.

¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeḡoun ḡinḡoḡi boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buḡoine barariḡa yareru sanu ruaru inḡ yajiya, “Kristoḡi joiserereḡ maneru ore ḡadio kuririḡaran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanḡoḡo Rauineji mo damanḡo eru urunḡ fukein, ore fuḡne baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Onu goku biḡe buḡoine buḡoine ronekon kitiḡgaku miku go wapebuḡ.

¹² Munanḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inḡ barariḡa yareku yajiya, “ḡoḡo ḡoḡo-ḡanḡe kiḡan so ḡoḡo eeinebiyon, ḡinḡoḡi jiki fukeru buḡoḡanḡun osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeḡoun buḡo yareya, niḡo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniḡa yarebi manebuḡ. Kristoḡi Moro Tiriine Sombunḡone soreme wakiru ḡinḡoḡi boburoku doḡe yabeko Bobian Biḡe miku man bapakare eyareru gobun, yonḡoḡi Biḡe buḡo oi akon miku gobun. Kajeḡoun buḡo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimerereḡpunonunji onuakon oi piku ḡoneto fuḡne mane mukunimin ore anḡ sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji ḡbagbataḡine gokimin ore onḡa noreeḡa.

¹³ Biḡe buḡoine onu pega ore ḡoḡo man-ḡanḡun Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kaman-ḡanḡun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so ḡin keru ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde eebobo sisiḡan ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoḡi moke fukein ore damanḡineo yauḡmoriri ḡarein, ore eru odigaku oorinḡanḡ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

14 Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaeŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eebobaŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.

15 Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobaŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

16 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ninji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

17 Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋi. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ matayoŋ, eebobaŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

18 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopuŋoŋuŋji nemu gbɔŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokéya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukera, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

19 Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

20 Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya.

21 Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori etebuŋ.

22 Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

23 Gogo sanaeŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineŋi so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: “Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega. Kegaŋ wouŋi gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*”

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

25 Onu wakiniminyon, Ofonde Biye buño gogo sananjine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sananjaru pe ropein.”

Biye buño oiji Bobian Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga harebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

1 Biye buño manegobi ore sembenejanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Manjekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

2 Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon noinjgo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Nonjo ore so Biye buño so bakasigabi, oi man wombunjanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesinjanun kegborebi sogueru sananjako qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin.

3 Biye Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ugo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofonj fiine injoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biye buño sogueru sananjaru goinebi.*

4 Kristore soso buño mo inji mibeminj; Kristoji pakoreru Anature otun sananjine fukeru gogo sananjine goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninjigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebuñon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

5 Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-naje onuakon ko onjin gogoyanjke onjuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-nanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-nanun goku bobururu qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manngo eku dobe nabeko renjaru Anature ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonjanun onjuinere anji maneru goin.

6 Biye Qurañgo buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji onjin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanun sariibe oi otun sananjine qoruine junje boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanjine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru goniminj.”*

7 Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananjine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjo oi Biye buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Onjin omaine,’ miku otun oi nadi gaku bokebuñ, otun oiji otun sananjine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjuine bofukebuñ. Otun sanan qanqanjine onjuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

8 Biye buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ninjigoji ko onjin oo odetatanjaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22

Yonjoji Biye buño so renḡaru yonḡoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru ode-tatanḡaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onḡ buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onḡ waki yabeegayon, ḡonjoji ḡinḡigo kubu soguine funḡine mo inḡ fukegobi: Anutuji ḡonḡ inḡoyonunde roosoe ḡabeko roosiḡine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onḡa ḡareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinḡ gio sinḡa kubu ḡbagbataenḡine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku moye, ore Biye buḡoine oi mitaniḡaniminḡ ore onḡa nareya. Onḡa ḡareko ḡonjoji Anuture kufufunḡ biḡeine goku Kin Ofonde muraḡpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*

¹⁰ Rone Biye Qurande buño more so “Siembenḡsaombenḡ kosa gobunḡyon,” damanḡ yoo maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maḡkerisie kufufunḡ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ḡonemaiḡinere “Qaqouma gobunḡyon,” damanḡ yoo “ḡone ḡabeku embonḡ eme yaunḡmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onḡ.*

Anuture kinḡaḡoqo ḡinḡigo inḡ fukeru goinebenḡ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biḡe fukeru moreḡo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonḡi ḡonḡore maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ inḡi bapakarebenḡ: Sakire anḡanḡunḡ sananḡine sembeneḡi egu sinḡa ḡabeinḡ ore ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe sasabare einēbi. Anḡi furuine furuine oiji maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ egu bosembeainḡ ore jigo qaegobi.

¹² Manḡanḡunḡ so kerisiebuḡ, yonḡore botugo eebobonḡanḡunḡ fiine akonḡ eba eku goinebi. Goineḡi ḡonḡo sembene bobo ḡinḡigo onḡuine buḡoji mis-embea ḡareegobi, yonḡoji eebobonḡanḡunḡ fiine ḡoneru funḡneḡanḡunḡ porētinḡ mane taniḡgabi mamananḡsuyanḡunḡi qopieinḡ. Mamananḡsuyanḡunḡi qopieko yonḡoyanunde aḡiburayanḡunḡ eru mamane jibuyanḡunḡ ḡone mukuru manḡanḡunḡ kerisieru Kristo fukeinḡ ore damanḡineo ḡonḡore eru Anutu miteḡ gaku goniminḡ.

¹³ Anutuḡi gogo burugako ḡinḡigo goineḡi sinḡa noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ḡonḡo sosowo yonḡore buño rurumaḡo raru goinebi. Kinḡ ore ḡawana yonḡoji qoruḡanḡunḡ fukegobi, ḡonḡo yonḡore miyanḡunḡ renḡaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yonḡore miyanḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ renḡaru goinebi. Yonḡoji ḡinḡigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonḡore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyonḡ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonḡore tina miteḡ gaegobi. Anutuḡi ore eru ḡawman ḡinḡigo igodonḡ yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anuture maḡ anḡi oi inḡi pega: Kajegi ḡinḡigo manḡanḡunḡ tomiri qaqouma goku ḡonḡore buño omaine omaine miēgobi, ḡonḡo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonḡore mi bibiyanḡunḡ bojigabi buño mo goniminḡ.

¹⁶ Anutuḡi sembenere witi ḡbedigone nikire ḡareme kenḡoronḡgabunḡ, ḡonḡo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onḡ goinebiyonḡ, sembenēnḡanḡunḡ keḡaganiminḡo ore inḡi so miinebi: “Witi ḡbedinonḡunḡ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneḡ.” Onḡu miku oo ḡbedigaru ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde anḡi so boyobeinebi. Onḡu matayonḡ, Anuture mi renḡaru kinḡaḡ qaegobi, ore so ḡbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ ḡinḡigo sosowo oi aranḡ ba yareru goinebi. Maḡkerisie ogopunḡanḡunḡ oi maḡ wombuḡ-ḡanḡunḡo manḡi jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egu odurekiminḡ ore sombuḡanḡunḡ maneru goinebi. Kinḡ koito eru sinḡanḡunḡanḡunḡ yonḡore manēbi ropeko aranḡ ba yareku goinebi. Onḡu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.

* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

* 2:10: Hos

18 Kiriŋaŋoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi.

19 Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronŋoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebe oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebe tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 Kristoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniŋiŋ.

22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.*

23 Ŋiŋigoji maŋoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋiŋ ore odigaya.*

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.*

25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Noe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowor buŋo

1 Anutu kiriŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.*

2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebe Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akonŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayonŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damanŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronŋaŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damanŋ mogo so mataeinŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeinŋ.

⁵ Ronekonŋ ŋigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakonŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋonjo ŋigo yonjore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ŋoene Abrahamde mi renŋaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋonjo onuakonŋ qinŋ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke goniminŋ ine, Sara onuine ŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ŋigo yonjoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyonŋ, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ŋike sogokonŋ raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋonjo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretinŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋonjore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureinŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyonŋ, joisererenŋ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buŋone tatarinere unŋsowonŋ oi inŋi migo: Ŋonjo sosowo maŋmoakonŋ eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋonjo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayonŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainŋgo onŋa ŋareya. Onu eru goku Ofonŋ fukeinŋ ore damanŋgo seŋginbaŋginŋ fukeninimŋ.

¹⁰ Onu fukekiminŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega: “Mojji gogo anjiineke goinŋgo anŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goinŋgo manega, inŋoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu miminŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeinŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine. Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainŋgo yamenŋ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋinŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayonŋ, ŋinŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemainŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo onu pega.

¹³ Ŋonjo gio fiine baniminŋ ore manjo eru goniminŋ ine, ŋinŋigo boakonji gionŋaŋuŋ tinŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeinŋgo so maneninimŋ.

¹⁴ Oi so maneninimŋonŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joisererenŋ manenobuŋ ine, ŋonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ŋareko seŋginbaŋginŋ bofukeninimŋ.

* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsebenŋaŋuŋji egu ŋabein.*

15 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo iŋoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataeŋine damaŋ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore oori egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ŋarebi sosowo yoŋore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.

16 Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji oŋu manenimiŋ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru di-maku eebobo fiine ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ.

17 Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo eŋarebi Anuture eru joiserereŋ maneŋi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereŋ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

18 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ moakoŋ agiburaoŋoŋunde eru komeya. Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin iŋoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Moreŋ ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru iuru nigin gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.

20 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisien-imin ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. ŋiŋigo garikin mendaine-meŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.*

21 Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usuŋi kefaŋa noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jinŋo maio sagaŋ.”

22 Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Noŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

1 Kristoji inoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ ega, inoyoŋunde sakire aŋiŋe sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, inŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋjiru wakiko agiburande useru

* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akon funŋaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anutire maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qirinŋirin qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobunyaŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

⁵ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anutire iŋoo ropebi weu yareme funŋeyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega.

⁶ Saki funoŋuŋji komekimin, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kao gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon manenimiŋ ore Ofoŋji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiyoŋ, goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoye sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimin ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakon komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepoŋe yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru goko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kiŋiŋa yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yarega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Inoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

12 O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koronineji jo ŋuine qotimberu eeso enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke hareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine ŋuine, ŋu egu manesunimin. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega.

13 So popureninjoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke ŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo ŋuakoŋ jerieru seŋinbaŋin bofukenimin.

14 Niŋigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Ōu miŋareegobi ore ore Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke inoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usunineji kefaga ŋareru mifia hareega.

15 Ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku niŋigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo ŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, inoji joiserereŋine inoyonere soineo manega.

16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, inoji ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so manein. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

17 Anutuji niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoein ore damaŋine ware fukeme inoyonere maŋkerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariin ine, niŋigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena?

18 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋo qiqu enimin ine, agiburaŋ niŋigo wuwunuyayunke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”*

19 Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ ma-neegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine inoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Ōu.

5

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

1 Nonji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinŋo manego. Ŋoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego:

2 Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

3 Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi ŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubenaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru aŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo

⁵ Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*

⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore ruru- maŋineo rabi damaŋineji wareko soine romaŋiŋ ŋabeŋi.*

⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋiŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobonaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qŋi keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeiŋgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oŋgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.)

⁹ ŋoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoŋiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamananiŋgo qŋi keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.

¹¹ Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goŋi. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qŋi keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.*

¹⁴ ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meanaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopuŋoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Damaŋ oo mijeriyauŋuŋ miku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2

Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutire buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tiñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñgaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayon, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damañine bojorome ropeinggo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayon, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einngo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinañ gateku goego. Ofon Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo sorem wakiko injore ore buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñoñunji fukeya. Noño mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Noño Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yañmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qan̄kisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yañ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgækimiñ, injore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeein.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji mañnoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yañine sosowo noreinngo maneega. Anutuji jofo buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjananjan sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunan manjineo gobunyon, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquarajineke Anuturoe pega, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukemin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bujone soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

⁵ Anuturoe jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoe kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin.

⁶ Mamane-mukunanjanji sogueme soine eebobonjanjan jikigaru sisanjan eenimin. Sisanjan eenjanjanji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanjan-janjanji sogueme soine moke Anuturoe mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegborejanjanji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonjanjanji saueko manjekerisie ogopunanjan oogo eku sisanjan eeku goinebi. Manji jokonjanjanji saueko soine ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

⁸ Nono Anuturoe kuriri onjine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononjan Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine goine miine dimaku babi foriine fukein.

⁹ Soine fukeeinjon, uri yonoreo Anuturoe kuriri onjine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanjanji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanjan ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebu, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onja nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimaninin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanjin qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi.

¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manjineo ropenimin. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Injore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

¹² Binje bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane tainagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego.

¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanjan kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga.

¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu akoo onjine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji onjaku binje bujo onjine akon najiko manebon.

¹⁵ Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji manj wombun-janjanjo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onjaku oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananagaku yamen kego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquarajine oi jinononjanji noneru kitingaku miegobeney.

16 Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jiŋoji piku ŋoneku goben. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi nemu saiŋ* oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamananu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi niŋonoŋe iŋi fukeko ŋoneben; Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko iŋore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko maneber.

19 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisiriŋe eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegii jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

20 Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoŋunde mamananu paŋineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

21 Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibun. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibun. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jiiibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jiiibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jiiibuine oŋuakoŋ fukeniŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimiŋibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuyaŋuŋgo wareniŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamane-suyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi forinere manebi mimiineke fukeiŋ.

3 Qaqaji jiiibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binan fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afa-garu moneŋ ya roru qojuŋabi kosa bojiqoŋibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru goeine bokirieme

* **1:16:** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieke buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

paiyanjũngo ropejũngo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabejũngo ore etanjqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimij.

4 Ketoqototie fukeij ore sinaj bobo bujũ goine oi inji: Sombuj mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuj. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) nigij yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinaj yabeko bujõyanuj mitarijũngo ore odi ñe wapegobi.

5 Ronere ronekõngo ñijigo wuwunujyanujke morejũngo gobuj, Anutuji oi onuakon so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ñi Noa injoji mankekerisiere bujõ miku eebobo poretin enimij ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanjũ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

6 Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujõine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuj akon pebu. Ñijigo wuwunujyanujke yõjore ya urujũ fukeij, ore sosoine ñonekimijũngo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*

7 Misiji sosowo ja yabejũngo eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botujanjũgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekeson eru yõjõyanunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yõjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.*

8 Ñi posiine Lot oi yõjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

9 Sinaj bobo bujõ migo, oiji Anuture funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreegobenen, nonuj soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunõnjũ kipejũngo maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi bujõyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanjũngo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinaj yabebi gonimij. Onu go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko bujõyanuj mitariko jikigarũ joisereren maneru gonimij.

10 Ñijigo sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene boyoberu wuwunujyanujke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimij. Qaqaji jijibuine yõjõji jauba-irinbirin paineo yõjõyanunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranujke paibe gogobi, yõjore sombuyanjũ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manjqoqo bujõ gomogofõ miyareegobi.

11 Onu eegobiyon, Sombuj mimereren usujyanujke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinõ maio qomukuru manjqoqo bujõji gomogofõ so mitari yaregobi.

12 Mimereren yõjõji onu so eegobiyon, ñijigo yõjõji sakiyanuj ba ropeku Bije bujõ so mane mukuru oi jibu yõjore manjqoqo bujõ gomogofõ kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjine mamane-mukuyanuj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yõjõji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimij. Yõjõyanunde anj mamananesujanuj injõnjmanjõjõneji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimij.

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

13 Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanungo ropein. Mankekerisie nonjoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jilibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi gaku noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyonje saki fuyanunde anjiine bomukunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeney,” miku goine nonjore so manesuku eadu njabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.*

14 Jijonnanunji boesau anjiineo piku njigo njone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjiine oi so yobu bokeinjgo ore maneegobi. Njinigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanannineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sananine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimin.

15 Yonjoji kadi poretin nadi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njinigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, man anjiineji monen oi roinj ore fuke teya.

16 Fuke teyanon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji nj maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

17 Njinigo yonjoji obu jino jijjiine kamasi onuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimin.

18 Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyannun sananine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njinigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qananneo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

19 Ya moji njinigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jilibuine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-nanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-nanunde anigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyonje wuwununnanunde kinanqoqo fukeru ore niginigo gogobi.

20 Yonjore funneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununjineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarin eru qunjaru negobi. Ore eru funfunaineo fiinemen gobunyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

21 Anutuji bunjononun mitariko posikekiminde funne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayanon, Binje oi fofori yajibi funne mane mukubi binyanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore nadiineo mimipan bunjo mokiine nadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

22 Nadi gaku kakarin eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru

* 2:13: Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogannanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanain. * 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi inji, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijen resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buño migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buño miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋi. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munarqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buño oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buño funfunŋaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sananŋe sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku gonimiŋ.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku kepiere gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buño oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopuŋoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funŋaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buño koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buño koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.*

⁷ Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋon, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buño moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo buño oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfunoŋuŋgo ramume embimb-ŋakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4

sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinŋqururuŋineke onŋaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru niŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji niŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo onŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² Ŋoŋo Anutire daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

¹³ Onŋ ja foreiŋyon, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakato-gobi ore womoo goinebi.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonŋonunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji onŋuakon buŋo oi akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya.

¹⁶ Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane muku-nimiŋ ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma niŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi onŋuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onŋ bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyonŋe bobosembe eeri misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyon, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji onŋ fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ niŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanan qanqanine oone onŋ odefosikeru roningaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ.

¹⁸ Ofonŋonuŋ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buɗo oi sananɣaru miku goya. Manɗekerisie ɗinɗigo nonɗuɗ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku manɗonɗuɗ kikipe eku moakonɗ fukeru gogobeneɗ.

Goineji buɗo ikoine oi ɗinɗigo inji qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Yesuji Sombuɗ ɗi akonɗ fukega. Moreɗgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreɗ ɗi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɗo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ɗinɗigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuɗ. Buɗo rerekaine onjuineji zioz egu bosembeainɗ ore Jonji kajeɣouɗ buɗoine quranɗo inji quranɗaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuɗ eru moreɗ ɗi moko akonɗ fukega. Moreɗgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiɗ eru ogopunonɗuɗ yonɗoke manɗonɗunji jojoko nadunɣaduɗ eyareinebeneɗ. Manji jojoko oi yamenɗ kuku nadunɣaduɗ eeinebeneɗ.”

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore funɗe oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anutire eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funɗeyakuɗ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funɗe eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiɗ nonɗuɗ sembene gbin eekimiɗ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buɗo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sananjinere buɗo miinɗ ore quranɗ yo quranɗago. Ronekonɗ gogore buɗo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreɗgo wakiko oi jinononɗunji ɗoneru menoɗunji sakiine bouabeneɗ buɗoine miko maneru gobenɗ.*

2 Senɗinɗanɗinɗ gogore Rauji fukeko niɗoji oi ɗoneru funjine kitiɗgaku miku munanɗ moge onjuine dimagobeneɗ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niɗoji injore Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaru man-ɗanɗuɗ romaenɗgaegobeneɗ.*

3 Niɗoji Mamanonɗuɗ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke manɗonɗuɗ kiperu moakonɗ fukeru gogobeneɗ. Nɗonɗo onjuakonɗ man-ɗanɗuɗ niɗoke kiperu moakonɗ gokimiɗ ore maneru ya ɗoneru manebenɗ, oi mitaniɗga ɗareegobeneɗ.

4 Jeribariji manɗonɗuɗ puseko gokimiɗ ore buɗo yo ogopuneke mitaniɗgaru quranɗagobeneɗ. Onju.

Ofoɗ tatamaineo uruɗu gokimiɗ

5 Biɗe buɗo injore Madeone maneru mitaniɗga ɗaregobeneɗ, oi inji: Anutuɗi tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

⁶ “Niñoji inoke maññoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” oñu miji miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ.

⁷ Anutuji tatamainere maño gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tata-mainere maño eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuño maññoñuñ kikipe eku moakon gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaññoñuñ sosowo jurega.

⁸ “Maññoñunji agiburañ so pega,” oñu minoberñ ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji maññoñuño so dimaga. Mata!

⁹ Agiburaññoñuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, inoji mañine poretinde so jojofu buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburaññoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesi-ine sosowo jurega.

¹⁰ “Agiburañ so ebeneñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneñ Anutuji iko mimi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine maññoñuño so dimaga. Oñu.

2

Yesuji keteñ uje Raunoñuñ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ñoñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe noreiñ. Yesu Kristo inoji Maimainere mañfunço goku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru enoreega.

² Keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñuñ inoji agiburaññoñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noñunde agiburande akon matayon, moreñoço sosowo noñunde agiburañ oi oñuakon keririkeiñ ore komeya. Oñu.

Buño reren oi eebobo poretiñ.

³ Anutute mimipañ buño reñgaekimiñ ine, oñuine oo ino manegobeneñ, oi soine mañyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneñ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipañ buñoine so reñgaru boyobeega, inoji iko buño mimi ñiñigo fukeme buño foriineji inore maño so pega.

⁵ Matayon, moji Anutute buño reñgaru boyobeega, Anutute manjokoji fofori inore mañ puseko kuririineke goga. Oñuine oo Anutute qakatoru moakon gogobeneñ, oi mane mukugobeneñ.

⁶ Moji “Anutute qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiñ ore so fukega. Oñuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oñu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipañ buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipañ buño gariine matayon, mimipañ buño ranñbanine funñfunñgaineone pe ñarega, oi qurañga ñarego. Mimipañ buño ranñbanine ore Biñe buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.*

⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi qurañga ñarego. Qisiriji mataeiñ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipañ buño ore foriine Anututeo eru ñoñoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri maño goga.

¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere maño damañ so goko mosiineji goine agiburañ enimiñ ore so kesoeega.

* 2:7 Jon 13.34

11 Onyoyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri mango eega. Qisiriji jinjoine bokobeko tintun eru goga ore uro rain, oi injoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburanononun qofosoega.

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiye yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburan bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buyo yo quranja narego.

13 O mamapune, moji funfunaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebun. Ore eru buyo yo quranja narego. O ni jehonpune, nonjo sembene Rauine gbin eteru gogobi, ore eru buyo yo quranja narego. Odumadepune, nonjo Mamanonunde funje mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buyo yo quranja narego.

14 Mamapune, moji funfunaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebun wapegobi. Ore eru buyo yo quranjabe nonjoreo warega. Ni jehonpune, nonjo Anuture Biye buyo man-ndanunjo ruabi sananjaru dimako usun-ndanunke fukeru sembene Rauine gbin eteru gogobi. Ore eru buyo yo quranjabe nonjoreo warega. Onu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

15 Nonjo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjine so maneinebi. Moji manjineji morende eebobere anj manega ine, Mamanonunde manjokoji injore manjo so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi inji: Ninjigoji saki fuyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jinoyanunji noneru noneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyanun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

17 Morende eeboboji benon bajn eru ore anj sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminjon, moji Anuture man anj renjaru boyobeega, inoji qin keru daman tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropein. Onu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukein, onu mibi maneegobi. Buno ore so daman yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buno ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manjo waperu gogobenin, onu manegobenin. Ore mogeine ogu.

19 Kiso ninjigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamesin kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebun. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenobun ine, nonunke daman so qakatobi moko gonoben. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduku noneru manegobenin: Yonjoreone moji ninjoke ofori moakon so fukeru goya.

20 Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore man-ndanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoji buno foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

21 Nonjoji buno foriine so egu mane mukunimin ore eru buyo yo so quranja narego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buno foriine mane mukugobi eru

* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

buɔo foriineji buɔo ikoine mo kesosoeingɔ embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buɔo yo quraŋga ɔarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buɔo oi mugaga, iɔoji eadu bobo ɔinjiɔo fukega. Iɔoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɔoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɔoji Mama oɔuakoŋ bofukeru iɔoke goga.

²⁴ Nɔno Biɔe buɔo funfunɔgaoneone maneru wapebuɔ, oi maŋ-ɔaɔuɔo sanaŋgaru dimaiɔ ore sisiŋa eku goinebi. Biɔe buɔo maneru wapebuɔ, oiji maŋ-ɔaɔuɔo dimaiɔ ine, ɔoɔoji oɔuakoŋ qɔɔ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buɔo iɔi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɔ ine, gogo seŋɔiɔbaŋɔineke ɔarebe tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiɔ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiɔtuɔ ba ɔareegobi, nonji yoɔore eru buɔo oi quraŋga ɔarego.

²⁷ Goineji tiɔtuɔ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɔoɔore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega. Moro Tiriine iɔoji maŋ-ɔaɔuɔo qɔɔ keru dimako so wirienimiɔ ine, ɔoɔoji qaqaɔi more so embimbiŋganimiɔ. Oi iɔi ore migo: Iɔore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buɔo sosowo qaɔi ɔareeiɔ. Bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buɔo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɔo foriine qaɔi ɔareya ore so buɔoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ɔoɔo Kristoke qɔɔ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iɔoke dimaku gobonenɔ moke fukeiɔ, daman oo so yoɔe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ paio so kamieru rakimiɔyoŋ, soine iɔore jɔo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenenɔ.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ɔoɔoji buɔo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɔo yo oɔuakoŋ soine mane taniŋganimiɔ: Niɔiɔo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoɔoji oɔuakoŋ Anutureone fukeru iɔore odumade fukegobi. Oɔu.

3

Noɔuɔ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenenɔ.

¹ Maneniɔ! Sombuɔ Mamanonunji niɔore “Nakene odumadepu,” oɔu oɔga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noɔuɔ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenenɔ. Oi fukegobenenɔ ore moreŋ niɔiɔoji funɔenoɔuɔ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funɔe so mane mukugagobi ore noɔunde funɔere oɔuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noɔuɔ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenenɔ. Oɔu goku jiki uruɔu fukeru gokimiɔ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɔo moakon manegobenenɔ, oi iɔi: Iɔoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jɔiɔonoɔuɔo niɔekimiɔ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi oɔuine fukekimiɔ.

³ Uri yoɔoji Kristore oori oɔuine eteru gogobi, iɔoji oi keririke yabeme iɔore kamasi oɔuine gbagbataeɔine fukeru gonimiɔ.

⁴ Uri yoɔoji agiburanɔ baegobi, yoɔoji kadi buɔo qaku buranɔgaegobi. Agiburanɔ oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo iɔoyoye agiburanɔine tomiri iɔoji noɔunde agiburanɔ keririkeiɔ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

⁶ Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburanj so eru gogobi. Moji agiburanj jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintunj banabeinj ore sisinganj ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretinj boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburanj eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburanj baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbinaega.

¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane tanningakiminj: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onuakonj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

Nyoro manjoko nadungadunj eru goinebi.

¹¹ Binje bunjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenenj, ore mimipanj bunjoine oi inji: Nonunj manji jojoko nadungadunj eku goinebenenj.*

¹² Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Nonunj oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenenj. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, morenj njinigoji rosi enareniminj ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

¹⁴ Nonunj manjekerisie ogopunonunj manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru bunjo yo mane tanningagobenenj: Nonunj kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimainj.*

¹⁵ Njinigo ogopuyanunj rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjinere oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoine nonjunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadungadunde funje onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonunj onuakonj gogononunj manjekerisie ogopunonunj yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenenj sagainj.

¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingarun basiqasi eko nonnegayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena?

¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadungadunj ee oi mi bibinonunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonyonj, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.

¹⁹ Nonunj bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine manjonojunj womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakiminj. Bunjo oi nonunj oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj:

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

²⁰ Maññoñunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunoñun fukeru buñoñoñun poretiñ akon osoein. Anuture mamananesuji noñunde mamananesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maññoñun womoke eku goinebenej.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, maññoñunji so minorega ine, noñun soine Anuture jiño maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ.

²² Noñun Anuture mimipañ buño reñgabenej eebobonoñun oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

²³ Anuture mimipañ buño yoyoka oi inji: Noñun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu maññoñun kerisiekimiñ eru mimipañ buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunğaduñ eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonobeñ, oi Anuture jiiño so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yoñoji Anuture mimipañ buño reñgaegobi, yoñoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoñoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji noñunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maññoñunğo sañu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun niñigo qaqañibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoñoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yoñoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

³ Moji Yesure funne onju so mifukeega, inoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño onju ñajibun, inoji damañ yoo morenğo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanunğo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun niñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura niñigo yoñoji buñoñunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noñun Anuture biñe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñun buño mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimiñ. Onju.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunğaduñ eere funğodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiiñoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

manji jojoko naduᅅgadun eku goinebened. Onu eru gogobened, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobened.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunᅅgo totogo inᅅ noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi manᅅo enoreko sananᅅgaru gokiminᅅ ore eru soreme morenᅅgo wakiya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebened fukeyayon, manji jojokore funne oi inᅅ: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonunᅅ keririkeinᅅ ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun onuakon mannonunᅅ jojoko naduᅅgadun eeinebened. Manji jojoko so naduᅅgadun ebened so yobu sagaᅅa.

¹² Moji Anutu damanᅅ mogo so nonayayon, manjoko naduᅅgadun eku gogobened ine, Anutuji mannonunᅅgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mannonunᅅ puseko kuririnonunᅅke fukeru gogobened.*

¹³ Nonun Anutuke qakatoru gobened inoji mannonunᅅgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manᅅyoka so eegobened.

¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenᅅne morenᅅne nonunde Munanᅅqoᅅo Rau fukeinᅅ ore soreme wakiya. Ninᅅoji oi noneru maneru kitingaku miegobened.

¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutuke Made fukega,” mifukeeinᅅ, Anutuji inore manᅅo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonᅅ manjoko enoreega, ninᅅo ore funne mane mukuru oo manesinᅅ gaegobened. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manᅅo rowegaru goga.

¹⁷ Onu gobened Anutuke manjokoineji manᅅo eru rau noberu mannonunᅅ puseko kuririnonunᅅke gogobened. Kristoji morenᅅgo yayabaine goya, nonunᅅ kamasᅅ onuine gogobened. Onuine gogobened ore ore Anutuke mimitari damanᅅ yasogoo Kristore jinᅅo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminᅅ.

¹⁸ Anutuji anᅅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminᅅ. Agiburanᅅ ninigo Anutuji agiburanᅅyanunde geo egu bokirie yareinᅅ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutuke manjokoji mannonunᅅ pusega ine, oiji kokoinonunᅅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, inᅅo manji jojoko enoreega ore funne oi poretinᅅ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonunᅅ manji jojoko eegobened.

²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ninigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funne oi inᅅ: Ogoine noneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so noneru oi urunᅅ manji jojoko etena?

²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanᅅ bunᅅo onu ruame pega. Onu.

5

Manᅅekerisie ninigo nonunᅅ gbinᅅ eekiminᅅ.

¹ Uri yonᅅoji Yesu manesinᅅ garu “Munanᅅqoᅅo Raunonunᅅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutukeone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonᅅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

² “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi nonuŋ inŋi ore oosoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu.

³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuture mimi- paŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.*

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, nonuŋ sosowoŋi soine inŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamaneŋiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuŋi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega.

⁵ Nonuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yonŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moŋi oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeinŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi Madeinere buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuŋi obuo rakame Jonŋi miti meso rau teme Anutuŋi damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineŋi buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo oi miega. Inŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega.

⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega.

⁹ Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitinŋ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba- reegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture kikitinŋ buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Anutuŋi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moŋi Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitinŋ buŋo Rauineŋi inŋoyoŋe inŋore maŋgo gokame inŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moŋi Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, inŋoji kikitinŋ buŋo Rauine inŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuŋi buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, inŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu inŋoyoŋe ŋadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutuŋi buŋoine inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonŋi gogo sanaŋine ŋareinŋ ore mibe, nake Madeneŋi gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

¹² Inŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, inŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonŋi quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago.

¹⁴ Nonuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku inŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare inŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, inŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinŋ.

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oᅅga wosibeneᅅ oᅅgawowosinoᅅuᅅ maneᅅ ore mane-gobeneᅅ ine, buᅅo yo oᅅuakoᅅ mane mukugobeneᅅ: Wamo yare oᅅga wosigabeneᅅ, oi sosowo noᅅunde biᅅe fukeᅅ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ᅅoneme agiburaᅅ eko oiji kome sanaᅅinere biᅅe so fukeᅅ, iᅅoji ogoine iᅅore Anutu oᅅga wosigako munaᅅ qoqo eteko gogo sanaᅅineo ropeᅅ. Agiburaᅅ Anutuᅅi bokeᅅ ore so ebuᅅ, buᅅo yo yoᅅore migo. Goineᅅi agiburaᅅ ebi oiji kome sanaᅅinere biᅅe fukenimiᅅ, yoᅅore oᅅga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaᅅ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneᅅ oiji kome sanaᅅinere biᅅe so fukekimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Maᅅkekerisie ᅅiᅅigo noᅅuᅅ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneᅅ.

¹⁸ Uri yoᅅoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuᅅ, yoᅅoreone moji agibu-raᅅ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneᅅ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iᅅoji iᅅoyoᅅe sisiᅅaᅅ eku Sembene Rauineᅅi oi so qafagaru roᅅ.

¹⁹ Noᅅuᅅ buᅅo yo manegobeneᅅ: Noᅅuᅅ Anuture biᅅe fukegobeneᅅyoᅅ, moreᅅ so yoᅅoji maᅅyaᅅuᅅ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuᅅ yukuineo gobi siᅅaᅅ yabeega.

²⁰ Buᅅo yo oᅅuakoᅅ manegobeneᅅ: Moji ᅅi foriine yobu fukega, noᅅuᅅ oi manekimiᅅ ore Anutuᅅi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniᅅ noreya. Moji ᅅi foriine yobu fukega, noᅅuᅅ iᅅoke qakatoru moakoᅅ fukeru gogob-eneᅅ. ᅅi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iᅅoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaᅅinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboᅅ ikoine goineᅅi qukarieru egu qafaga ᅅarenimiᅅ ore ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe sisiᅅaᅅ eku goinebi. Oᅅu.

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonñore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonñore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko naduñgaduj animiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañi jijibuine yonñoji ñiñigo qaji yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu ñimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñneji jojoko eñareego. Nakekoñ matayoñ, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonñoji onuakoñ ñoño manji jojoko eñareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago.

² Buño foriineji mañnoñungo ñimaku nonuñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko eñarego.

³ Nonuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduñgaduj eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akonj gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañuñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapebeñ, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mituga garego: Nonuñ mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgaduj eku goinebeneñ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko naduñgaduj eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonuñ Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobonoñuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Noño mañ-ñañunji manjoko naduñgaduj eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiñgo embimbiñgaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego ñimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañuñgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

eɲarenimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Oɲu gobi maɲ-ɲaɲunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiɲaɲuɲ sosowo ɲare foreiɲ.

⁹ Kristoji buɲo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buɲo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iɲoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonɲoji Kristore Biɲe buɲoo qakatogobi, yonɲoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaɲgaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biɲe buɲo jumuine oi so roru ɲonɲoreo warega, ɲonɲo iɲore mijeri so miku piɲaɲuɲgo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji iɲore mijeri miɲ, iɲoji sembeneinere yobinɲe poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Oɲu.

Buɲo tatarine

¹² Nonji ɲonɲore buɲo boakon quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iɲkji quraɲgabemiɲgo so maneru bokego. ɲonɲoreo iqi wareru jiɲo mai ɲaberu buɲo mi manekimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiɲ, damaɲ oo aɲibanɲi ɲeku mimane eku jerinoɲuɲ fuke foreru maɲnoɲuɲ puseko gokimiɲ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuɲi ɲigo ogogo siɲaɲ giore rosoeya, ɲigo sari iɲore kufufuɲpuɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Oɲu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji injoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Injoji Qurañ oi mañkerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkerisie ñinigo goine pi eru uqo munjanñ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siñanbobobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oñuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu oñga wosiño.

³ Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

Jonji siñanñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñanñ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamesiñ kubure jiño maio funnego oñu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio oñuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goiñoñ.

⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukeygobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio oñu baku mañkerisiere yaura ñinigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonoñe akonñ ogopunoñuñ oñuine oi kepereru kitinga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñanñ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriineji saueeñ. Oñu.

Diotrefes oñuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño

* 1:1; Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

⁹ Nonji mamesin kubu yonore quran mo qurangabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ni inoji botunonunjo sinan qoruine goinde ani manega, inoji bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimin: Inoji ninore nadiqoqo bujo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru bujo akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunonun goineji kepore yareniminjo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ni inore fune oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Bujo foriinere Rau inoyone bujo oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore bujo sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji bujo miegobenen, oi bujo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore bujo boakon qurangabeminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inki quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubeminjo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadunjadun eru bujo bujo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunonun yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunonun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñiñigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ iñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji saueru sanangaiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiñbuine yoñore fuñne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñunji oñga ñareru mañ wombuñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.*

2 Anutuji ñonemañiñ eru manjokoine boakonñ yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore añi soguine maneru gobonñ. Goku gobe yobingame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbingago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñiñigo gbagbataeñine qañkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiñbuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Ñiñigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanungo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totego so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekonñ mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere fuñne foriine barariñga noreegayonñ, ñiñigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakonñ Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

5 Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonñ, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeiñ ore moke iñi kegbore ñareingò manego: Ofoñji kufufuñpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyonñ, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqotobie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.*

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

⁶ Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokero wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri mango rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire aniyannun sananjine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyannun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanan eere sooine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyannun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyannun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyannunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonje botin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Bine bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyannun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi otome Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ehibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyannun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobeney,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

jiji buɲo kosa miegobi* Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra waregobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akon foriyanuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanuŋ gogo sanaŋinere fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gobi.

¹³ Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanuŋ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyanuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyanuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakuru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buɲo ronekon iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyanuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniŋiŋ.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buɲo mitariŋiŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyanuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburanyanuŋ wuwunuŋyanuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyanuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buɲo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buɲo oŋu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanuŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyanuŋ yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowon buɲo goine

¹⁷ Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buɲo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Noŋo yoŋore buɲo egu niga ŋabein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji buɲo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋji bembengako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde anj sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroŋ enarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Noŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ enareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinŋbaŋin goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Noŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

* **1:12:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogāyanuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

²³ Goineji misi boruᅅgo rakaiᅅgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiᅅ ore pipa poreru qoruyaᅅuᅅ kipe yarebi qowirienobuᅅ. Goineji aniyauᅅuᅅ sanaiᅅine sembeneji siᅅaᅅ yabeko qaᅅosori gogobi, oi ᅅonemaiᅅ eyareru goinebi. Oᅅu goinebiyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅuᅅde gogoji egu sembeaiᅅ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaᅅosori yoᅅoji agiburaᅅiᅅe agiburaᅅiᅅe ebi oiᅅi maᅅyaᅅuᅅuᅅ eru sakiyaᅅuᅅuᅅ puseko tofogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoᅅore sisiᅅaᅅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriᅅ egu enimiᅅ ore kambaᅅ sokiyaᅅuᅅuᅅ wuwunuᅅiᅅeke oi oᅅuakoᅅ misomben-ᅅaᅅuᅅ baru so yoᅅoᅅinebi. Oᅅu.*

Mimiten buᅅo

²⁴ Nonuᅅ Anutu miten gainebeneᅅ. Iᅅoji ᅅoᅅo rondiᅅgaru egu waki ᅅabeᅅ ore eru doᅅu kipe ᅅabeᅅ ore sanangaga. Iᅅoji soᅅe oga ᅅaberu iᅅoyoᅅuᅅde jiᅅo maio rua ᅅabeme roperu posiᅅine bakare buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅuᅅ tomiri dimaku kuririᅅuraᅅiᅅe ᅅoneru jerieru koraiᅅ gaku goinebi.

²⁵ Anutu moakoᅅ iᅅoji Munanᅅoᅅo Raunoᅅuᅅuᅅ fukega. Ofoᅅᅅonoᅅuᅅ Yesu Kristoji maᅅgo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneᅅ tinaiᅅe kuririᅅineke fukeku pe ropeiᅅ. Iᅅoji ronere ronekoᅅgo fuᅅgaru waperu Ropekiᅅinenonoᅅuᅅ usuniᅅeke fukega eru damaᅅ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuᅅ suᅅsuᅅiᅅeji siᅅaᅅ garu damaᅅ tatariᅅine tomiri Ofoᅅ fuke noreru go ropeiᅅ. Buᅅo oi foriᅅine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararin 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararinga teya. Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuɗgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbiɗgabun. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakoɗ. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piɗubei wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiɗ eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo bureɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senɗinɗangin gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru karieru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimaniniɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnonuɗ kitiɗgaɗgo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegobeneɗ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ 1.9-3.22

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qerɗ funɗine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru funɗe funɗe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeɗ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijiɗuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuɗi ya damaɗ so joroko fukeiɗ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiɗgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouɗ buɗo miɗu bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo soreme kiɗanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biɗe buɗo kitiɗgaku mitaniɗgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiɗone kerisieme qohon piku ɗonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiɗgaku mitaniɗgaru quraɗgago.

³ Moji kajeqouɗ buɗo yo oseɗi, iɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaɗji bembengaga. Ore eru quraɗ yoo buɗo quraɗgabe pega, ɗiɗigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiɗ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiɗ, yoɗoji onuakoɗ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mijeri quraɗgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ñoñore inji qurañgago:

Moji sananjaru goga, ronere ronekoñgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiñ, injoji yaunmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñuakoñ Anuture moro qoruine 7 injore morumboñ ñeñe mañfunjo dimagobi, yoñoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuñne damañ so kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru goku funfunjaine komegone pakereya. Injaji morende ñi koito yoñore Ofoñ fukega. Injo dariineji jureru agiburaññoñuñgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

⁶ Injaji noñuñ injoyonunde qorumanjo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oñuine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñanpuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamine Anutu kinaj qa eegobeneñ. Noñuñ injore tinabiñe eru usuñ miteñ gakabeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

⁷ Ñoneniñ, Kristoji ñaron paiineo wareiñ! Wareiñ, damañ oo noñuñ sosowo oi jinononunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaranjine qomuruñgabun, yoñoji oñuakoñ oi ñonenimin. Niñigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, noñuñ oi ñoneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguñ qakimin. Buño oi foriine, mañyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoñ Anutu sananjaru goga, injaji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Ore so nonji qurañ mañgoine funfunjaine A eru qurañ mañgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuñ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoñgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiñ. Oñu.*

Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriñere kamasi oi inji ñoneboñ

⁹ Jon nonji ñoñore mañkekerisie murañ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorumanjo rua nuru oñga nareko ñinjigoji joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatar eego. Oi ñoñoke moko maneru karieru yameñ keku sananjaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj.

¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombañ ñeñe damañ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paine ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebonj. Buño fonuñine oi qeñ fuñine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oñu fukeya.

¹¹ Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemiñ, ore buñoine qurañ poporinjineo qurañgaigonj. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoñoreo rainj. Siti 7 yoñore tina oi inji: Efeesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buño oñu najime fonuñine manebonj, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneñgo kirieboñ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñoneboñ.

¹³ Lambere ñeñe ore botuyanunjo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine oñuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambañ mobeine goulneke oi bifun niginj oñuine mañkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataenine kuañ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñoneboñ. Jijo korunji misi borunj oñuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo manee-goboneŋ, ore so eya.

¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataaeme) tatarine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukeyo. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakoreru gogo sananine tatarine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukeya eru jiki fukeyiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine.

²⁰ Bobuŋ 7 me furoineo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukeygobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹ Yesuji jikiŋaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

² Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋon rauku gione sananaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakai so eru gomeŋyon, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego.

⁴ Oŋuine gomeŋyon, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo keriseru mokemoke yobu maŋjoko enareku gomeŋyon, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanaru goge.

⁵ “Rone maŋjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyon, oo akoŋ wirieru munanaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikiŋaru baiŋon. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ.

⁶ Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anutire senŋinbaŋŋiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Onu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

⁹ Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiŋoŋoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutire jinoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaŋawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobenen,’ miku eeboboyanuŋji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joisereren maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sem-bene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

¹¹ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Onu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

¹³ Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ neŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenŋo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaŋe. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋŋaku misanangaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴ “Onuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanungo goineji kajeŋon ŋi qaŋajibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uŋo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanuŋji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyon, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyanungo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Onu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

17 “Njõnjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quranjabi peinj, oi injoyonje akonj oseru maneinj. Goineji oi so maneniminj.” Onju.*

Taiataira manjkerisie kufufunj yonjore unjowonj buño

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muranjine mimererende quranj inji quranja:

“Anuture Madere jinjo korunji misi borunj onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aenj bras onjuine jaererenjineke fukega, inoji buño inji miga:

19 Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesinj gaku gioine baeye eru sisiri yamenj keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjaineo ya eba emenj, oi damanj yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Onju eegeyonj, manjgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manjmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqounj njigo so fukegayonj, jibu injoyonjunde tinaine onju miega. Inoji njinigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj yauj uqo munjanjine binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobirijanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku goniminj. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintunj raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

21 Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyonj, boesauine so bokero manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenanjgo peku joisererenj maneinj. Onjuakonj injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoni eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokero manjanunj so kerisieniminj ine, nonji oi onjuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine maneniminj.

23 Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminj. Onju fukeko zioz kufufunj sosowo njonjoni njone yaberu nonde funje inji mane mukuniminj: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanunj osoeru buño miyanunj eru manjanjanunj sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeinj. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore onju fukeinyonj, Taiataira njõnjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi njõnjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Njõnj mamanesu rakakiinere funje so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru minjareegobiyonj, Satande binje mamanere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo njõnjore inji mibe maneninj: Nonji yobinj mo so jikigaru ruabe njõnjore paio ropeinj.

25 Njõnjõ Binje buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbenj akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebeminj.

26 “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeinj, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinjan yaberu goinj.

27 Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onjuakonj njõnjoreone moji gbinj ein, nonji oi sinjanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku njõnjore otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinjan yaberu sananj qanjanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji

* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanā qaņqāņine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ.

²⁸ Oņuakoņ kae fufurere giņja bobuņ otebemiņ.

²⁹ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

3

Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iņi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji ņiņigo jiiņoyāuņgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaageyoņ, Anuture jiiņoo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaņ yaberu goigoņ.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombuņgoo kiperu manesuigoņ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigoņ. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

⁴ Oņuyoņ, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akoņ siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sanāņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimerereņpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totego mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņķekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji Ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukiņgo embimbiiņgaiņ.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoņ, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tiņane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņgoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinouņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņunji Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ

* **2:29:** 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 * **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ɲiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuɲne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sananŋgamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakon go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuɲine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ɲeji gubemiŋ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋine igodonŋgabe otuɲine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iŋoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

¹³ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wombuɲine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketanŋ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ.

¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ɲi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuɲnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egaregobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qanŋoqasa saki gbarandanŋ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: ɲi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandanŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piŋgo ore rau teigoŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyarego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyarego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋo ɲadi gaku goigoŋ.

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji injore pi maŋgo roperu injoke ŋebe injoji noke aŋjibanj ŋeku moko ugo munjanj nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ einj, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

²² “Nŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo ŋeko ŋonebonj.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo aŋgame ŋonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebonj, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubeminj.”

² Oŋu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ŋonebonj: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

³ Ŋeya, injore jiŋo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oŋginj tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋginj tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumbonj ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

⁴ Morumbonj ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akonj kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine manebonj. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo sitoraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

⁶ Oŋuakonj morumbonj koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋaŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akonj sagako dimabuŋ.

⁷ Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi nj jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya.

⁸ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakonj jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akonj saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbon nejeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danje miegobi.

¹⁰ Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbon nejeo neŋa, inore jinoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoŋ buresoŋaŋaŋ qomukuru morumbon neje maŋfunŋo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofon Anutunoŋaŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowireru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danje migareegoben. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Onu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

¹ Ore nadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo nonebe morumbon nejeo neŋa inore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onuakon Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo nonebe sanajine yobu onŋaku biŋe buŋo inji weuku miya, “Moj gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

³ Onu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, morenŋo eru kome kae oo sosowo none yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine nonein ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine nonein ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sanaŋaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine nonebe morumbon neje botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jinjo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ninigo sosowo yoŋore raru gogobi, jinjo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi nonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumbon nejeo neŋa inore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Ninigo gbagbataeŋineji onŋa wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinŋa ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyaŋaŋ puseko dimabuŋ.

* **4:11:** Eks 19:16; Bara 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Eze 1:13; Bara 1:4; Zek 4:2 Eze 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 Eze 1:18; 10:12; Ais 6:2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonŋo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauineji akon oi sinŋa gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuŋ,
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyaŋuŋ
 baku ro yabemeŋ.

Njinigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde
 so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture
 biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke
 roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodoŋga yabende qorumaŋgore
 kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anu-
 tunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so njinigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropen-
 imiŋ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ
 jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki
 fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebonŋ. Yoŋoji morumbonŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu
 muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

¹² Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku inji kebuŋ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inoŋi gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuŋi
 usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboronŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine
 yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame
 miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inji kebi manebonŋ: Anu-
 tuŋi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonŋ. Sombuŋgo
 gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo
 miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ,

“Morumbonŋ ŋeŋe ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ
 ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ
 ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi
 Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine
 baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakonŋ moakonŋ bosugaga.

¹ Oŋu maneru ya inji fukeko ŋonebonŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine
 mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunŋaine qosugaru qoromureya.
 Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moŋi buŋo inji miya, “Bio
 fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamaŋi oŋuine sanaŋine yobu
 oŋgako manebonŋ.

² Oŋu miko maneru oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋonebonŋ.
 Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi
 qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, inoŋi moke kanenŋkuku paiineo
 jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oŋu.

* 5:14; Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranjuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁴ Onju miko oo akon kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko ɲonebon. Ni mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ɲeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morenjo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko ɲinji go manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranjuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akon kanenjkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɲonebon. Ni mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ɲeya, iŋoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɲeya.

⁶ Onju ɲeko nemu muranjuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranjuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁸ Onju miko oo akon kanenjkuku mo sakiine yoyonjunine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɲonebon. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ɲeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ɲinji goine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ɲinji go mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabe bu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru kome bu. Goineji rorogo kome bu. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme kome bu eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoŋoji ki yabe bi kome bu. Onju.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ɲinji goine yabe bi kome bu, yoŋore iiru ɲone yabe bon. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabe bi komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabu.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananine iŋi ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin ore fori womunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabenej tariko oo morende ɲinji go osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Niŋoji go kinan qa garebenej ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropein?”

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebun, “Noŋo jikigaru daman pomonine yobu odigaru goine bi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ɲonjo oi onuakon yabe bi komenimin. Yoŋoji kome bi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabe bu, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemin.” Onju.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ɲonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komej kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoneji kerisieru oje gu dari onjuine fukeya.

13 Onu fukeko bobun qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji morenŋo wakibun. Noanŋen korun yoŋunŋaru ŋekabi gbin sananŋineji qaku yoyoworu bo-mukume wakiegobi, ore so murunŋaru morenŋo qiriquru wakibun.

14 Onu wakibi qonikin ɗoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinŋine poporinŋabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanŋugone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

15 Onu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ɗi muranŋine muranŋine eru mamari sinanŋine sinanŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumunŋabun. Ninŋigo jaijonŋon bineroroyanŋunke, ninŋigo tobiriyanŋunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunŋabun. Yoŋoyanŋere gioyanŋun baegobi eru rauyanŋunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonŋine kimbonŋine baaru oo sumunŋabi ɗone yabebun.

16 Oo sumunŋaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onŋa yareru inŋi karieru weu yarebun, “Noŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Mo-rumbonde neŋeo neŋa, inŋoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenŋineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun.

17 Yokoji yombenyakun tologo odugobire, ore damanŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananŋaru dimainŋo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

1 Ore ɗadiineo Sombun mimerereŋ 4 ɗone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yoŋoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanŋunŋo roru ninŋinŋaru dimabun.

2 Anutuji Sombun mimerereŋ 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanŋunŋo dimabun. Onu dimakabi ɗone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ɗonebon. Inŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ɗonɗoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sananŋine yobu onŋaya.

3 Onŋaru bunŋo inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ɗadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

4 Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yoŋore jareyanŋun miko inŋi manebon: Israel ninŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ninŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

5 Israel kubu moakon moakon yoŋoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal

3.2 * 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo ñoneboŋ.

⁹ Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanŋu so ooseinere so oi ñone yabebonŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, kantriyandu so eru buŋo maru mimiyanunde so tumaŋgaru morumbonŋ ñeje eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakunŋo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanunŋo tupe rekaine meyanunŋo roru dimabuŋ.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanajine yobu onŋaku inji mibuŋ, “Anutunonunji morumbonde ñejeo ñega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Onu onŋaku mihi Sombun mimerereŋ sosowo yonŋoji morumbonŋ ñeje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuturu minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumbonŋ ñeje maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹² Anutu miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mi-fia, kuririquranŋ eru maŋboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunonunji, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so onu misanaŋgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteŋ garu mihi Anuturu minebobo yonŋoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonŋoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie tebonŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoji inji najime manebonŋ, “Suroŋqoŋo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanŋu jureko yaganŋako gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Onu gobuŋ ore eru Anuturu morumbonŋ ñejeine maigaku una ubu mimitenŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuturu gio baku goniminŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde ñejeo ñega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko goniminŋ.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komeniminŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinŋ.

¹⁷ Yoore eru senjinbanjin goniminŋ: Lama madeineji morumbonŋ koro botuineo ñeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanajinere obu fusiinere jinŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe jinŋoyanunŋone jinŋo obuyanunŋ sosowo ketaninŋame tariinŋ.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonunŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya.

² Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 Anuturu maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinanŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbag-bagtaenŋine sosowo Anuturu onŋa wosibi inŋoji juŋ jinanŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon nene manfunjo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainjo otebun.

⁴ Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture njinigo gbagbataerine yonore onyawowosiyanjunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren injore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebun.

⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenjo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanane damanine komej baya. Onju.*

Mimereren yonjoji qen funjine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funjine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi puteniminjo jaebun.

⁷ Mimereren funfungaineji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenjo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenjo game morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogā sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qen funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanjunke fukebun. Mokiyanjunke fukebi ore eru njinigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji weg jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onju fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njinigo morenjo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qenyanun funjine mo puteniminjo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onja joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.*

9

Sombun mimereren 5:ineji qen funjine mo puteya.

* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

¹ Sombuņ mimererenj jare 5 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya.

² Oi oteme gemokaku yonj dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirinj ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akonj saga foreya.

³ Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yonore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, iņiņigo maiyaņuņgo Anature giri mogleyaņuņ tomiri yoņo akonj bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme iņiņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoņi ņi kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ.

⁶ Ņiņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

⁷ Putogisi ņone yabebe yoņoji kanekuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyauņke jaupegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyauņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņji iņiņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ.

⁸ Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyauņuj oi yaganj ņigo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyauņuj oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyauņuj qabi fonuņ fukeko manebonj, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakonj yoņoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaņuj oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji iņiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joisererenj manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyauņuj oi gemokaku yoņore yonj dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ fuņfuņgaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimererenj 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuņ mimererenj jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfuņgo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme manebonj.

¹⁴ Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimererenj jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuj, kaiņyaņuj, unayaņuj eru aua damaņyaņuj oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damaņyaņuj oi ware fukeme oo akonj iņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņyaņunde

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

odigabuɗ. Ore eru Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akonɗ raru mimerereɗ 4 oi pirue yabeya.

¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenɗkukuyanɗke fukeru warebuɗ. Nonji jareyanɗuɗ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohonɗ sasako oo ɗi kanenɗkuku paiineo ɗeku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe inji fukeya: Maroyanɗuɗ (omore aenji maro) oi misi mi boboronɗ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko onɗuine. Kanenɗkuku yoɗore kamasiyanɗuɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyanɗuɗ laion jomare qoru onɗuine fukebi mauyanɗuɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenɗkuku yoɗore mauyanɗuɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗigoine ɗiɗigoine yabeya. Kanenɗkuku yoɗore usunɗ oi mauyanɗuɗo eru jiyarɗuɗgo peya. Jiyarɗuɗ oi kobenɗ ore so fukebi ji sisiyarɗuɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyarɗuɗ miineke oiji ɗiɗigo ɗoɗoru onɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobinɗ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗigo sosowo yoɗore mobeyanɗuɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

²⁰ Yobinɗ bibiineke oiji ɗiɗigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyanɗunde meji ya baku ohoweyanɗuɗ baku mitenɗ gabuɗ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbouɗ ohoweyanɗuɗ baku mitenɗ yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gbouɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbouɗ oiji ya ɗoneru maneinɗgo me raru wareinɗgo embimbiɗgaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗigoji oi so bokebuɗ.

²¹ Onɗuakonɗ ɗiɗigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanɗoqo oi so bokebuɗ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kianɗ baku gobuɗ. Ore eru manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Onɗu.*

10

Sombuɗ mimerereɗ eru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine

¹ Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimerereɗ usunɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komonɗ gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jino maiine wegi jinɗoine onɗuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunɗyakunɗke yoyoka onɗuine jaku dimaya.

² Meineji quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijiɗoine oi morenɗgo oderu dimaya.

³ Onɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiririnɗ onɗaega, buɗoine ore so sananɗ qanqanɗine onɗaya. Onɗame gbunɗparandande gbinɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiririnɗ onɗaku buɗoyanɗuɗ onɗakabi manebonɗ.

⁴ Gbuɗparandande gbinɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji onɗaku buɗoyanɗuɗ mikabi manebonɗ, nonji oi oo akonɗ papiago quraɗgairɗgo ebonɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgairɗgo ebonɗonɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo inji najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbinɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo migobi, oi gake akonɗ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgairɗonɗ.”

⁵ Sombuɗ mimerereɗ kufuine koe eru morenɗ paiyakunɗgo oderu dimako ɗonebonɗ, inɗoji me furoine romaenɗgaru Sombuɗgo oobe ruaya.

⁶ Mimipanɗ buɗo miinɗgo ore meine onɗu ruaru oi misanɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, morenɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanɗ so tatarine tomiri sananɗgaru go ropeinɗ, inɗore tinao mimipanɗ buɗo inji miya, “Anutuji damanɗ moke so bojoroko ropeinɗ.

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

7 Onu matayon, Sombun mimereren 7:ji qer funine mo (biugel) puteme fonunine manenimin, daman oo akon Anutire bunjo buru sonsonineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqoun ninigo Anutire gio baku go wapebi yonore Biye bunjo fiine miku bararin ga yareme maneru waperu gobun, Biye bunjo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

8 Ore nadiineo fonun mo rone Sombungone manebe bunjo miya, oiji njeineo moke bunjo miko inji manebon, “Sombun mimererenji koe eru moren paiyakungo oderu dimaku quran poporinine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

9 Onu maneru Sombun mimererendo raru quran poporinine mendaine oi narein ore weubon. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinjon, migoo oi kou obure anj onuine fukein.”

10 Onu najime quran poporinine mendaine oi injore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anj onuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

11 Onu enareko nonji bunjo inji manebon, “Go njeineo moke kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru naso apaine apaine bunjo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kin koitoyanun injore kajeqoun bunjo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Onu.*

11

Anutire minebobo yoyokaji bunjoine kitingaku mibu.

1 Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombun mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutire boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

2 Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra warenimin. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose.

3 Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjoine kitingaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moren boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

4 Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe njeine yoyoka moren Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi.

5 Moji me moji yape qoji eyateinjo manega ine, misi borunineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeinjo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komein.

6 Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun bunjo misauenimi, daman ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebidi dari fukenimin. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobin bibiineke funje funje fukeru moren bosembearu ninigo yabenimin.

7 Anutire bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin eru yapeme komenimi.

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

⁸ Komebire qoŋgbunyakuŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofoŋyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo mariponŋo qabi komeya.

⁹ Qoŋgbunyakuŋji kosa pebire ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yoŋŋo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋŋo qoŋgbunyakuŋ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakuŋ ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋŋoyoŋe yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakunŋo puteme kame gboreru pakareru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ.

¹² Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakareru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakuŋji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³ Kufuyakuŋji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akoŋ komeŋ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴ “Ye!” oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyaŋoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akoŋ mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jirŋo maio morumbonŋ neŋeyaŋuŋgo neŋobi, yoŋŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,
 “O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.
 Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ
 ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.
 Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danŋe gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damaŋji muŋanekoŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Goji daman̄ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere
 ɲiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqoun̄ ɲiŋigo eru ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru
 ropekiine wakiqoqoŋine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyanuŋ
 maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oɲuakon̄ goineji ɲiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.”
 Oɲu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ɲadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji
 aŋgame ɲonebe sorin̄ maŋineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke
 oiji ɲoɲoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame daman̄ oo akon̄ kirabori eru
 gbunparandan̄ gbiŋbururuŋ qako manebon̄. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe
 komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wak-
 ibuŋ. Oɲu.*

12

ɲigo eru jewan̄ sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo in̄i fukeko ɲonebon̄: ɲigo mo
 wegi jin̄oŋine marikuine fukeko ayon̄ji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko
 bobuŋ 12 oi reson̄ bureson̄ oɲuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyan̄uŋke ɲebuŋ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobin̄game goji
 kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ɲadio moge mo Sombuŋgo in̄i fukeko ɲonebon̄: Jewan̄ sogo
 juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron̄ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10.
 Qoruine 7 oo reson̄ bureson̄ 7 kebi ɲeya.

⁴ Jewan̄ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin̄ kepieru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine
 yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ɲigo in̄oyon̄e made
 roin̄go eya, in̄ore maŋfun̄go dimaya. Oɲu dimaku madeine roin̄, oi oo akon̄
 gbagain̄go maneya.

⁵ ɲigo oiji made ɲi roya. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen̄ toku
 ɲon̄oruji sin̄aŋ yaberu goin̄. ɲigoji made roya, mimereren̄ji oi oo akon̄ pipa
 roru raru Anuture morumbon̄ ɲeje keririn̄go ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame ɲigoji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ɲigo oi
 una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo sin̄aŋ gabi goin̄ ore pi kae mo bomogaya,
 oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako in̄i qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren̄
 qoruine Maikel eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋoji jewan̄ sogo kiso eteru in̄o
 eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewan̄ sogo eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋore tobiriji so
 sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyan̄uŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru
 goin̄go embimb̄in̄gabun̄.

⁹ Embimb̄in̄gabi jewan̄ sogo juŋeineke oi tun̄gabi Sombuŋgone yobe-
 bun̄. Jewan̄ sogo oiji ronere ronekon̄go kobon̄ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya.
 Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo
 bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu oi in̄oke
 Sombuŋgone tun̄garu igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipan̄ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋin̄ineo quran̄garu katapa ore maŋineo
 ruabi ɲeko sin̄aŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5;
 16.18, 21

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombunjo fonunjo sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisise ogop-unonunjo migo igo bunjo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianj egobenej. Nonunde Anutunonunji damanj yoo ninjigo munanj qa yareru usunjinere paio sinanj yabeko qorumanjinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usunjo sunsunineji fuke forega.

¹¹ Injoji mamananinjo ogopunonunjo bunoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbinj etebun: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanj qa yareko sananjaru Binje bunjo fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobun. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanunjo taki yabeme qinj keru dimaku jigo qaku gbinj ebun.

¹² “Ore eru Sombunjo kao gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorianj keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminyon, morenjo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobinj momokiine osiganiminj ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananjo sogo jujeineke yoberu igogabi morenjo wakiya, oi none tanijaru njigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji pijiu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuji morenjo buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo ruru sumunjaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinanj gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinj.

¹⁵ Njigoji fururu qaruru rako kobende manjine riganjga foreya miineone njigore njadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisonjaru roru niginj gainjo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onju gibuyayon, morenjo njigo oi bapi garu pogame yonjo fukeya. Jewananjo sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yonjo oo rakaru jjaru mataeya.

¹⁷ Onju fukeko jewananjo sogore manjine njigo ore eru riganjgame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anutunore mimipanj bunjo renjaru Yesure Binje bunjo damanj so kitingaku misauegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee eniminj ore raya.

¹⁸ Ruru koe magenjo ropuru dimaya. Onju.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore njadio joma mimiine mo jujeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Jujeine 10 oo resonjo buresonjo 10 kebi njebunjo eru qoruine moakonjo moakonjo oo tina igosisiyanunjo ke quranjgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakunjo lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewananjo sogoji usunjine, morumbonjo njejeine eru ninjigo sinanj yabeinde usunjine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeinjo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonjo njeya. Morende ninjigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi njadiineo boyoberu rabunjo.

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanar sogo ohoweine bateku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Usun onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteɗ garu inji mibuɗ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einɗo sananɗana?”

⁵ Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananɗaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buɗoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuɗi Satan so sabareko igosisiinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe teinɗo ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineɗi anɗame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anutire tina, Sombuɗ kaeine eru Sombuɗ manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Onju gokame Satanji ninjigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninjigo nasoyanɗuɗ sosowo kubuyanunde so, buɗo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Ninjigo sosowo morenɗo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteɗ gaku goniminɗ. Anutire ninjigo posiine tinayanɗuɗ Sombuɗ kaere papiago quranɗabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteɗ ganiminɗ. Ronere ronekonɗo Anutuɗi Sombuɗ moreɗ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funɗaru tinayanɗuɗ oi gogo sananɗinere papia oo quranɗaru go wapebuɗ. Gogo sananɗinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binɗe eko sinan gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buɗo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainɗo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainɗ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinɗo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinɗ.* Ore eru ninjigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamenɗ keku yobin roru maneku kariaru gben akon manesiɗ garu goinebi.” Onju.*

Joma mimine mo moreɗ manɗone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moreɗ manɗone wapeya. Oi juɗeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juɗe onune fukeru buɗoine oi jewanar sogo juɗeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya.

¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funɗunɗainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoineɗe jinoo baya. Onju baku moreɗ ninjigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funɗunɗainere ohowe baku miteɗ gabuɗ. Joma mimine funɗunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeinɗo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon nɗeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funɗe funɗe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikinɗone wakiru morenɗo wareru jako ninjigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebuɗ.

¹⁴ Anutuɗi Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funɗunɗainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funɗe funɗe baku goya. Oiji morende ninjigo eadu yabeme tintuɗ eru jibugabuɗ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funɗunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funɗunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinɗo eku, jibu ghoreru goga, injore sasako igodonɗanininɗ.”

* **13:10:** Goineɗi buɗo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komeininɗ, goineɗi injoyone oi siqo onjuineɗi qabi komeinɗ. * **13:10:** Dan 7:3; Bara 17:3, 7-12 Dan 7:4-6 Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 Dan 7:21 Kiki 69:28 Jer 15:2; 43:11

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombuñ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku ninigo bapakare yabeko ini fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteñ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebuñ.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ninigo sosowo ini bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinjo mainanunngo me me furoñanunngo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru raayanunde kinan mo qaegobi, ninigo tinabiñeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunngo me maiyanunngo bakatebuñ.

¹⁷ Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunngo so baru gobun, yono ugo munjan ya narenğaren pi me narenğaren kaeo furiine baingo me einğore embimbınğabuñ.

¹⁸ Bunjo yo mane taniñgakiminde manğboron oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreñ nire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Inoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonore maiyanunngo ququranine peko none yabebon.

² Oo akon manebe Sombunğone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onğaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbinbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ninigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anutire morumbon neñe manfunngo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuñ. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qağaji ee eninde embimbınğabuñ.

⁴ Yonjoji ninigo fun mo fukeru go wapebuñ. So kejigaru gbagbataenine goinngo yonoyone sisinan eeku nigo yonoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra waregobi. Anutuji oi ninigo botuyanunğone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukeyobi.

⁵ Yonore miyanunğone bunjo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuñ. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji bunoyanun miku fururu qabuñ.

⁶ Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobian Biñe pepesanan* roru wareru moreñ ninigo yonore mitaniñğainngo wareya. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, bunjo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreñ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonore misaueinngo wareya.

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanan Rauinere Biñe bunjo robuine oi pepesanan. Oi ronere ronekonngo fungaru tatariine tomiri pe ropein.

⁷ Wareru sananɓine akon jojuraku inɓi onɓaya, “Anutuɓi nɓinigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanɓi qondinga yobugaga. Ore eru nono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɓ garu tinabiɓeine basauɓeinebi. Moji sombuɓ, moreɓ, koe eru obu jinɓine bofuke yabeya, inɓore ohowe baku miteɓ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onɓu onɓame inɓore nadio Sombuɓ mimerereɓ ogoine mo funfunɓaine boyoberu wareru inɓi onɓaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nɓigo biɓeroroineke inɓoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inɓoji wain obu onɓuine noninde yareme manyanɓuɓ jibugame manɓijibu fukeru gobuɓ. Onɓune fukeru goya ore Anuture man riganɓame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɓeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onɓu.

⁹ Onɓu onɓako inɓore nadio Sombuɓ mimerereɓ jare yokaomo inɓoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɓu wareru sananɓine akon jojuraku inɓi onɓaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru inɓore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

¹⁰ inɓoji onɓuakon Anuture yombenɓine oi wain obu sananɓine onɓuine noku maneinɓ. Anutuɓi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananɓine yobu oi akon yombenɓinere popugo keseme nɓega, inɓoji oi noiɓ. Oi noku Sombuɓ mimerereɓ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonɓore yukuyanɓuɓo dimako salfa kore misi boruɓineji jako joiserereɓ mokemoke yobu maneru goinɓ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɓ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimɓ, ore konɓuɓineji damanɓ so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeinɓ. Nɓinigo joma mimiine eru inɓore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ gaegobi, yonɓoji una ubu misonɓ maneru gonimɓ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inɓoji sakiineji usuranɓame yaimainɓ qaku nɓema neinɓo embimɓinɓaru goinɓ.”

¹² Ore eru nɓinigo gbagbataɓine Anuture mimipanɓ buɓo renɓaru boyobeegobi, nonɓoji yameɓ keku yobinɓ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesinɓ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore nadio Sombuɓone buɓo mo manebe inɓi najiya, “Go quranɓ inɓi quranɓa: Nɓinigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damanɓ yoo funɓaru komenimɓ, yonɓoji senɓinɓanɓinɓ fukemimɓ. Moro Tiriineji buɓo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɓo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonɓoji gio sananɓine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanɓunde fori fukeko Sombuɓ Rauineji sunduyanɓuɓ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme nɓeku nɓema neku womoo gonimɓ.” Onɓu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanɓ

¹⁴ Onɓu najime piku kuanɓ yaganɓine nɓonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuɓ eru morende Ni foriine onɓuine inɓoji nɓeya. Resonɓ buresonɓ goulji babaine oi qoruineo nɓeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru nɓeya.

¹⁵ Oi nɓonebe Sombuɓ mimerereɓ moji mimitenɓ sorinɓone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanɓ paiineo nɓega, inɓore buɓo inɓi miku sananɓine yobu onɓaya, “Morenɓo moriri foriine gumunɓame foriine roniminde damanɓi fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigarɓu roru qojugaigonɓ.”

¹⁶ Kuanɓ paio nɓega, inɓore onɓu onɓame siqoine kekesiineji morenɓo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigarɓu roru qojugaya.

* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

17 Oi roru qojuḡako Sombuḡ mimerereḡ moji Sombunde mimiteḡ sorinḡone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoji oḡuakoḡ siḡo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombuḡ mimerereḡ jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatare misi sinḡaḡ eru koro alata oi bokero wapeya. Waperu sananḡine yobu oḡḡaku Sombuḡ mimerereḡ siḡo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inḡi ojiya, “Goji siḡogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaḡoḡ. Maga ore koruḡ oje mukuru ḡegobi.”

19 Oḡu ojiḡe siḡoḡine kekesiine moreḡḡo bokero morende wain niḡin foriḡe oi kemukuru qojuḡaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimḡḡo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukeḡa.†

20 Wain goḡe foriḡe oi siti sakiḡeḡo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariḡeḡi wain jua soguḡinere siroḡḡo waperu buroḡ kamaḡi oḡuḡine rambuḡ pakero waperu obu fusiḡe fukeya. Dari ore dikiḡe oi wan mita eru mobeḡe mo fukeya. Kanenḡkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauiḡeḡo wapeko kanenḡkuku migokikiḡinere niḡinḡi foguḡḡaya. Dikiḡe oḡu fukeko joroḡe 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oḡu.*

15

Sombuḡ mimerereḡ 7 eru yobiḡ momokiḡe 7.

1 Ore ḡadio sombuḡ maḡḡeḡo piku mosi qoqowirie soguḡine mo fukeme ḡoneru inḡi waragaboḡ: Sombuḡ mimerereḡ 7 oi yobiḡ momokiḡe (plague) 7 roru dimabuḡ. Niḡiḡo agibuḡarḡḡaḡ ore Anuture maḡ riganḡḡe mitariku geoḡe bokiriḡe yobiḡ momokiḡe paiyaḡḡo ropeme manebi maḡḡeḡi munanḡako buḡoḡaḡunḡi komeḡ. Ore eru oi yobiḡ momokiḡe tatariḡe 7 oḡḡabuḡ.

2 Oi ḡoneru ya buruburuḡeḡe koe oḡuḡine ḡonebe misi boruḡḡeḡe jijiḡu peya. Ore keririḡḡeḡo Anuture ḡiḡiḡo dimabi ḡone yabeboḡ. Yoḡoḡi ḡbiḡ eru joma mimiḡinere buḡo so reḡḡaru sasakoḡinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaḡḡo so ro sabare eku gobuḡ. Anutuḡi yoḡo moakoḡ moakoḡ kulele yareme roru dimabuḡ.

3 Oo dimaku Anuture ḡio bobo ḡi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeḡinere saoreḡ oi inḡi kebuḡ, “O Ofon Anutu usuḡ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiḡeḡe baḡe.

Goji kantriḡe kantriḡe kiḡ koito eyarende eebobogore fuḡḡe oi poretiḡ eru foriḡe yobu fukeḡa. Ore eru Anutu fuḡ mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiḡ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneḡ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yoḡoḡi wareru gore ohowe baku mitenḡ guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriḡe fukeḡe. Ore eru moji gore kokoḡ so manena? Sosowo niḡoḡi gore tinabiḡe basaueru mitenḡ gaegobeneḡ.”

5 Ore ḡadio piku ya inḡi ḡoneboḡ: Sombunde mimiteḡ sorinde (tempel) mendi anḡḡeḡe ore maḡḡo Anutu munanḡ mogeinere kambanḡ bejo sorinḡḡo dimako ḡoneboḡ.

6 Mimitenḡ sorinḡ oone Sombuḡ mimerereḡ 7 yobiḡ momokiḡe 7 roru dimabuḡ, yoḡoḡi wakiru totogo warebuḡ. Marikuyaḡḡ ḡbagbataḡḡe

† 14:19: Anuture yombenḡ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maḡḡeḡi munanḡa foreḡ. Bararij 19.15 oi ḡone. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiḡḡeḡ 1.15; Bara 19.15

buruburuyanunke kebi kambar mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanunjo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofon muranine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturu yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manine rigangame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropein.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririguranine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren 7 yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndadio soine moke ropenimin. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuturu yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) manineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuturu yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo kesenebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfungainaji bokaru raru popuinere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Ninigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunjo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokaru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukeye. O posiine go waperu goge.”

⁶ Yonjoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunjo ruande paiyanunjo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo buyayanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunjo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuturu tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu miten garu tinabinine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon njeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma miminere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namayanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

¹¹ Niñigoji joisererenj eru wi jokuyanunde joisererenj soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onu gobuñyon, eeboboyanñ sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanñ so kerisiebuñ.

¹² Sombuñ mimererenj jare 6 inoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareiñgo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yonñoji obu jigame moke so qunñgabuñyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanñ gbari onuine oi ñone yabebe jewanañ sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqañbuine yonñore miyanñgone waperu wakibuñ.

¹⁴ Gemokaku yonñoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanñ ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiñgo ore manyanññ bapakareru inñ mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunñ sosowo Rauinere damañ sogoo moko jigo qoinebenenñ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonñi kianñ bobo onuine kamiine warebemiñ. Moji mangagari goiñ, inñoji kiwaqawaiineke ega. Gbarandañ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñonenimiñ ore saki komonñine sinñañ gaega, inñoji senñgibanginñ eiñ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinñañqoqo yonñoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru buñoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumañgabi ñone yabeboñ. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombuñ mimererenj jare 7 inñoji popuinerere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenñ soriñ (tempel) manñinere morumboñ ñeñeineone fonuñ sogo mo fukeru buño inñi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

¹⁸ Onu miko oo akonñ kirabori eko gbuñparandanñ gbinñbururuñ qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damañgone fuñgaru moreñgo go wapebeñ, damañ oo komeñ onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuñ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonñore siti oi onuakonñ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuñ. Anutuñi siti biñeroroineke Babilon yonñore sembeneyanññ so niga gako geoyanññ bokiriye yareya. Anutuñi manjo eru yombenñineji popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanññgo ropeme wain obu onuine nobuñ.

²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuñ, oi perorieru kemagabuñ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuñ, oi onuakonñ jibugaru mataebuñ.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo koruñ yasogo yobinñyanññ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiñgone ñinñigo paiyanññgo wakiya. Yobinñ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruñ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñinñigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuñ. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ñeko ñoneboñ.

¹ Sombuñ mimererenj 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuñ, yonñoreone moji wareru buño inñi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ñigo tinabiñeineke obu kokoinere paio ñega, oi gadubemiñ. Anutuñi buñoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropoko goga.”

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

2 Morende kin koitoina koitoina yonjoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onuakon nigo inore boesau eru manyanun pakerema manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebu.”

3 Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimerereng oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu nigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu inore paio noko nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juine 10 onu dimaya.

4 Nigo inoji kamban soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru naya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru naya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

5 Nigo inore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon binerorineke, morende kadi sogo ninigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.”

6 Tinaine onu peme Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibititari yobu ebon.

7 Bibititari yobu ebe Sombun mimererengji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibititari yobu ege? Nonji soine nigo yoore funne sumunine barainga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juine 10 nigo oi osigaega, inore funne sumunine oi onuakon baraingaru mifuke garebemin.

8 Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, inoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranjabi pega, ninigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

9 “Nonun bunjo yo mane taingakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi nigoji tukuine 7:de paio naga, tukuine ore soso fukega.

10 Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 inoji goku ninigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Inoji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein.

11 Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, inoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Inoji moke gboreru inoyone kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

12 “Juine 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru ninigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ninigo sinan yaberu gonimin.

13 Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin.

14 Usunyanun onu godureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Inoji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Inoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko inoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

¹⁵ Sombunj mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋinjigo kantriine kantriine yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanŋu eru apa ŋasoyanunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyanŋu fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋuyanŋu kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

¹⁶ Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yonjoji usunyanŋu joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo injo rosi etebi inji fukein: Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgenjine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

¹⁷ “Oŋu fukein, oi Anutuji kinj koito yonjore manyanŋu bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakonj eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usunyanŋu joma mimiine otebi ŋinjigo sinjan yaberu goinj. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukein, damanj oo tariinj.

¹⁸ Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, injo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kinj koitoine koitoine sinjan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeinj.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombunj mimererenj mo usunjine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombunjo fukeru wakiko kuririquranjineji morenj ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku inji onjgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋinjigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yonjoji akonj tumaŋgaru piyanŋu oo babi yonjore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanŋunke eru mamagiyanŋunke yonjoji akonj oo tumaŋgaru youyanŋu kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yonjoji ŋigo injore boesaure eru manyanŋu pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ riganjgaya. Yombenine oi paiyanŋungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji ŋigo injoke boesau ekesonj eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋinjigoji morenj so oone wareru mebo kuririyanjunke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere ore yonjoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋinjigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

⁴ Ore ŋadio Sombungone moji buŋo najime inji manebonj, “Nonde kufufunpu, ŋonjo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi. Ŋigo injoji agiburanj eega, oiji kema ŋabeme injoke dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋu egu kejiŋainj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanŋungo ropeinj, yobinj onjine moji ŋonjo-ŋanunde paio ropeko onjakonj joisererenj egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Ŋigo oiji agiburanjine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega. Suronjoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi injoyonjere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

1

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobuŋ, ŋonjo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋonjo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanŋungo ropeinj.

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Agiburande popuine noniminɔ ore keseru gobuɔ, yoɔyoɔaɔunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananɔne oi yoɔyoɔaɔunde kesebi noniminɔ.

7 Nɔgo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiɔne ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore goeine inɔyoɔaɔunde ɔɔɔɔruji ɔɔɔɔruɔaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereɔ mokemoke yobu etebi jinɔeɔ keku beusembe goinɔ. Inɔyoɔaɔunde maɔgo inɔi manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwin ɔgo koitore morumboɔ ɔeɔeineo ɔgo. Koje so fukego eru damaɔ mogo kimagu so kebeminɔ.’

8 Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goeine bokirie teko damaɔ moakonde maɔgo inɔre paio ropeinɔ.

Ofon Anutuji buɔoine osoeru mitari teya, inɔre usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobinɔ momokiine fuɔne fuɔne oiji pipa inɔi fuke teinɔ; Tifeineji komebi jinɔeɔ keku roro ɔeko inɔyoɔe misigo ruabi jainɔ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunɔ pakereinɔ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoɔore kinɔ koitoyanunji oi ɔɔneru sogunɔ baru kuyoniminɔ. Kinɔ koito yoɔoji inɔke boesau eru gobuɔ. Meboine kuririyannɔke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jiriine inɔke eru jerieru gobuɔ, yoɔoji inɔre ore kimagu keniminɔ.

10 Kimagu keku ɔɔɔɔruji ɔɔruɔabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereɔ mokemoke yobu maneinɔ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inɔi kuyoku miniminɔ, “O Babilon siti bineroroineke, yobinɔ painaɔunɔgo ropeinɔ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneɔ. O siti usunɔ-ɔanunɔ soguine, Sombunɔ Rauineji goeine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maɔgo painaɔunɔgo ropeko joiserereɔ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneɔ!”

11 Kantriine kantriine yoɔore rojiki-bajiki ɔinɔgo yoɔoji onuakonɔ sogunɔ baniminɔ. Moji jikigaru yoɔore meboyanunɔ furiine so baecinɔ ore kimagu keku kuyoniminɔ.

12 Kuririyannunɔ goul, silwa, onɔinɔ foriineke eru bote korunɔ oi Babilon yoɔoji me goineji so furiine baniminɔ. Kambanɔyanunɔ gbagbataenɔne, boboronɔ yoɔunɔ iruine, boboronɔ yobu eru kambaɔ tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminɔ. Yo fiine yobu fuɔne fuɔne ore botuyanunɔ eru mequranɔyanunɔ fuɔne fuɔne oi so jikigaru furiine baniminɔ. Kuririyannunɔ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminɔ. Ugo koro jae ɔeɔe yanunɔ yo furiyannunɔ soguine soru, kenɔonɔ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminɔ. Jonu aenɔ yoɔunɔne brons eru aenɔ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminɔ.

13 Babilon yoɔoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminɔ. Sakire toki tinaine morɔ, jinanɔ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminɔ. Junɔ, wowoyunɔ, jinanɔ eru kouine fukeinɔ ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminɔ. Onuakonɔ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunɔ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminɔ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenɔkuku eru kanenɔkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminɔ. Rone kinanɔqoqo ɔinɔgo furiyannunɔ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maɔ mamanesuyanunɔi sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eeniminɔ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki ɔinɔgo yoɔoji Babilon ɔgo inɔre inɔi miniminɔ, “Yo foriine noinde anɔi maneru gomenɔ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touɔmoririgo eru mebo komonɔgo kuririyannunɔke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqaranɔne goge. Oi damaɔ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

15 Rojiki-bajiki ɔinɔgo mebo komonɔyanunɔ onu onu furiine baniminɔgo ore ruaru siti oone monenɔ goul (junɔ borenɔ) poreru tinabinɔyanunɔke fukebunɔ.

Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonjoruji norugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

16 Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobinj paiyanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ ongakukimagu kegobenenj. Yonjoji kambanjanunj gbagbataenjene, boboronj yojunj iruine eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririjanunj goul, onginj foriineke eru nininj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 Onju ebuynonj, mebo komonjanunj onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onju mibunj.

Oga kapten sosowo eru ninjigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onjuakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjuakonj oga ninjigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinggako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanunj kitinggaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj.

18 Nigo yasogo tinabiineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

19 Onju miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongakukinjenj keku woru kuyoku inji mibunj, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninjigo ogayanunjke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanunj furiine baniminj ore eru oone monej goul (junje borej) boakonj porebi siti oiji binjeroroineke fukeya. Yobinj paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobenenj.” Onju mibunj.

20 Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombunj kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorianj keinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjene, aposolpuine eru kajeqounj ninjigo nonjo jerieru saorenj qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ndadio Sombunj mimererenj usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binjeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniminj ore so fukeinj.

22 Nonjo siti oo ogunj qaku gita kulele qaku kunj qenj puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonunj daman mogo moke so maneniminj. Babilon nonjore ninjigo mamane gioyanunj funje funje baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak ere onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminj. Wit kurumbu korun onginj yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benonj baru peinj.

23 “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunjke tamaebunyonj, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peinj. Njire ndadipuyanunji njigore borej furiine kanenj koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunj jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onjuinere fonunj oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki ninjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiyanunjke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanjoqo ninjigo oi morenj so ninjigo manyanunj bojibugabi tintunj qaru gobun.” Sombunj mimererenji onju miya.

24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqounj ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjene oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi

dariyaŋunji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ɲiŋigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobun. Fuɲneyaŋun ɔŋuine bofukebi peya. ɔŋu.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon ɲeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun.

¹ Ore ɲadio Sombungone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

² Anutuji bunjo foriinere so ɲiŋigo bunjoŋun ɔsoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ɲigo boesau eru ɔŋuine oiji ɲiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore bunjo ɔsoeru mitariya. ɲigo oiji Anuturo gio bobo ɲiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ.”

³ ɔŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibun, “ɲigo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁴ ɔŋu keku mibi Anuturo minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranŋine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ɲeŋeo ɲega iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Bunjo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ ɔŋu kiki kebi morumbon ɲeŋeone bunjo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuturo gio bobo ɲiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ɲoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋun miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Bunjo oi fukeko bunjo mo maneboŋ, oi yore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonun ɔŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji ɔŋgame gbiŋbururun fukeega, bunjo oi ore kamasi ɔŋuine fukeko iŋi mibun, “Ofon Anutunoŋun, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fungaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋun fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ, haleluya!

⁷ Lama madeinere ɲigo biŋeineji suanjenjo maneru iŋoyonje bomogaru jaueru afagako ɲigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saueeiŋ.

⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquranŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi ɔŋu keku mibi Sombun mimerereŋ popuineke iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najime maneboŋ, “Bunjo yo quraŋga: Anutuji ɲiŋigo ɔŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ɲigo bobore) jebego wapenimij, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” ɔŋu miku moke jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Bunjo oi Anuturo bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akonj iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonjoŋ, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonj. Go eru gore maŋkakerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku miku gokabi kinjan qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misaubeuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonj.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenjkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

12 Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyone akonj manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyanŋ yagaŋine oga yaberu paiyanuŋgo ŋeku marikuyanŋ gbagbataejine keru warebuŋ.

15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyanunde miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odeyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.*

16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, “Kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

17 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenj mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ.

18 Wareru tumaŋgaru kin koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyanŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanŋanŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ noinebi.”

19 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonj. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonj.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma mimineke mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakonj joma mimiineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuneji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tintuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 * **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonjuŋ maŋŋonjuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisererenj maneru yombenine odeyagako rakako Anuture maŋi munaŋgako womo fukeiŋ.

joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

²¹ Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyanŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenƷ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋinjigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tinŋuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋji inƷ miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋinjigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋinjigo Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mibuŋ ore eru Anutire Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyanŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋinjigo joma mimiine eru inƷore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru inƷore moge oi maiyanŋuŋgo me meyanŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyanŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.

⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋqanimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinƷ gio siŋaŋpu fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ.

⁸ Wakiru raru ŋinjigo kantri so eadu eyareinƷ ore moreŋ so roregainƷ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyanŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru rainƷ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyanŋuŋji koere magende so fukeinƷ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

⁹ Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinun ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi borunineji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ŋi qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariin.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumbon ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebon. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji inore jino maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfungo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binan buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobun, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobun, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobun, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau ore kome mison moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombun gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

¹ Sombun moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombun eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombun Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi ŋone anjiineke inji fukeya: Niŋo suanjeninere mariku ŋone anjiineke ketebi ŋi binjeineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋonebon.

³ Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbon ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine onŋaku inji najiya, “ŋone, Anuture piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋunŋo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋunŋo gome injoke gobi injoyon ofon Anutuyaŋun fukeru yoŋoke go ropein.

⁴ Yoŋoke goku jino obuyaŋun sosowo ketaninŋa foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋen so kenimiŋ

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 * 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

eru jikigaru joisererej mo so manenimij. Ya more so embimbingaru kuyonimij.”

⁵ Morumbon ɲeɲeo ɲega, iɲoji iɲi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiɲ.” Onju najiru miya, “Buɲo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraɲga.”

⁶ Jikigaru iɲi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoɲ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemij. Ore so nonji quraɲ maɲgoine fuɲfuɲgaine A eru quraɲ maɲgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaɲinere obu iɲiɲoineone obu oi yaɲ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiɲ.

⁷ Moji yobiɲ sosowo odureru gbij eiɲ, nonji iɲore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iɲore biɲe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiɲ.

⁸ “Onju gonimiyon, goineji ɲiɲigo iɲiɲoyanɲo ruruine eru yameɲine so dimaku mamesiɲyanɲ bokebi manyanunji kejiɲgaga, yoɲore piyanɲ oi yoɲ salfa kore misi* boruɲineji weɲweɲ jaku dimaega, oo penimij. Yoɲore jikigaru ɲiɲigo yo onjuine yoɲoji onjuakoɲ oo rakaru gonimij: ɲiɲigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanɲoqo eru nemu gbɔɲ ohoweyanɲ baku miteɲ garu buɲo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimij. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiɲ.” Morumbon ɲeɲeineone buɲo onju wareko manebon. Onju.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuɲ mo.

⁹ Yobiɲ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 7 yoɲoji oi roru dimagobi, yoɲoreone moji wareru iɲi najiya, “Go warende ɲigo Lama madeinere ɲonun biɲe fukeiɲgo ega, oi gadubemij.”

¹⁰ Onju najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiɲeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuɲgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iɲi ɲonebon:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraɲine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru onɲij foriineke furiyanɲ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Onɲij foriineke tinaine jaspaa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanɲke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataɲine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maɲfuɲyanɲo Sombuɲ mimerereɲ 12 sagaru dimabuɲ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoɲore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanɲgo quraɲgabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iɲi dimabuɲ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaino yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi onɲij otuɲ qembibiineke 12 yoɲore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoɲore tina 12 oi otuɲ 12 oo quraɲgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuɲ mimerereɲ noke buɲo miya, iɲoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoɲore soyanɲ kiriri ruaru maneɲgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weɲweɲ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oṅuakoṅ sogokoṅ peya.

¹⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenji oṅuakoṅ siti saine oi moreṅ ḡre kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oṅṅiṅ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inṅoyonṅe oi goul yobuji babi kuririṅuranṅeji sogo gbagbataenṅine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

¹⁹ Siti sainere otuṅṅine oi oṅṅiṅ furiine ropekiine fuṅṅe fuṅṅe oiji baweru babi kuririyaṅuṅke inṅi fukebi ḡne yabeboṅ: Otuṅ fuṅfuṅṅaine oi oṅṅiṅ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuṅ yoyokaine oi oṅṅiṅ buge tinaine safai, yokaomoinṅe oi oṅṅiṅ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuṅ jare 4 oi oṅṅiṅ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuṅ jare 5 oi oṅṅiṅ yoyuṅ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuṅ jare 6 oi oṅṅiṅ boboroṅ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oṅṅiṅ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oṅuine. Otuṅṅine jare 8 oi oṅṅiṅ bugebuṅe tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oṅṅiṅ yoyuṅṅine tinaine topas. Otuṅ jare 10 oi oṅṅiṅ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oṅṅiṅ yayagaṅ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuṅ jare 12 oi oṅṅiṅ boboroṅ yoyuṅ iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruṅ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoṅ moakoṅ oi eri koruṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaṅṅine oṅuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoyoji Ofoṅ Anutu usuṅ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiṅ ḡne yaperu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru ohoweyakuṅ baku miteṅ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinṅ (tempel) more so embimbiṅgaegobi. Sorinṅ oi so ḡneboṅ.

²³ Anuturre kuririṅuranṅi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaṅuṅ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonṅ tamaenimi ore so embimbiṅgaegobi.

²⁴ Inṅoji doiyaṅuṅ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoyoji inṅore tatamainṅe ra wareru gonimiṅ. Morende kinṅ koitoinṅ koitoinṅ yoyoji biṅeyaṅuṅ kuririyaṅuṅke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiṅ.

²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaṅ mogo so kenimiṅyonṅ, jiji ki robi dimaiṅ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoyoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru kuririyaṅunde biṅeyaṅunde ore erionṅbarionṅ eku tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke fukeru gobuṅ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiṅ.

²⁷ Niṅigo tinayaṅuṅ gogo sananṅinere tina buru buk maṅgo quraṅgabi pega, yoyoji akonṅ siti oo ropenimiṅ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinṅ gaega. Moji maṅṅine kejiṅga me wuwunuṅ aṅṅiṅ mamagiineke eru buṅo ikoine miega, inṅoji oo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅu.*

22

Gogo sananṅinere obu fusiine ḡneboṅ.

¹ Ore ḡadio Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oiji gogo sananṅinere obu inṅoinṅ nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboṅ ḡneṅeone igomuruṅṅaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine burubu-ruyaṅuṅke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenṅine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanṅṅineo mobemobe oo gogo sananṅinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiṅ moakoṅ moakonde maṅgo

† **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoṅ moakoṅ ore eru 200 kilomita. * **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine n̄jigoji bobian̄ bofukeniimin̄ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarū qaisogain̄. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon̄ n̄jeyakun̄ji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo n̄jigopuji kin̄an̄ qa teegobi.

⁴ Kin̄an̄ qa teru jin̄o maiine n̄joneru Anutūre tina maiyan̄un̄go bakatobi pein̄.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu ein̄. Ofon̄ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbin̄ganimin̄. On̄u sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ goku damañ so tatariine tomiri kin̄ ofon̄ on̄uine sin̄an̄yayabe gio baku go ropenimin̄.

⁶ Oi n̄jonebe Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji in̄i najiya, “Biñe bun̄o manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon̄ Anutuji kajeqoun̄ n̄jigo boburo yabeega, in̄oji Sombun̄ mimereren̄jine non̄ sore nume fuke gareru gobon̄. Ya sosowo pipa fukein̄go so ega, mamanesin̄ n̄jigopuineji oi manenimin̄ ore oi fukeru gadubon̄.” On̄u.*

Yesuji moke kirieru warein̄.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Manenin̄, non̄ji pipa kirieru warebemin̄. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun̄ bun̄o biñe qaku qakatoegobi, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon non̄ji Biñe bun̄o yo maneru jin̄one kerisieme iiruine n̄jonebon̄. Oi n̄joneru mane foreru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji iiru yo naduya, non̄ji in̄jore ohowe baku miteñ gabemin̄ ore maneru moren̄go wakiru kufuineo dikan̄ji kekabon̄.

⁹ Dikan̄ji kekabon̄yon̄, in̄i najiya, “Ae! On̄u so e. Non̄ji go eru kajeqoun̄ ogopugo eru n̄jigo buk yoore Biñe bun̄o biñe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo n̄jore keririn̄go dimaku moko Anutu kin̄an̄ qa teegoben̄eñ. Non̄ matayon̄, Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaeigon̄.”

¹⁰ On̄u miku in̄i najiya, “Damañ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun̄ bun̄oji son̄son̄ineo egu pein̄ ore oi papiago quran̄gayon̄, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon̄.

¹¹ Sembene baega, in̄oji jikigarū on̄u baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigarū goga, in̄oji jikigarū kejigarū wuwun̄jineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin̄ eega, in̄oji jikigarū poretin̄ akon̄ eba eku goine. Gbagbataen̄jine fukeega, in̄oji jikigarū gbagbataen̄jine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji on̄u najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Manenin̄, non̄ji pipa kirieru warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, oo furin̄an̄un̄ roru warebemin̄. Eebobon̄an̄un̄ eba eku gobun̄, oi osoeru ore so furin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄jarebemin̄.

¹³ “Non̄ji fun̄fun̄gaineo fun̄fun̄gaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemin̄. Ore so non̄ji A eru Z, quran̄ man̄goine fun̄fun̄gaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Non̄ji n̄jigo marikuyan̄ sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄jore sa mendiine porebe soine siti man̄go ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanan̄inere yo foriine nonimin̄. Ore eru kambañ marikuyan̄ sin̄an̄ garu jureegobi, n̄jigo yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yon̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukeniimin̄yon̄, goine yon̄jore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimin̄, oi n̄jigo yo on̄uine: Qoro on̄uine boesau eru kipe

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njigigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanuj baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Njigigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimij.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererejne sorebe roregaru mankererisie kufufunjonjore kajeqounj buño yo kitingaku najiejn. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru njigo binje yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire manenimij, njonjo onjakonj inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjnere obure anj manega, injoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onju.*

Sijan bobo eru mimipan buño tatarine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqounj buñoine manenimij, sosowo njonjore sinanj bobo buño inji migo: Moji kajeqounj buño yoke buño mo jikigaru miinj, yobinj momokiine fukeinde buño buk yoo quranjabonj, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeinj.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqounj buñoine oone buño mo qomukujn, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjnere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeinj. Ore buño Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranjabonjonj, buño oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeinj.

²⁰ Binje buño yo kitingaku miga, injoji inji miga, “Buño oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj.”

Onju miko nonji inji migo, “Buño oi foriine. O Ofonj Yesu, go bio wareigonj.”

²¹ Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo njonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Matyu 1.1-2.12 |
| 2 | Matyu 2.13-3.6 |
| 3 | Matyu 3.7-4.11 |
| 4 | Matyu 4.12-25 |
| 5 | Matyu 5.1-26 |
| 6 | Matyu 5.27-48 |
| 7 | Matyu 6.1-24 |
| 8 | Matyu 6.25-7.14 |
| 9 | Matyu 7.15-29 |
| 10 | Matyu 8.1-17 |
| 11 | Matyu 8.18-34 |
| 12 | Matyu 9.1-17 |
| 13 | Matyu 9.18-38 |
| 14 | Matyu 10.1-23 |
| 15 | Matyu 10.24-11.6 |
| 16 | Matyu 11.7-30 |
| 17 | Matyu 12.1-21 |
| 18 | Matyu 12.22-45 |
| 19 | Matyu 12.46-13.23 |
| 20 | Matyu 13.24-46 |
| 21 | Matyu 13.47-14.12 |
| 22 | Matyu 14.13-36 |
| 23 | Matyu 15.1-28 |
| 24 | Matyu 15.29-16.12 |
| 25 | Matyu 16.13-17.9 |
| 26 | Matyu 17.10-27 |
| 27 | Matyu 18.1-22 |
| 28 | Matyu 18.23-19.12 |
| 29 | Matyu 19.13-30 |
| 30 | Matyu 20.1-28 |
| 31 | Matyu 20.29-21.22 |

February

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Matyu 21.23-46 |
| 2 | Matyu 22.1-33 |
| 3 | Matyu 22.34-23.12 |
| 4 | Matyu 23.13-39 |
| 5 | Matyu 24.1-28 |
| 6 | Matyu 24.29-51 |
| 7 | Matyu 25.1-30 |
| 8 | Matyu 25.31-26.13 |
| 9 | Matyu 26.14-46 |
| 10 | Matyu 26.47-68 |
| 11 | Matyu 26.69-27.14 |
| 12 | Matyu 27.15-31 |
| 13 | Matyu 27.32-66 |
| 14 | Matyu 28.1-20 |
| 15 | Mak 1.1-28 |
| 16 | Mak 1.29-2.12 |
| 17 | Mak 2.13-3.6 |
| 18 | Mak 3.7-30 |
| 19 | Mak 3.31-4.25 |
| 20 | Mak 4.26-5.20 |
| 21 | Mak 5.21-43 |
| 22 | Mak 6.1-29 |
| 23 | Mak 6.30-56 |
| 24 | Mak 7.1-23 |
| 25 | Mak 7.24-8.10 |
| 26 | Mak 8.11-9.1 |
| 27 | Mak 9.2-29 |
| 28 | Mak 9.30-10.12 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Mak 10.13-31 |
| 2 | Mak 10.32-52 |
| 3 | Mak 11.1-26 |
| 4 | Mak 11.27-12.17 |
| 5 | Mak 12.18-37 |
| 6 | Mak 12.38-13.13 |
| 7 | Mak 13.14-37 |
| 8 | Mak 14.1-21 |
| 9 | Mak 14.22-52 |
| 10 | Mak 14.53-72 |
| 11 | Mak 15.1-47 |
| 12 | Mak 16.1-20 |
| 13 | Luk 1.1-25 |
| 14 | Luk 1.26-56 |
| 15 | Luk 1.57-80 |
| 16 | Luk 2.1-35 |
| 17 | Luk 2.36-52 |
| 18 | Luk 3.1-22 |
| 19 | Luk 3.23-38 |
| 20 | Luk 4.1-30 |
| 21 | Luk 4.31-5.11 |
| 22 | Luk 5.12-28 |
| 23 | Luk 5.29-6.11 |
| 24 | Luk 6.12-38 |
| 25 | Luk 6.39-7.10 |
| 26 | Luk 7.11-35 |
| 27 | Luk 7.36-8.3 |
| 28 | Luk 8.4-21 |
| 29 | Luk 8.22-39 |
| 30 | Luk 8.40-9.6 |
| 31 | Luk 9.7-27 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Luk 9.28-50 |
| 2 | Luk 9.51-10.12 |
| 3 | Luk 10.13-37 |
| 4 | Luk 10.38-11.13 |
| 5 | Luk 11.14-36 |
| 6 | Luk 11.37-12.7 |
| 7 | Luk 12.8-34 |
| 8 | Luk 12.35-59 |
| 9 | Luk 13.1-21 |
| 10 | Luk 13.22-14.6 |
| 11 | Luk 14.7-35 |
| 12 | Luk 15.1-32 |
| 13 | Luk 16.1-18 |
| 14 | Luk 16.19-17.10 |
| 15 | Luk 17.11-37 |
| 16 | Luk 18.1-17 |
| 17 | Luk 18.18-43 |
| 18 | Luk 19.1-27 |
| 19 | Luk 19.28-48 |
| 20 | Luk 20.1-26 |
| 21 | Luk 20.27-47 |
| 22 | Luk 21.1-28 |
| 23 | Luk 21.29-22.13 |
| 24 | Luk 22.14-34 |
| 25 | Luk 22.35-53 |
| 26 | Luk 22.54-23.12 |
| 27 | Luk 23.13-43 |
| 28 | Luk 23.44-24.12 |
| 29 | Luk 24.13-53 |
| 30 | Jon 1.1-28 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Jon 1.29-51 |
| 2 | Jon 2.1-25 |
| 3 | Jon 3.1-21 |
| 4 | Jon 3.22-4.3 |
| 5 | Jon 4.4-42 |
| 6 | Jon 4.43-54 |
| 7 | Jon 5.1-23 |
| 8 | Jon 5.24-47 |
| 9 | Jon 6.1-21 |
| 10 | Jon 6.22-40 |
| 11 | Jon 6.41-71 |
| 12 | Jon 7.1-29 |
| 13 | Jon 7.30-52 |
| 14 | Jon 7.53-8.20 |
| 15 | Jon 8.21-30 |
| 16 | Jon 8.31-59 |
| 17 | Jon 9.1-41 |
| 18 | Jon 10.1-21 |
| 19 | Jon 10.22-42 |
| 20 | Jon 11.1-53 |
| 21 | Jon 11.54-12.19 |
| 22 | Jon 12.20-50 |
| 23 | Jon 13.1-30 |
| 24 | Jon 13.31-14.14 |
| 25 | Jon 14.15-31 |
| 26 | Jon 15.1-27 |
| 27 | Jon 16.1-33 |
| 28 | Jon 17.1-26 |
| 29 | Jon 18.1-24 |
| 30 | Jon 18.25-19.22 |
| 31 | Jon 19.23-42 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|--------------------|
| 1 | Jon 20.1-31 |
| 2 | Jon 21.1-25 |
| 3 | Aposol 1.1-26 |
| 4 | Aposol 2.1-47 |
| 5 | Aposol 3.1-26 |
| 6 | Aposol 4.1-37 |
| 7 | Aposol 5.1-42 |
| 8 | Aposol 6.1-15 |
| 9 | Aposol 7.1-29 |
| 10 | Aposol 7.30-50 |
| 11 | Aposol 7.51-8.13 |
| 12 | Aposol 8.14-40 |
| 13 | Aposol 9.1-25 |
| 14 | Aposol 9.26-43 |
| 15 | Aposol 10.1-33 |
| 16 | Aposol 10.34-48 |
| 17 | Aposol 11.1-30 |
| 18 | Aposol 12.1-23 |
| 19 | Aposol 12.24-13.12 |
| 20 | Aposol 13.13-41 |
| 21 | Aposol 13.42-14.7 |
| 22 | Aposol 14.8-28 |
| 23 | Aposol 15.1-35 |
| 24 | Aposol 15.36-16.15 |
| 25 | Aposol 16.16-40 |
| 26 | Aposol 17.1-34 |
| 27 | Aposol 18.1-21 |
| 28 | Aposol 18.22-19.12 |
| 29 | Aposol 19.13-41 |
| 30 | Aposol 20.1-38 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|--------------------|
| 1 | Aposol 21.1-16 |
| 2 | Aposol 21.17-36 |
| 3 | Aposol 21.37-22.16 |
| 4 | Aposol 22.17-23.10 |
| 5 | Aposol 23.11-35 |
| 6 | Aposol 24.1-27 |
| 7 | Aposol 25.1-27 |
| 8 | Aposol 26.1-32 |
| 9 | Aposol 27.1-20 |
| 10 | Aposol 27.21-44 |
| 11 | Aposol 28.1-31 |
| 12 | Rom 1.1-17 |
| 13 | Rom 1.18-32 |
| 14 | Rom 2.1-24 |
| 15 | Rom 2.25-3.8 |
| 16 | Rom 3.9-31 |
| 17 | Rom 4.1-12 |
| 18 | Rom 4.13-5.5 |
| 19 | Rom 5.6-21 |
| 20 | Rom 6.1-23 |
| 21 | Rom 7.1-14 |
| 22 | Rom 7.15-8.6 |
| 23 | Rom 8.7-21 |
| 24 | Rom 8.22-39 |
| 25 | Rom 9.1-21 |
| 26 | Rom 9.22-10.13 |
| 27 | Rom 10.14-11.12 |
| 28 | Rom 11.13-36 |
| 29 | Rom 12.1-21 |
| 30 | Rom 13.1-14 |
| 31 | Rom 14.1-23 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|----------------------|
| 1 | Rom 15.1-21 |
| 2 | Rom 15.22-16.7 |
| 3 | Rom 16.8-27 |
| 4 | 1 Korint 1.1-17 |
| 5 | 1 Korint 1.18-2.5 |
| 6 | 1 Korint 2.6-3.4 |
| 7 | 1 Korint 3.5-23 |
| 8 | 1 Korint 4.1-21 |
| 9 | 1 Korint 5.1-13 |
| 10 | 1 Korint 6.1-20 |
| 11 | 1 Korint 7.1-24 |
| 12 | 1 Korint 7.25-40 |
| 13 | 1 Korint 8.1-13 |
| 14 | 1 Korint 9.1-18 |
| 15 | 1 Korint 9.19-10.13 |
| 16 | 1 Korint 10.14-11.1 |
| 17 | 1 Korint 11.2-16 |
| 18 | 1 Korint 11.17-34 |
| 19 | 1 Korint 12.1-26 |
| 20 | 1 Korint 12.27-13.13 |
| 21 | 1 Korint 14.1-17 |
| 22 | 1 Korint 14.18-40 |
| 23 | 1 Korint 15.1-28 |
| 24 | 1 Korint 15.29-58 |
| 25 | 1 Korint 16.1-24 |
| 26 | 2 Korint 1.1-11 |
| 27 | 2 Korint 1.12-2.11 |
| 28 | 2 Korint 2.12-17 |
| 29 | 2 Korint 3.1-18 |
| 30 | 2 Korint 4.1-12 |
| 31 | 2 Korint 4.13-5.10 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 Korint 5.11-21 |
| 2 | 2 Korint 6.1-13 |
| 3 | 2 Korint 6.14-7.7 |
| 4 | 2 Korint 7.8-16 |
| 5 | 2 Korint 8.1-15 |
| 6 | 2 Korint 8.16-24 |
| 7 | 2 Korint 9.1-15 |
| 8 | 2 Korint 10.1-18 |
| 9 | 2 Korint 11.1-15 |
| 10 | 2 Korint 11.16-33 |
| 11 | 2 Korint 12.1-10 |
| 12 | 2 Korint 12.11-21 |
| 13 | 2 Korint 13.1-14 |
| 14 | Galesia 1.1-24 |
| 15 | Galesia 2.1-16 |
| 16 | Galesia 2.17-3.9 |
| 17 | Galesia 3.10-22 |
| 18 | Galesia 3.23-4.20 |
| 19 | Galesia 4.21-5.12 |
| 20 | Galesia 5.13-26 |
| 21 | Galesia 6.1-18 |
| 22 | Efesus 1.1-23 |
| 23 | Efesus 2.1-22 |
| 24 | Efesus 3.1-21 |
| 25 | Efesus 4.1-16 |
| 26 | Efesus 4.17-5.2 |
| 27 | Efesus 5.3-33 |
| 28 | Efesus 6.1-24 |
| 29 | Filipai 1.1-26 |
| 30 | Filipai 1.27-2.18 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Filipai 2.19-3.6 |
| 2 | Filipai 3.7-4.1 |
| 3 | Filipai 4.2-23 |
| 4 | Kolosi 1.1-20 |
| 5 | Kolosi 1.21-2.7 |
| 6 | Kolosi 2.8-23 |
| 7 | Kolosi 3.1-17 |
| 8 | Kolosi 3.18-4.18 |
| 9 | 1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9 |
| 10 | 1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13 |
| 11 | 1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3 |
| 12 | 1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28 |
| 13 | 2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12 |
| 14 | 2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17 |
| 15 | 2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18 |
| 16 | 1 Timoti 1.1-20 |
| 17 | 1 Timoti 2.1-15 |
| 18 | 1 Timoti 3.1-16 |
| 19 | 1 Timoti 4.1-16 |
| 20 | 1 Timoti 5.1-25 |
| 21 | 1 Timoti 6.1-21 |
| 22 | 2 Timoti 1.1-18 |
| 23 | 2 Timoti 2.1-21 |
| 24 | 2 Timoti 2.22-3.17 |
| 25 | 2 Timoti 4.1-22 |
| 26 | Taitus 1.1-16 |
| 27 | Taitus 2.1-14 |
| 28 | Taitus 2.15-3.15 |
| 29 | Filemon 1.1-25 |
| 30 | Hibru 1.1-14 |
| 31 | Hibru 2.1-18 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Hibru 3.1-19 |
| 2 | Hibru 4.1-13 |
| 3 | Hibru 4.14-5.14 |
| 4 | Hibru 6.1-20 |
| 5 | Hibru 7.1-19 |
| 6 | Hibru 7.20-28 |
| 7 | Hibru 8.1-13 |
| 8 | Hibru 9.1-10 |
| 9 | Hibru 9.11-28 |
| 10 | Hibru 10.1-18 |
| 11 | Hibru 10.19-39 |
| 12 | Hibru 11.1-16 |
| 13 | Hibru 11.17-31 |
| 14 | Hibru 11.32-12.13 |
| 15 | Hibru 12.14-29 |
| 16 | Hibru 13.1-25 |
| 17 | Jeims 1.1-18 |
| 18 | Jeims 1.19-2.17 |
| 19 | Jeims 2.18-3.18 |
| 20 | Jeims 4.1-17 |
| 21 | Jeims 5.1-20 |
| 22 | 1 Pita 1.1-12 |
| 23 | 1 Pita 1.13-2.10 |
| 24 | 1 Pita 2.11-3.7 |
| 25 | 1 Pita 3.8-4.6 |
| 26 | 1 Pita 4.7-5.14 |
| 27 | 2 Pita 1.1-21 |
| 28 | 2 Pita 2.1-22 |
| 29 | 2 Pita 3.1-18 |
| 30 | 1 Jon 1.1-10 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|------------------|
| 1 | 1 Jon 2.1-17 |
| 2 | 1 Jon 2.18-3.2 |
| 3 | 1 Jon 3.3-24 |
| 4 | 1 Jon 4.1-21 |
| 5 | 1 Jon 5.1-21 |
| 6 | 2 Jon 1.1-13 |
| 7 | 3 Jon 1.1-14 |
| 8 | Juda 1.1-25 |
| 9 | Barariņ 1.1-20 |
| 10 | Barariņ 2.1-17 |
| 11 | Barariņ 2.18-3.6 |
| 12 | Barariņ 3.7-22 |
| 13 | Barariņ 4.1-11 |
| 14 | Barariņ 5.1-14 |
| 15 | Barariņ 6.1-17 |
| 16 | Barariņ 7.1-17 |
| 17 | Barariņ 8.1-13 |
| 18 | Barariņ 9.1-21 |
| 19 | Barariņ 10.1-11 |
| 20 | Barariņ 11.1-19 |
| 21 | Barariņ 12.1-18 |
| 22 | Barariņ 13.1-18 |
| 23 | Barariņ 14.1-20 |
| 24 | Barariņ 15.1-8 |
| 25 | Barariņ 16.1-21 |
| 26 | Barariņ 17.1-18 |
| 27 | Barariņ 18.1-24 |
| 28 | Barariņ 19.1-21 |
| 29 | Barariņ 20.1-15 |
| 30 | Barariņ 21.1-27 |
| 31 | Barariņ 22.1-21 |

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutire biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutireo sagaga. Anutire kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutire biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru injoyoŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutire akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutire Moro. Injoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Injoi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobe (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anutire gio fine akoŋ baega.

- 3) **Yauŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu embon eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋo manega.

- 4) **Nonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Nonemaŋ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

- 6) **Anutire yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

- 7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutire buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore ore goji Yesure yauŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posiikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananiŋe rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananŋaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aniine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyonŋe miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akonŋ soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonŋe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋine rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niŋore mamane sananŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesin gagobenenŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunji qoŋieko qowirikiminŋ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgaegobenenŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qosiŋgakiminŋ. Anutuŋi mamananesinde yaunŋ noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeinŋ. Mamanesinŋ paiineo oŋga wosibenenŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekiminŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dāŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Ofonoŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joisererenŋ maneko mariponŋgo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Ŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareinŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenŋ. Oŋu gobenenŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamananisŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamananisŋ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibenenŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobenenŋ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobenenŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde oŋgawowosi

Niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebunŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobenenŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumanŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, maŋyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maŋjaunŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Njiŋi ŋigore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jjibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjjibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qorumaŋ (God's Kingdom, Anuture uumaŋ)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posiŋeŋ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi fofori misomben eru usekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi fuŋneŋoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkakerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturo mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturo moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamaŋi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiŋiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiekiŋiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakiŋiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poroŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone "bureŋgaga" mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturo maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe njabeko manjmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

34) Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouj nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanjgoqo Rauine soreme morenjo fukeinj," miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumujine onj miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Nj sosowo nonj nj more made gogobenenj, ore eru so miga. Yesuji morenj nj nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onjwakonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damanj so renjaru agiburanj mo so eru gogo sananjine morenjo goya. Morenj nj foriine goya ore eru njnjigo nonunde yobinj soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru nje nonuj gogo (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Nje nonuj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako nje nonuj fukenimire bujo oi Anutu eru njnjigo jino maayanjo totogo mikimij ore so. Manj anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj bunoyakunj mibire yokore onja wosibenenj Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimainj. Onj aran ba njatebenenj jijibu jikiboti so fukeinj. Nje nonuj gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobinj paiyakunjo ropeinj. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Nje nonuj oi sinanj garu mirinjbobo nadungadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture manj anj matayonj, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manjine kerisieru manjkerisiere yaura njgo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitinj nadungadunj eku sasananj bofukekiminj (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjnonuj bobianjaru babasananj ee ekimij, manjnonuj kitingaku homogaru ba sananjakimij.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku mitenj gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufunj oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonjanunj ketotienimijngo mitiga yareyayonj, yonjoji bujo oi qomukubi goineji funjaru Bal onja wosiru mitenj gaku gabi Anuture manj riganjgaya.

38) Jojofu buru (ranjbanjine eru gariine) (*Covenant*)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenenj njnjigo eru Anutu botunonjngonjo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjngonjo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekimij, ore jofjofu bujo buruine. Mosesre damanjngo Anutuji jofjofu buru ruame ranjbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jofjofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofjofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jofjofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabun.

39) boji sorinj (*temple*)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenenj ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenenj. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenenj. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manfunjo rabenenj njnemainj noberu yaunjmoririine noreinj.

41) kambanj seri ako (*tabernacle*)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio siŋaŋ** (*priest, pris*)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojuŋaru mobeine iŋoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ŋi** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuŋi mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋuŋke goku kitin yaberu gobuŋ. Munaŋqoqo giore buruji qoŋieko jofofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayaŋuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenen.

45) **Maŋbapakare ŋi** (*evangelist*)

Maŋbapakare ŋi iŋoji Anuture buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ŋore bapakarega. Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋaŋyaŋuŋ oi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumaŋyaŋuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu mifufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineŋi sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi oŋuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku oŋu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineŋi mimiti buŋoyanŋuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Oŋu goku fiine akon Anuture oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyaŋuŋ jureru oŋu eku iŋoyonere munaŋ qoqo eku gobuŋ. Oŋuine oo Anutu munaŋqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineŋi Yesure ŋadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunŋi poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio siŋaŋ tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimererenŋ so gogobi, oŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inojo kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renjaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiraŋ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanuŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranjoŋa fukeru Juda ŋinjiŋgo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inji ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesinjeŋi so gbaniko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suroŋ**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroiŋga yareinŋgo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugainŋgo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugainŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, inoyonunde bineji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobin qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemin ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipon miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru manine qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yonjoji mamanyaunde so mande gioyanuj baku mankekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yonjo oi mamanyaunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanajine keg-borega, Anutu binje bujoinere so gogo gbagbataerjine goga, Anutire binje furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senjinbanjin moren** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjinbanjin morengo goku jeribari eru ag-iburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki mankekerisie yonjoji Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo anjinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ndi gaku gogo, nonunde anigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (mankekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (mankekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonujine oi rigabi boruj sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbinjabeminj. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru konkonj soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jino maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onja wosibenerj gio nijigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganiminj. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji nijigo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **mankekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonjo man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkonj, (sakire) njerinetatanj, joisereranj,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anutire mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosomebaigonj. Moji tinaine bosomebainj, ino Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Kombanj damanjine kubaine peingonj manesuijonj.

4. Mama mañgogo arañ ba yateeiñ. Oñu ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreñgo damañ joroine go komemiñ.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eiñ.
7. Ya kiañ so roeiñ.
8. Mo migoiga so eteiñ.
9. More merofu yare sase so eiñ.
10. More ñonun, kiñañqoqo me kaney joma yare sase so eiñ.

Anutuji mimipañ buñoinere uruñu nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoñore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemiñ. Oñuakon ñiñigo kubuine kubuine mañyanunji jojoko enareru bunone reñgaegobi, yoño mifia yareebemiñ.

76) jojoko eru mimipañ buño (promise)

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will: Anutute mañ añi.*

77) mañkerisiere yauraine, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ñiñigo oñuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) (Juda matayon,) kotu kantri niñoji (*gentiles*)

Ñiñoreone goineji mañnonun kerisiebeneñ goineji jikigaru mañkerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) rambañ nigijine tomiri (free)

Buñore nigij me nigij mogone keñgorongaya. (*Free men and slave: goineji yoñoyanunde gio babi goineji*) rauyanunde kiñañ mo qaegobi. Kiñañqoqo rauineji ñiñinji kipeme kiñañine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) beufi qa tega (refresh)

Monde mañi yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) añi sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)

Añi sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi mañyanunji tariga.

82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriñ (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) mañqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) mañjine fiañ ore eru janjañbumbun odegga (please)

Monde mañi fiañ ore janjañbumbun oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) mañineji sembeako embimbiñgaru qungaga (stumbling block)

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) Ñiñigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakereru oñuakon komebi oñuine akon oñu go wapebun.

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) yameñ keku, mañgo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, fungaru qaga

88) Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinjañ yabeega. (Prince of the World)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) joma rikanjine, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene giej kaney oñuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine ñone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Mañine poretiñ, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buño ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonjori, qonjiman, keketatanj. Bara 15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soñsoñine** (*private*)

injoynje akonj, yonjekonj - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekonj papiare funjine so bofukeru gobunj. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranjaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osen-imiñjo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebunj. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebunj.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqounj ñi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ñi fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab moreñ yonjo Israel kufufunj rosi eyarebunj. Yonjore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinjanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde o wareru buñoine inji mibunj, “Goji Israel kufufunj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneñ wakinimiñ.” Onju miku kinj koitoji monenj oteinjo mibunj. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji buñoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manjmoakonj eru Israel moreñ ñoneinj ore tuku mogo ropeinjo eya. Onju fukeko Anature manj rigangame kadio donji paiineo ñeku rako mimererenjine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiji oi ñoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbinjgako Balamji mimererenj oi so ñoneru manjine rigangako donjiine ñonjoruji qaya. Qako mi mauiñeji angame moreñ njire buño miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufunj mifia yareko gobunj, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbinjgaya. Jare ganj 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ñi oi Israel mineboboyanunj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebunj. Ore eru Anature manj rigangako moreñ igoko koru roko angame koru yonj fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buñoqoqo sosowo oi oo ñeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabunj.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinjanj qoruine. Inoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqounj ñi Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonjore moreñjo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesinj buñore mimitaninj

I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funje oi inji:

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone “Mane mukubemij,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamaneke rua nuya. Onju sinjan nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerj joma, monerj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingo sinjan nuku sisikonjkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjenej yaujmoririinere eru onju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore mitenj gaku manj anjiine renjaru kinanj qa teru gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunonjunde funje oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damanj tomiri oo goya. Onju go wapeko njigo jejonj Mariaji rome morenj nj fukeru nonde Ofonj fukega. Njinigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borenj mebo yaji matayon, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenjene oiji kiti nuko joisereranj mane komeru pirue nuya. Onju eru raune fukeya ore nonj injore qorumanj manjo roperu porerinj fukeru gbagbataenjene goku miine renjaebemij. Injoyonje komegone pakoreru Sombunjo roperu Ofonjonjnj enoreru goega. Nonji onjuakonj goku komegone pakoreru injoke damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure funje oi inji:

Nonj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesinj garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbijgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Binje bujaji kepore nuru manje bapakareru bataninga nareega. Injaji Yesureo onja nareko manesinj garu gbagbataenjene fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Morenj so Kristore kufufunj gogobi eru ninjo onjuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru manj gbagbataenjene banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko manjkerisie kufufunj motoon fukeru gogobenj. Onju gobenjan Moro Tiriineji nonj eru njinigo gbagbataenjene sosowo nonjunde agiburanj ateine ateine yaujmoririineji jure noreega. Onju goku damanj tatariineo nonj eru komebun, ninjo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore manjkerisie njinigo sosowo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri binje qa nore foreinj. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipanj bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaninj

1. ore funje inji:

Nonjnj nemu goine yonjore manebenenj omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj injo akonj aran ba teku manesinj gainebenenj. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore funje inji:

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjnj jojoko eteru gokimij. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko bujoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku bujoo so ruaru mikimij. Oi mata yobu! Damanj so injore miku mimitenj eru onjawowosi eteinebenenj. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore funje inji:

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjnj jojoko eteru kombanj unaine so bosembeainebenenj. Bujoine manebenenj anjiineke fukeko kombanj oi kubaine peinjgo manesuinebenenj. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟo mama me minebobopunoɟuɟ kiso so eyareinebeneɟ. Maɟyaɟuɟ oɟu so bosembeakimiɟyoɟ, damaɟ so miyaɟuɟ reɟgaeinebeneɟ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ɟiɟigo so yabebeneɟ komenimiɟ me joiserereɟ so yarekimiɟ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru boesau kiau me buɟo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɟ. Maɟ gbagbataeɟine goku ɟoe ɟonoɟ mimipaɟ eku goinebeneɟ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore moneɟ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɟ. Kesari me tebe gomeɟ goinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɟ. Yareyayaɟuɟ poretiɟ pe yareɟ ore siɟaɟ yabeeinebeneɟ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɟo so miinebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, fuɟneyaɟuɟ mane taniɟaru ya fiine mo ebuɟ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɟ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟuɟgo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟuɟke goku gio kitɟiɟ ganimiɟ ore kitɟiɟ yareinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14